

Cumulative Subject Index Issue

Index for
Volumes 74-103
1977-1981

BIOCHEMICAL AND BIOPHYSICAL
**Research
Communications**

EDITORS:

Pedro Cuatrecasas

Jean-Pierre Ebel

I. C. Gunsalus

B. L. Horecker

Boris Magasanik

William D. McElroy

Frederick C. Neidhardt

William D. Phillips

George K. Radda

Esmond E. Snell

APR 6 10 55 AM '84

UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII
LIBRARY



ACADEMIC PRESS

A Subsidiary of Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, Publishers

New York London

Paris San Diego San Francisco São Paulo Sydney Tokyo Toronto

2
1
359
103
INDEX

BIOCHEMICAL AND BIOPHYSICAL RESEARCH COMMUNICATIONS

Manuscripts should be sent to one of the following editors:

PEDRO CUATRECASAS
Department of Molecular Biology
The Wellcome Research Laboratories
Burroughs Wellcome Company
Research Triangle Park, North Carolina 27709

JEAN-PIERRE EBEL
Institut de Biologie Moléculaire
et Cellulaire du C.N.R.S.
Laboratoire de Biochimie
15, rue René Descartes
67084 Strasbourg Cedex, France

I. C. GUNSALUS
420 Roger Adams Laboratory
Department of Biochemistry
University of Illinois
Urbana, Illinois 61801

B. L. HORECKER
Roche Institute of Molecular Biology
Nutley, New Jersey 07110

BORIS MAGASANIK
Department of Biology
Massachusetts Institute of Technology
Cambridge, Massachusetts 02139

WILLIAM D. MCELROY
Department of Biology, B-022
University of California, San Diego
La Jolla, California 92093

FREDERICK C. NEIDHARDT
Department of Microbiology
Medical Sciences Building II
The University of Michigan Medical School
Ann Arbor, Michigan 48109

WILLIAM D. PHILLIPS
Department of Chemistry
Washington University
St. Louis, Missouri 63130

GEORGE K. RADDA
Department of Biochemistry
University of Oxford
Oxford, England

ESMOND E. SNELL
Department of Microbiology
University of Texas, Austin
Austin, Texas 78712

Published semimonthly by Academic Press, Inc., 111 Fifth Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10003.

1983: Volumes 110-117. Price: \$472.00 U.S.A. and Canada; \$568.00 outside U.S.A. and Canada

1984: Volumes 118-125. Price: \$496.00 U.S.A. and Canada; \$595.00 outside U.S.A. and Canada

All prices include postage and handling.

Information concerning personal subscription rates may be obtained by writing to the Publisher. All correspondence and subscription orders should be addressed to the office of the Publishers at 111 Fifth Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10003. Send notices of change of address to the office of the Publishers at least 6 to 8 weeks in advance. Please include both old and new addresses. POSTMASTER: Send changes of address to *Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications*, 111 Fifth Avenue, New York, New York 10003.

BIOCHEMICAL AND BIOPHYSICAL Research Communications

EDITORS:

Pedro Cuatrecasas

William D. McElroy

Jean-Pierre Ebel

Frederick C. Neidhardt

I. C. Gunsalus

William D. Phillips

B. L. Horecker

George K. Radda

Boris Magasanik

Esmond E. Snell

Cumulative Subject Index Issue

Index for
Volumes 74-103
1977-1981



ACADEMIC PRESS

A Subsidiary of Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, Publishers

New York London Toronto Sydney San Francisco Tokyo

Copyright © 1983 by Academic Press, Inc.

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

No part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form, or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, recording, or any information storage and retrieval system, without permission in writing from the copyright owner.

The appearance of the code at the bottom of the first page of an article in this journal indicates the copyright owner's consent that copies of the article may be made for personal or internal use, or for the personal or internal use of specific clients. This consent is given on the condition, however, that the copier pay the stated per copy fee through the Copyright Clearance Center, Inc. (21 Congress Street, Salem, Massachusetts 01970), for copying beyond that permitted by Sections 107 or 108 of the U.S. Copyright Law. This consent does not extend to other kinds of copying, such as copying for general distribution, for advertising or promotional purposes, for creating new collective works, or for resale. Copy fees for pre-1983 articles are as shown on the article title pages; if no fee code appears on the title page, the copy fee is the same as for current articles.

0006-291X/83 \$1.50

MADE IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Cumulative Subject Index

1977-1981

A

A23187, *see* Ionophore A23187

A9145C

Lactobacillus plantarum cyclopropane fatty acid synthase inhibition (*Streptomyces griseolus*), **94**, 1458

Abrin

decreased interferon-resistant cell line sensitivity to (mouse leukemia cells), **88**, 818

protein synthesis inhibition by inactivation of ribosomal GTPase (rabbit), **75**, 845

toxicity, ammonium chloride and chloroquine effects (HeLa cells), **90**, 648

Abscissic acid

with gibberellic acid, increase of translatable mRNA for aleurone layer α -amylase (barley), **102**, 617

Absorption

reaction cell for simultaneous fluorescence and absorption measurement in hemoglobin solution at various oxygen pressures, **97**, 811

Acanthocytogenesis

erythrocyte membrane component changes (mice bearing Ehrlich ascites tumor), **92**, 1238

Acaricide

diarylamine, mitochondrial uncoupling activity (mouse liver), **96**, 704

Acetaldehyde

aromatic, *see* Aromatic acetaldehydes

effect on testosterone biosynthesis (rodent testes), **94**, 814

microsome binding, enhancement by chronic alcohol consumption (rat liver), **100**, 131

toxic effect on hepatic mitochondria after chronic ethanol consumption (rat), **75**, 1059

5-Acetamido-9-azido-3,5,9-trideoxy-D-glycero-D-galacto-2-nonulosinic acid

synthesis (*Neisseria meningitidis*), **96**, 1282

2-Acetamido-2-deoxy- β -D-glucopyranosyl isothiocyanate

β -N-acetyl-D-hexosaminidase irreversible inhibition by (boar, human), **74**, 455

4-Acetamido-4'-isothiocyanostilbene-2,2'-disulfonate

effects on granulocyte superoxide anion release (bovine blood), **88**, 44

Acetate ion

regulation of acetolactate-forming enzyme (pH 6) by (*Aerobacter aerogenes*), **74**, 896

Acetazolamide

hyperglycemic effect, inhibition by liposome-entrapped carbonic anhydrase (mouse), **82**, 795

Acetic acid

synthesis and accumulation, choline stimulation (mouse cholinergic neuroblastoma clone), **78**, 350

de novo synthesis of steroids from (rat Sertoli cells), **89**, 1107

-ferric leghemoglobin *a* interaction, ¹H NMR spectroscopy (soybean), **88**, 713

liberated during pectic acid acetylation, assay, **91**, 730

oxidation, and effect on endogenous adenine nucleotides (rat heart), **79**, 1155

Acetohydroxy acid synthase

isoenzymes, chromatographic detection (*Escherichia coli* K-12), **91**, 319

Acetohydroxy acid synthase III

isozyme III, resistance to valine (*Escherichia coli* K-12 mutation), **101**, 1233

synthesis, leucine regulation (*Escherichia coli*), **79**, 82

Acetolactate-forming enzyme

pH 6, acetate ion regulation (*Aerobacter aerogenes*), **74**, 898

Acetone

chlorpromazine-bioenergized triplet system, photo-hemolysis of sensitized red cells (human), **91**, 427

cold, in study of highly lipophilic phorbol diester binding to epidermal membranes (mouse), **99**, 543

9-O-Acetyl-N-acetylneuraminic acid

identification on erythrocyte surface (BALB/c mice), **94**, 567

Acetyl adenylate

chromatin acetylated with, selective increase in DNase I susceptibility (calf thymus), **84**, 342

4-Acetylamino biphenyl

N-hydroxy derivative, guanylate cyclase activation during oxidation (rat), **89**, 464

Acetylamino fluorene

-modified guanosine and guanosine derivatives, conformational studies, **96**, 1095

removal from control and repair-deficient human fibroblast DNA, **74**, 285

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX, 1977-1981

- 1-Acetylaminofluorene
 - effect on epoxide hydratase immunochemical localization (rat liver), **91**, 1101
- 2-Acetylaminofluorene
 - bacterial mutagenesis and host cell DNA damage (*Salmonella*/hepatocyte system), **94**, 837
 - carcinogenicity, biochemical basis of resistance (guinea pig), **85**, 959
 - main pathway for mutagenic activation (guinea pig liver homogenates) **90**, 750
- N-Acetylaminofluorene
 - N-hydroxy derivative, guanylate cyclase activation during oxidation (rat), **89**, 464
- N-Acetylarginine
 - phenylglyoxal reaction, buffer and pH effects, **90**, 940
- N-Acetylaspartic acid
 - isolation and adrenocorticotropin-releasing activity (porcine hypothalamic tissue), **80**, 735
- Acetylcholine
 - Ca²⁺-dependent release from isolated synaptic vesicles (*Torpedo ocellata*), **80**, 547
 - interaction with aluminum oxide surface, inelastic electron tunneling spectrometry, **94**, 29
 - prolactin production inhibition, atropin and hexamethonium effects (rat pituitary cell culture), **101**, 689
 - role of increased cGMP levels in negative inotropic effects (feline heart), **79**, 912
 - treatment in reconstitution experiments using cholinergic proteolipids, conductance and membrane resistance (*Torpedo electroplax*) **75**, 886
 - uptake by
 - cholinergic synaptic vesicles, uncoupling from ATPase activity (*Torpedo californica* electric organ), **103**, 422
 - synaptic vesicles, bicarbonate- and MgATP-dependent stimulation (*Torpedo californica* electric organ), **94**, 305
- Acetylcholine receptors
 - active fragment obtained by tryptic digestion (*Torpedo californica*), **89**, 512
 - antagonist interaction, temperature-jump relaxation study (*Torpedo marmorata*), **92**, 766
 - bromoacetylcholine as affinity label (*Torpedo californica*), **84**, 845
 - carbamylcholine binding, stopped-flow kinetics (*Torpedo californica*), **81**, 955
 - carbamylcholine-induced rapid cation efflux from reconstituted membrane vesicles (*Torpedo californica* electroplax), **89**, 26
 - controlled transmembrane ion flux, carbamylcholine concentration dependence in millisecond time region (*Electrophorus electricus* electroplax), **92**, 896
- dimers
 - functional properties in reconstituted membranes (*Torpedo californica* electroplax), **99**, 436
 - role in fast cation efflux (*Torpedo californica* electroplax membrane), **85**, 632
- enriched membranes
 - actin component (*Torpedo californica*), **92**, 365
 - comparison with rapid cation flux from selectively extracted preparations (*Torpedo californica*), **88**, 735
 - protein phosphatase activity (*Torpedo californica*), **87**, 876
- function, phospholipase A inhibition in membrane vesicles (*Torpedo californica*), **79**, 958
- inactivation in membrane vesicles, mechanisms (*Torpedo californica* electroplax) **100**, 86
- induced ion flux, investigation by flow quench techniques (*Electrophorus electricus*), **95**, 1010
- lactoperoxidase-catalyzed membrane surface labeling (*Torpedo californica*), **78**, 16
- major polypeptide subunit, amino-terminal amino acid sequence (*Torpedo californica*), **91**, 164
- membrane-bound, -fluorescent agonist interaction in millisecond time range (*Torpedo marmorata*), **97**, 889
- Mn²⁺ binding, as probe for cation-receptor interaction (*Torpedo californica*), **78**, 525
- molecular aggregates (*Torpedo californica*), **81**, 1025
- monomeric, functional properties in reconstituted membranes (*Torpedo californica* electroplax), **99**, 436
- muscarinic
 - covalently labeled membrane-bound, detergent effects (bovine nucleus caudatus), **88**, 627
 - multiple binding states (neuroblastoma × glioma hybrid cell membranes), **93**, 1058
 - photoaffinity labeling (rat brain), **92**, 610
 - regulation by accelerated receptor loss (NG108-15 hybrid cells), **90**, 506
- nicotinic
 - enzymatic carboxymethylation (*Torpedo californica* electric organ), **97**, 1474
 - monoclonal antibody binding specificity, **88**, 575
 - polypeptide components, affinity-directed crosslinking in postsynaptic membranes (*Torpedo californica*), **85**, 623
- purification into monomer and dimer and monomer linkage by disulfide bonds (*Torpedo californica*), **79**, 692
- reconstitution with highly purified phospholipids, α -tocopherol and quinone effects (*Torpedo californica*), **93**, 409
- rich membrane fragments, labeled, pyrenesulfonyl azide effect on *in vitro* desensitization (*Torpedo californica*), **87**, 214
- sodium cholate-soluble 9-S, conservation of kinetic and allosteric properties and lipid effects (*Torpedo marmorata*), **93**, 127
- Acetylcholinesterase
 - cardiolipin modulation (bovine erythrocytes), **96**, 1290
 - daily activity (rat brain), **101**, 763
 - N-dansylaziridine-induced modification in presence of Zn²⁺ or Cd²⁺ (*Electrophorus electricus*, *Torpedo californica*), **102**, 1136

- effect of tryptophan force-feeding in well-fed normal and adrenalectomized rats, **79**, 96
- 18-S, binding to sphingomyelin and lack of tail-less analog 21.4 S binding (*Electrophorus electricus*), **79**, 640; *erratum*, **81**, 692
- human growth hormone active site (rat erythrocyte membranes), **85**, 85
- insulin-induced increase *in vitro* (electric eel, rat brain), **101**, 1216
- pentagastrin effects (rat digestive tract), **81**, 1241
- phospholipid tight binding, role in activity (bovine erythrocyte ghosts), **77**, 211
- solubilization (chick retina), **96**, 1421
- tryptophan effect (normal, adrenalectomized rat brain), **76**, 71
- Acetyl-CoA**
- fatty acid synthetase irreversible inactivation (chicken liver), **99**, 920
- mediated specific inhibition of malic enzyme (rat liver, skeletal muscle cytoplasm), **91**, 1445
- metabolic regulation of malate dehydrogenase (*Paracoccus denitrificans*), **74**, 1116
- propionate-induced hyperammonemia decrease, restoration by low-dose ethanol (rat liver), **100**, 1430
- Acetyl-CoA carboxylase**
- dephosphorylation and activation by phosphorylase phosphatase (rat epididymal fat tissue), **92**, 389
- glucose induction (rat hepatocyte cultures), **100**, 703
- L-histidine diet supplement effects (rat liver), **82**, 1034
- insulin induction (rat hepatocyte cultures), **100**, 703
- phosphorylation, insulin stimulation (rat hepatocytes), **100**, 872
- protein kinase inactivation and phosphoprotein phosphatase dephosphorylation (rat liver), **98**, 80
- Acetyl-CoA hydrolase**
- cystamine activation
- through disulfide exchange (rat pinealocytes), **96**, 188
- rat brain, pineal gland, **91**, 1166
- N-Acetylcolchinel**
- structure and hydrogen-bonding, **83**, 472
- N-Acetylcysteine**
- protection against acrolein-induced denaturation of cytochrome P-450 and cyclophosphamide-related depression of mixed-function oxygenase (rat liver), **93**, 797
- N⁴-Acetylcytidine**
- codon-anticodon interaction, conformation and stereochemistry (*Escherichia coli*), **83**, 657
- α -N-Acetyl β -endorphin(1-26)**
- isolation (rat posterior/intermediate pituitary lobe), **102**, 897
- Acetylene**
- nitrogenase stimulation (*Anabaena* L-31), **82**, 39
- preincubation with, effects on nitrogenase complex conformation (*Anabaena* L-31), **83**, 1157
- reduction
- FeMo cofactor (*Azotobacter vinelandii*), **81**, 232
- 5-hydroxylysine effects (*Anabaena cylindrica*), **83**, 688
- in vivo*, ammonium ion and rifampicin effects (*Klebsiella pneumoniae*), **100**, 1237
- Δ 4-Acetylenic polyenoic acids**, *see* Fatty acids
- N-Acetylgalactosamine**
- relationship to blood group Sd^a activity of Tamm and Horsfall urinary glycoprotein (human), **93**, 1132
- α -N-Acetyl-D-galactosaminidase**
- α -galactosidase B identified with (human liver), **77**, 1411
- N-Acetylglucosamine**
- incorporation into lipid-linked saccharides, amphotycin inhibition (porcine aorta), **82**, 568
- inducible catabolic pathway, glucose repression (yeast), **84**, 58
- lipid, derivatives from fibrosarcoma (rat), **75**, 472
- N-Acetyl-D-glucosamine**
- effect on wheat germ agglutinin and lysozyme fluorescence polarization, **95**, 547
- reversal of tunicamycin and pantomycin myoblast fusion inhibition (rat), **96**, 1184
- β -N-Acetyl-D-glucosaminidase**
- activity
- early, mid-, and late luteal phase corpora lutea (bovine), **97**, 1555
- parenchymal, endothelial, and Kupffer cells (rat liver), **96**, 250
- distribution and intercellular transfer (human fibroblasts), **82**, 1176
- and proteinase I, immunological relationship (*Dictyostelium discoideum*), **94**, 1439; *erratum*, **96**, 1821
- secretion by macrophages, cortisol-induced inhibition (rat), **100**, 959
- N-Acetyl-D-glucosaminyl-bovine serum albumin**
- slower clearance in alloxan-induced diabetes (mouse), **101**, 704
- N-Acetylglucosaminylpyrophosphoryl-dolichol**
- synthesis from dolichol phosphate, acidic phospholipid enhancement (rat lung membranes), **90**, 1186
- N-Acetylglutamate**
- amino acid acetyltransferase inhibition (human liver), **102**, 1016
- biosynthesis, propionate and succinate effects (rat liver mitochondria), **91**, 456
- replacement by cryoprotectants in carbamoyl-phosphate synthetase I activation (rat liver), **99**, 1131
- N-Acetyl glutamate synthetase**, *see* Amino-acid acetyltransferase
- Acetyl glyceryl ether phosphorylcholine**
- enantiomers and methoxy analogs, platelet stimulation (rabbit), **99**, 183

- N*-Acetyl gramicidin
channel formation in lipid membranes, halothane effects, **101**, 963
- N*-Acetylhexosamine sulfatase
specificity in Morquio's disease, **80**, 819; *erratum*, **83**, 1609
- N*-Acetyl- β -hexosaminidase
extracellular phosphorylation deficiency in I-cell disease (human skin fibroblasts), **91**, 976
substrate specificity, asparagine-linked sugar chain structural study (*Diplococcus pneumoniae*), **100**, 226
- β -*N*-Acetyl-D-hexosaminidase
specific irreversible inhibition by 2-acetamido-2-deoxy- β -D-glucopyranosyl isothiocyanate (boar, human), **74**, 455
- N*-Acetyl- β -D-hexosaminidase, *see* β -*N*-Acetyl-D-hexosaminidase
- Acetylhydrazine
free radicals formed during microsomal metabolism, spin-trapping (rat liver), **101**, 1324
- ϵ -*N*-Acetyl-L-lysine
role in L-lysine to L-pipecolate metabolic pathway (rat), **93**, 762
- N*-Acetylmannosamine
³H-labeled, ganglioside labeling after intraocular injection, light effects (chicken optic tectum), **86**, 849
- N*-Acetyl-muramyl-L-alanyl-D-isoglutamine, *see also* Muramyl dipeptide
macrophage activator with adjuvant activity, **77**, 621
macrophage migration inhibition (guinea pig), **80**, 923
nonspecific migration-inhibitory factor-like activity induction (guinea pig peritoneal exudate cells), **85**, 684
- N*-Acetylneuraminic acid
anomeric derivatives, dichotomy of Ca²⁺ binding, **74**, 553
9-azido-9-deoxy derivative, synthesis (*Neisseria meningitidis*), **96**, 1282
- α -*N*-Acetylneuraminidase
deficiency in mucopolidosis I (cultured human fibroblasts), **74**, 732
- Acetylornithine aminotransferase
tissue and subcellular localization (pea leaves), **101**, 1281
- N*-Acetylpenicillamine
effect on lactate dehydrogenase isozymes (human serum), **101**, 1116
- Acetylsalicylic acid
inhibition of 12-*O*-tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate-induced ornithine decarboxylase (mouse epidermis), **79**, 1160
- N*-Acetyltransferase
pineal gland and liver forms, comparison (rat), **77**, 118
- N*-Acetyl-L-tyrosine-ethyl-ester
hydrolysis and synthesis catalyzed by α -chymotrypsin immobilized in polymeric supports with positive or negative stationary charges, **80**, 955
- Achromobacter IVSW
biotin biosynthesis from dethiobiotin but not from cysteine, **103**, 1288
- α_1 -Acid glycoprotein
bi- and triantennary glycopeptides, specificity in sialic acid enzymatic transfer to oligosaccharide branches (bovine colostrum), **92**, 839
effect on triglyceride metabolism in nephrotic syndrome (human), **79**, 1272
labeling with [³H]borohydride or [¹²⁵I]iodide, comparison for radioimmunoassay (human serum), **93**, 1217
thermal denaturation, reversible in absence of aggregation, **102**, 761
uniformity of molecular variant carbohydrate chains (human), **95**, 777
- Acid lipase
activity in parenchymal, endothelial, and Kupffer cells (rat liver), **96**, 250
- Acid phosphatases
activity in parenchymal, endothelial, and Kupffer cells (rat liver), **96**, 250
iron-containing
bovine spleen and porcine allantoic fluid forms, comparison, **82**, 615
metal-ion binding site characterization (porcine allantoic fluids), **94**, 600
Mn³⁺-containing, ³¹P and ¹⁷O NMR study of enzyme-substrate system (sweet potato tuber), **103**, 327
nucleoside polyphosphate hydrolysis, pattern (*Escherichia coli*), **87**, 314
purification and heterogeneity (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **95**, 404
secretion by macrophages, cortisol-induced inhibition (rat), **100**, 959
- Acid proteases
crosslinked, structure (*Endothia parasitica*), **80**, 891
induction during myeloid leukemia cell differentiation (mouse), **90**, 158
intermolecular crosslinking (*Endothia parasitica*), **80**, 886
membrane-bound (*Aspergillus oryzae*), **74**, 242
spin-labeling by diazoketone reagents (*Rhizopus chinensis*), **101**, 658
supersecondary structure (mold), **87**, 32
- Acids, *see also* specific acids
-dependent conversion of major nuclear oligomeric polypeptides to smaller species (chicken erythrocytes), **83**, 1333
- Aclacinomycin A
interaction with actin and heavy meromyosin (rabbit skeletal muscle), **85**, 1542
- Aconitase, *see* Aconitate hydratase
- Aconitate hydratase
essential residue, identification (porcine heart), **74**, 384

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX, 1977-1981

- Acridine**
frameshifter, conversion to base-pair substitution analog, **86**, 1139
interaction with human erythrocyte ghost membranes and murine mastocytoma cells, spin-label study, **86**, 1051
- Acridine orange**
uptake, ATP-driven proton pump role (rat liver lysosomes), **86**, 180
- Acriflavine**
effect on single- and double-stranded DNA mycoplasma virus growth (*Acholeplasma laidlawii*), **89**, 643
- Acrodermatitis enterophatica**
Diodoquin as zinc ionophore in treatment (human), **87**, 513
- Acrolein**
cytochrome P-450 denaturation (rat liver microsomes), **83**, 1347
protection by N-acetylcysteine (rat liver), **93**, 797
- Acrosin zymogens**
human spermatozoa extracts, **74**, 434
- Acrylonitrile**
effect on
tissue glutathione concentrations (rat), **79**, 32
liver enzymes, pretreatment effects (rat) **83**, 1117
- Actin**
activation of
ATPase activity of chemically modified myosin without phosphorylation (chicken gizzard), **89**, 958
myosin ATPase activity, phosphorylation effect (chicken gizzards), **98**, 800
associated with postsynaptic membranes, characterization (*Torpedo californica*), **92**, 365
 β and γ cytoplasmic, differential thermostabilization by Mg-ADP (human leukocytes), **89**, 486
binding
cytoplasmic surface of plasma membrane (*Dityostelium discoideum*), **97**, 1493
fibronectin, effects of gelatin, actin, heparin, and bovine serum albumin, **100**, 1515
cofactor activity, rigor complex activation in myofibrils, **76**, 512
copurification with RNA polymerase II (*Physarum polycephalum*), **86**, 161
crosslinking human spectrin, band 4.1 role (rabbit muscle), **97**, 1429
cytochalasin D action, mechanism (rabbit), **95**, 1854
deoxyribonuclease I inhibition, effects of various factors (chicken muscle, leukemic L1210 cells), **102**, 594
- F (filamentous)**
fixation by chemical crosslinking with bisimidoesters (rat skeletal muscle), **100**, 988
growth, protamine effects (rabbit muscle), **85**, 35
lack of binding by nonpolymerizable tropomyosin, **101**, 208
potentiation of ADP-induced platelet aggregation, **100**, 1314
self-association, inhibiting factor identification (chicken, rabbit skeletal muscle), **96**, 18
thiol group protection by ATP and phalloidin (rabbit skeletal muscle), **103**, 125
- G**
inhibition of ATP-induced erythrocyte ghost shape changes and endocytosis (human muscle), **77**, 1354
polymerization inhibited by Gd, **77**, 1339
gadolinium binding, effect on actin-bound divalent cation (skeletal muscle), **86**, 529
interactions with
anthracycline antibiotics (rabbit myofibrils), **85**, 1542
gadolinium, **91**, 1280
histone H1 and protamine, role in mitotic spindle formation (rabbit muscle), **82**, 1207
membrane-associated, role in stimulus-secretion coupling in adrenal chromaffin cells (bovine), **96**, 1717
methylglyoxal-induced increase in tumor cells and polymerization facilitation in purified skeletal muscle preparation, **99**, 617
partially polymerized, purification (human erythrocytes), **85**, 906
in measles virus, **93**, 999
profilin polymerization inhibition, reversal by cytochalasin binding complexes and crosslinked actin nuclei (human), **92**, 1327
site in myosin head, characterization (rabbit skeletal muscle), **89**, 925
synthesis, 1-methyl cyclohexane carboxylic acid effects (mouse neuroblastoma), **96**, 1610
tropomyosin binding, arginine residue involvement (rabbit skeletal muscle), **82**, 1013
- Actin-binding protein**
effect on actomyosin contraction (rabbit skeletal muscle), **92**, 675
and proteolytic enhancement of ascites tumor cell extract gelation, **80**, 560
- α -Actinin
rapid purification (chicken gizzard), **91**, 152
- Actinomycin**
effect on RNA polymerase transcription (*Streptomyces antibioticus*), **84**, 962
plasmid RtsI effect on cell surface permeability (*Escherichia coli* K-12), **86**, 119
- Antinomycin D**
-DNA complex, polyamine effects on stability (*Micrococcus lysodeikticus*), **90**, 362
effect on
chromosomal protein acetylation (rat liver slices), **102**, 811
ornithine transcarbamylase (neonatal rat liver), **98**, 51
plasminogen activator production (human breast cancer cell line MCF-7), **90**, 1328

- nuclear membrane permeability modulation (rat), **83**, 933
- ornithine decarboxylase superinduction by (Chinese hamster ovary cells), **81**, 832
- prevention of
- alkaline phosphatase induction by retinoic acid (normal, malignant rat prostatic cells), **102**, 315
 - spermine-binding activity stimulation by 1,25-dihydroxycholesterol (chicken duodenal mucosa), **102**, 287
- RNA activity from treated cells, comparison to untreated cells (wheat germ), **75**, 62
- transmembranous NADH dehydrogenase inhibition (mouse liver, porcine erythrocytes), **101**, 68
- treatment, ribosomal protein preferential degradation after (rat), **75**, 525
- Action potentials
- mechanical changes in axons associated with production (squid), **95**, 1328
- Activator protein
- tyrosine 3-monooxygenase activation after Ca^{2+} -calmodulin-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation (rat), **100**, 807; *erratum*, **103**, 808
- Actomyosin
- ATPase
- activity inhibition by mitochondrial ATPase inhibitor (bovine heart), **75**, 1104
 - thermally potentiated state (rabbit skeletal muscle), **84**, 208
- contraction, actin-binding protein effect (rabbit skeletal muscle), **92**, 675
- effect of specific myosin light chain kinase inhibitors on Ca^{2+} -activated Mg^{2+} -ATPase (chicken gizzard), **90**, 694
- interactions
- with human erythrocyte ghost membranes and murine mastocytoma cells, spin label study, **86**, 1051
 - vanadate ion inhibition (chemically skinned porcine vascular smooth muscle), **95**, 1846
- Mg^{2+} -ATPase, α -tropomyosin cyanogen bromide fragment effects (chicken), **81**, 1260
- myosin light chain kinase- and troponin C-linked Ca^{2+} control of interaction, trifluoperazine ability to distinguish between (chicken gizzard muscle, porcine skeletal muscle), **93**, 194
- phosphorylation by cAMP-dependent protein kinase catalytic subunit (chicken gizzard), **102**, 142
- synthetic threads, myosin light chain LC_2 role in tension generation (rabbit skeletal muscle), **92**, 1
- Acupuncture
- auricular electroacupuncture, suppression of narcotic withdrawals and plasma adrenocorticotropin (mouse), **82**, 305
- Acycloguanosine, *see* 9-(2-Hydroxyethoxymethyl)guanine
- Acyclovir, *see* 9-(2-Hydroxyethoxymethyl)guanine
- Acyl carrier protein
- fatty acid synthetase activation (soybean cotyledon chloroplasts), **84**, 428
- Acylcholesterol hydrolase
- adrenocorticotrophic hormone stimulation *in vitro* (rat brain), **100**, 1167
- Acyl-CoA
- medium chain, as fatty acid synthetase primer (mammalian mammary gland), **95**, 1808
- Acyl-CoA carboxylase
- isolation (*Spirometra mansonoides*), **82**, 834
- Acyl-CoA:cholesterol acyltransferase, *see* Cholesterol acyltransferase
- Acyl-CoA dehydrogenase
- inhibition by electron transfer flavoprotein semiquinone (porcine liver), **102**, 1290
- Acyl-CoA dehydrogenase (NADP⁺)
- induction by clofibrate in hepatic mitochondria and effect on pent-4-enoate metabolism (rat), **93**, 1173
- Acyl-CoA: dihydroxyacetone-phosphate *O*-acyltransferase, *see* Dihydroxyacetone-phosphate acyltransferase
- Acyl-CoA:glycine *N*-acyltransferase, *see* Glycine acyltransferase
- Acyl-CoA hydrolase
- lysophospholipid inhibition (rat liver microsomes), **94**, 1278
- Acyl CoA:lysolecithin acyltransferase, *see* Lysolecithin acyltransferase
- Acyl-CoA oxidase
- purification
 - and characterization (rat liver), **83**, 479
 - and molecular and catalytic properties (*Candida tropicalis*) **91**, 108
- Acyl dihydroxyacetone phosphate
- acyl group enzymatic exchange with free fatty acids (Ehrlich ascites cell microsomes), **74**, 100
- N*-Acylethanolamine
- accumulation in infarcted myocardium (canine), **90**, 628
- 1-Acyl-*sn*-glycero-3-phosphocholine, *see* Lysolecithin
- 1-Acyl-*sn*-glycerophospholipids
- acyl-CoA hydrolase inhibition (rat liver microsomes), **94**, 1278
- 1-Acyl-lysophosphatidyl glycerol
- cerulenin-induced formation (*Bacillus megaterium*), **80**, 126
 - temperature-mediated metabolism in cerulenin-treated cultures (*Bacillus megaterium*), **80**, 133
- 5-Acyloxyoxazoles
- effect on thrombin, trypsin, chymotrypsin, and plasmin (bovine, human), **88**, 1375
- Acyl thioester hydrolase
- medium chain, activity in fatty acid synthetase complex (goat, rabbit mammary gland.), **80**, 745
- Adenine
- binding site interaction in glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, fluorescence decay study (rabbit muscle), **86**, 285

- ³H-labeled, incorporation into free cytokinins by cytokinin-autonomous tobacco callus tissue, **84**, 743
- transport system, folate uptake mediation (L1210 cells), **87**, 135
- Adenine aminohydrolase, *see* Adenine deaminase
- Adenine deaminase
- caffeine effects (*Crithidia fasciculata*), **91**, 253
- Adenine nucleotides
- carrier, 8-azido-ADP photolabeling (bovine heart mitochondria), **78**, 811
- effects on ATPase hydrogen-deuterium exchange kinetics (thermophilic bacterium PS3), **80**, 929
- mitogenicity (mouse thymocytes), **83**, 1111
- pool, acetate oxidation effect (rat heart), **79**, 1155
- translocation in reconstituted vesicles, phosphate and phosphate transporter stimulation, **75**, 779
- transport, fatty acid-binding protein regulation of palmitoyl CoA inhibition (rat liver mitochondria), **89**, 1168
- Adenine nucleotide translocase
- binding sites, recognition by palmitoyl CoA (bovine cardiac mitochondria, submitochondrial particles), **89**, 837
- eukaryotic, in prokaryotic microorganism (*Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum*), **95**, 1288
- ligand-binding properties, comparison in fetal, suckling, and adult mitochondria (rat liver), **80**, 193
- Adenine ribonucleotide
- bridged, 2'(3')-O-L-aminoacyl derivatives, substrates for ribosomal peptidyltransferase, **77**, 1237
- Adenines
- adjacent near rRNA 3' end, polyamine effects on enzymatic methylation (*Escherichia coli*), **96**, 678
- Adenocarcinoma
- X-irradiation-induced, cAMP phosphodiesterase activity (rat small bowel), **78**, 992
- Adenosine
- adenosylhomocysteinase complexes, isolation and properties (yellow lupin seeds), **84**, 1060
- analogs, metabolism to corresponding S-nucleosidylmethionine derivatives (human, mouse erythrocytes), **91**, 997
- fatty acid oxidation regulation, extramitochondrial (rat), **76**, 804
- mitogenicity (mouse thymocytes), **83**, 1111
- specific sites involved in bireactant mechanism for adenylate cyclase inhibition and localization on enzyme's catalytic component (porcine kidney, rat brain), **90**, 513
- 8-substituted derivatives, Ca²⁺- and modulator protein-dependent phosphodiesterase inhibition, **84**, 277
- Adenosine deaminase
- function in erythrocyte (human), **77**, 374
- multiple forms, differential effects of inhibitors (calf intestine), **85**, 198
- reduced levels in Rous sarcoma virus-transformed embryo fibroblasts (chick), **78**, 336
- Adenosine diphosphoribose
- enzymatic oxidation, products (*Penicillium charlesii*), **75**, 739
- Adenosine kinase
- stereochemical course of thiophosphoryl group transfer catalyzed by (bovine liver), **94**, 1052
- Adenosine 5'-phosphoramidate
- isolation and properties (*Chlorella pyrenoidosa*), **101**, 524
- Adenosine 5'-tetrakisphosphate
- luciferase reactions (firefly tail), **84**, 816
- Adenosine-5'-triphospho- γ -1-(5-sulfonic acid) naphthylamidate
- synthesis and properties, **81**, 35; *erratum*, **82**, 1354
- Adenosylcobalamin
- affinity for mutant methylmalonyl CoA mutase apoenzyme (human), **78**, 927
- dependent diol dehydratase, stereospecificity and mechanisms (*Klebsiella pneumoniae*), **87**, 1052
- polycrystalline, anaerobic photolysis, ESR assay, **101**, 215
- Adenosylhomocysteinase
- adenosine complexes, isolation and properties (yellow lupin seeds), **84**, 1060
- inactivation by
- 2'-deoxyadenosine (bovine liver), **95**, 612
- 5'-deoxy-5'-methylthioadenosine (human erythrocytes), **100**, 523
- inhibitors, **82**, 417
- effect on phagocytosis (human monocytes, mouse macrophages), **84**, 102; *erratum*, **86**, 933
- S-Adenosylhomocysteine
- aminopropyltransferase inhibition (rat ventral prostate), **81**, 1398
- analogs, effects on plasminogen production in different cell types, **99**, 1316
- effect on phosphatidylethanolamine methylation in cerebral cortex membranes (rat), **100**, 1720
- elevation, effect on protein and phospholipid methylation *in vivo* (mouse brain), **98**, 1097
- metabolism decrease in Rous sarcoma virus-infected transformed cells, **76**, 813
- S-Adenosyl-L-homocysteine dialdehyde
- affinity label for histamine-N-methyltransferase, **78**, 1025
- Adenosylhomocysteine hydrolase, *see* Adenosylhomocysteinase
- S-Adenosylmethionine
- antifungal antibiotic analogs, *Lactobacillus plantarum* cyclopropane fatty acid synthase inhibition, **94**, 1458
- CO₂ formation from carboxyl group by liver membrane-associated enzymes, involvement of demethylation-transsulfuration pathway (rat), **84**, 23
- metabolic formation of nucleoside-modified analogs (human, mouse erythrocytes), **91**, 997

- synthesis and accumulation, increase by turnip yellow mosaic virus infection (Chinese cabbage leaves), **87**, 1132
- S*-Adenosyl-L-methionine
uptake and metabolism (isolated rat hepatocytes), **85**, 1031
- Adenosylmethionine decarboxylase
progesterone effect, during organ culture (guinea pig endometrium), **75**, 1
- S*-Adenosyl-L-methionine-sterol methyltransferases
C-24 and C-28, 25-azacycloartanol inhibition (*Zea mays*), **92**, 20
- S*-Adenosylmethionine synthetase
isozymes
ethionine-induced changes in activity (rat liver), **95**, 1160
patterns in hepatoma induced by *N*-2-fluorenylacetamide (rat), **94**, 1078
- S*-Adenosyl-(±)-2-methylmethionine
inhibition of spermine biosynthesis and thymidine incorporation in concanavalin A-transformed lymphocytes (mouse), **94**, 85
- S*-Adenosyl-3-thio-1,8-diaminooctane
spermidine synthase inhibition, **96**, 1371
- Adenovirus
DNA replication complex, DNA synthesis inhibition, **92**, 8
DNA, terminal protein linkage, **94**, 398
-infected HeLa cells, inhibition of exogenous RNA-dependent protein synthesis by low-molecular-weight RNA from nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles, **82**, 384; *erratum*, **83**, 1234
replication of DNA, relationship to histone synthesis, **79**, 815
wild-type and human type 5, changes in epidermal growth factor receptors associated with (rat embryo), **93**, 1160
- Adenovirus type 2
chromatin structure assay by uv-induced crosslinking (KB cells) **101**, 1318
DNA, nucleotide sequence at inverted terminal repetition, **87**, 671
early proteins, characterization, identification, and role in viral DNA replication, **79**, 422
γ-irradiated, γ-ray-enhanced reactivation (human fibroblasts), **90**, 567
protease, *in vitro* core protein processing, **81**, 973
- Adenovirus type 12
DNA, uracil incorporation into growing strand, **87**, 588
early proteins induced by, during lytic infection (human), **74**, 1199
- Adenylate cyclase
activation
by catecholamines and prostaglandin I₂ (human endothelial cells), **96**, 1640
GTP role in, **74**, 1154
guanosine 5',α-β-methylene, **76**, 758
guanosine 5'-(γ-thio) triphosphate (turkey erythrocytes), **77**, 868
hormonal, protease inhibitor effect on (rat ovary), **78**, 799
human breast cancer cell line MCF7, **96**, 150
NAD-dependent, stimulation, L-arginine arrest of mammary tumor growth accompanied by (rat), **95**, 1306
- activity
abnormal, in thyroid cells from Graves' disease patients, **77**, 139
alamethicin enhancement (porcine mesenteric lymph nodes), **86**, 536
after carbon tetrachloride intoxication (regenerating rat liver), **88**, 189
during mitotic cycle (*Physarum polycephalum*), **85**, 579
modifications not associated with plasma membrane phospholipid methylation (rat liver), **101**, 727
oscillation during prereplicative and replicative phases after fibroblast stimulation (rat embryo), **86**, 937; *erratum*, **88**, 752
particulate and soluble (mouse male germ cells), **97**, 607
solubilized with Lubrol detergents, temperature dependence (rat liver plasma membranes), **90**, 663
α-adrenergic receptor-mediated inhibition, preferential uncoupling by Mn²⁺ (human platelets), **100**, 724
age-related decrease in human lymphocytes, reversible in presence of lymphocytes from young donors, **99**, 1028
calcitonin effect (mouse mononuclear phagocytes), **76**, 875
-cAMP system, response to gonadotropins and prostaglandin E₂, microtubule and microfilament role (rat ovary), **80**, 983
changes during viral transformation, relationship to calcium-dependent regulatory protein changes (chicken embryo fibroblasts), **86**, 1169
characterization as intrinsic granule membrane enzyme of chromaffin (bovine), **79**, 707
cholera effects on
activity and ADP-ribosylation, GTP stabilization (human skin fibroblasts), **102**, 66
activity in peritoneal macrophages (guinea pig), **98**, 677
GTP regulation (mouse S49 lymphoma membranes), **78**, 792
GTP-regulatory protein-induced changes (membrane preparations), **101**, 1179
human spermatozoa, **91**, 1; *erratum*, **93**, 340
chromatographic separation from gonadotropin receptor (rat ovarian tissue), **92**, 1250
coupling to β-adrenergic receptors, in Rauscher erythroleukemia cells (mouse), **101**, 1221
dopamine-sensitive
β-endorphin inhibition (rat striatum), **77**, 442
nonionic detergent removal method allowing reconstitution (bovine caudate nucleus), **86**, 988

- effect of
 adipocyte plasma membrane fluidity (genetically obese mice), **92**, 819
 endogenous factors and solubilization (hypertensive rat myocardium) **82**, 273
 5'-guanylylimidodiphosphate (human spermatozoa), **91**, 1; *erratum*, **93**, 340
 unsaturated fatty acid incorporation into phospholipids, linoleate modulation (rat liver plasma membrane), **95**, 97
 enhancing factor (rat osteosarcoma cytosol), **80**, 176
 fluoride- and guanosine nucleotide-activated, reconstitution after inactivation (*Fasciola hepatica*), **89**, 1146
 glucagon- and vasoactive intestinal peptide-responsive, effects of guanine nucleotides (rat liver plasma membranes), **96**, 463
 gonadotropin-stimulative, ovarian follicular fluid inhibition (bovine), **87**, 505
 hormone-responsive, GTP potentiation (rabbit renal cortex plasma membrane preparation) **85**, 1440
 inhibition
 by cytotoxic preparation from *Haliclona* sp. (rat heart microsomes, liver plasma membrane), **85**, 1472
 reversible, by oxidized glutathione (rat brain caudate nucleus), **85**, 1204
 ionophore A23187-stimulated, prevention by indomethacin (intact rat macrophages) **103**, 745
 isoproterenol-stimulated, NAP-propranolol effect (turkey erythrocytes, ghosts), **79**, 1; *erratum*, **81**, 692
 lack of responsiveness to hormones in spontaneous thyroid tumor (mouse), **95**, 357
 membrane-bound, standard sedimentation constant increase by guanyl nucleotide treatment (porcine kidney medulla), **87**, 855
 modification during KB cell multiplication, **76**, 963
 parathyroid hormone biologically active synthetic fragment effect (chick, human kidney), **81**, 581
 parathyroid hormone effect (mouse mononuclear phagocytes), **76**, 875
 parathyroid hormone regulation, endogenous activator role (canine renal cortex) **100**, 1471
 parathyroid hormone-sensitive inhibitor, calcium effects (thyroparathyroidectomized dogs), **94**, 1227
 prostaglandin and thromboxane B₂ effects (rat osteogenic sarcoma cells), **82**, 1195
 regulatory component, location on erythrocyte membrane inner surface (human), **90**, 1237
 regulatory "G protein," resemblance to GTP-binding protein from *Dityostelium discoideum* membranes, **102**, 1187
 responsiveness to tylophorine (asthmatic human leukocytes), **94**, 1074
 sensitivity to epinephrine, increase during starvation, mechanism (rat adipocytes), **101**, 1186
 specific Mg²⁺ and adenosine sites involved in bireactant mechanism for inhibition and localization on enzyme's catalytic component (porcine kidney, rat brain); **90**, 513
 stimulation by
 antibodies to β -adrenergic receptors (turkey erythrocytes), **99**, 1295
 chelators (mouse plasmacytoma cells), **95**, 1615
 protease that activates cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase (rat kidney fibroblasts), **90**, 1159
 soluble factors (human, rabbit, rat erythroid cell lysates), **91**, 1250
 subpopulations, association with erythrocyte cytoskeleton (rat), **101**, 1003
 system, temperature effects (rat liver plasma membranes), **80**, 609
 thermodependence in Sendai virus-infected KB cells, Ca²⁺ effect, **86**, 1102
 vanadate effects (feline, guinea pig, rabbit, rat), **88**, 440
 vasopressin-sensitive, sulfate ion effects and Mg regulatory role (porcine kidney), **78**, 67; *erratum*, **79**, 600
 Adenylate deaminase, *see* AMP deaminase
 Adenylate energy charge
 effect of AMP deaminase release from fatty acid-induced inhibition (yeast), **102**, 905
 effect on initiation-limited protein synthesis rates (rat thymic lymphocytes), **79**, 53
 during phosphate-mediated antibiotic synthesis control (*Streptomyces griseus*), **83**, 822
 Adenylate kinase
 in pulmonary mitochondria, localization in outer membrane inner surface (guinea pig), **103**, 1145
 vanadate inhibition (human erythrocyte membranes), **103**, 111
 Adenyl cyclase, *see* Adenylate cyclase
 Adenyl nucleotides
 degradation by cultured endothelial cells and skin fibroblasts, comparison (human), **85**, 183
 Adenylosuccinate lyase
 zinc dietary deficiency and increased activity (rat), **78**, 144
 Adenylosuccinate synthetase
 inhibition by formycin B phosphorylated in leishmanial cells (*Leishmania donovani*), **100**, 1377
 isoenzymes and regulatory roles (rat liver), **78**, 766
 isozymes, activities under varying dietary conditions (rat liver), **94**, 123
 zinc dietary deficiency and increased activity (rat), **78**, 144
 Adenylyl sulfate:ammonia adenylyl transferase
 adenosine 5'-phosphoramidate formation from ammonia and adenosine 5'-phosphosulfate (*Chlorella pyrenoidosa*), **101**, 524
 Adiuretin, *see* Vasopressin
 ADP (adenosine 5'-diphosphate)
 actin-bound, enhanced platelet aggregation in comparison with free ADP, **100**, 1314
 binding sites, characterization with AMP (human platelets), **96**, 1

- concentration, interdependence between mitochondrial matrix volume and extramitochondrial ratio of ATP and P_i concentrations and (rat liver), **88**, 537
- degradation by cultured endothelial cells and skin fibroblasts, comparison (human), **85**, 183
- dependent Mg^{2+} -induced inhibition of coupling factor F_1 ATPase activity (bovine cardiac mitochondria), **89**, 1300
- 2',3'-dialdehyde derivative, Ca^{2+} , Mg^{2+} -ATPase affinity labeling (*Escherichia coli*), **95**, 952
- hysteretic inhibition of F_1 -ATPase, competition with nucleotide analogs for inhibitory sites (porcine cardiac mitochondria), **100**, 1032
- induced aggregation of platelets, spin-label study (human), **94**, 1249
- inhibitory high-affinity binding site in oligomycin-sensitive ATPase (bovine heart submitochondrial particles), **86**, 434
- intramitochondrial phosphorylation, P/O ratio (rat liver), **91**, 592
- isoproterenol-induced ribosylation of plasma membrane protein (hepatocytes), **98**, 1115
- $K_m^{(app)}$ for photophosphorylation, light intensity and uncoupler concentration effects (lettuce chloroplasts), **99**, 1095
- methylene diphosphonate analog, interaction with chloroplast photosynthetic membranes (spinach), **97**, 166
- Mg-differential thermostabilization of β and γ cytoplasmic actins (human leukocytes), **89**, 486
- opiate receptor binding inhibition (rat brain homogenate), **103**, 189
- phosphorylation
and glutamate oxidation in mitochondria (*Dictyostelium discoideum*), **96**, 1017
by oleoyl phosphate, evidence against (bovine heart submitochondrial particles), **84**, 144
- platelet aggregation
induced by, fibrinogen glycopeptide and fibrinopeptide B role in (human), **82**, 442
stimulation, effect of transmembrane ion gradient and membrane potential (human), **102**, 832
- sensitive form of phosphoenzyme, transition to insensitive form in solubilized Ca^{2+} , Mg^{2+} -ATPase (rabbit skeletal muscle sarcoplasmic reticulum), **88**, 1209
- tightly bound in reconstituted submitochondrial particles (bovine heart), **83**, 837
- ADP/ATP carrier protein
isolation of palmitoyl CoA-protein complex with properties of (bovine heart mitochondria), **92**, 1160
substrate-induced fluorescence changes in solution (bovine cardiac mitochondria), **98**, 28; *erratum*, **99**, 1486
- ADP-ATP exchange
ligand-dependent tryptic inactivation of ouabain sensitivity, catalyzed by renal Na^+ , K^+ -ATPase (canine), **76**, 772
- ADP/ATP translocase
eukaryotic, in prokaryotic microorganism (*Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum*), **95**, 1288
- ADP dialdehyde
affinity labeling reagent for phenolsulfotransferase (rat liver), **81**, 841
- ADP-glucose glucosyltransferase, *see* Starch (bacterial glycogen) synthase
- ADP-glucose synthetase
pleiotropic nucleotide regulation (*Escherichia coli*), **77**, 1459
- ADP-D-glycero-D-glycero-3-pentosulose
oxidation product of adenosine diphosphoribose (*Penicillium charlesii*), **75**, 739
- ADP ribose
-nuclear protein conjugates, isolation and partial characterization (Ehrlich ascites tumor cells), **91**, 1232
- ADP-ribosylation
adenylate cyclase by cholera toxin, GTP stabilization (human skin fibroblasts), **102**, 66
GTP-regulatory proteins by cholera toxin, **101**, 1179
- histones
effects of polyamines and Mg^{2+} (wheat), **90**, 1295
by poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase, inhibition by diadenosine 5',5'''- p^1 , p^4 -tetraphosphate (bovine thymus), **99**, 837
- nuclear proteins
polyamine-induced changes (rat liver), **82**, 575
protein A24 (rat liver nuclei), **84**, 755
suppression and stimulation of DNA synthesis (adult hen, chick embryo liver), **81**, 1278
polyarginine by cholera toxin polypeptide A_1 , effect of limited trypsinolysis, **102**, 1021
rat liver membrane protein catalyzed by heat-labile enterotoxin (*Escherichia coli*), **96**, 1024
- ADP-ribosyltransferase
3-aminobenzamide inhibition, retardation of DNA repair, but not DNA repair synthesis (mouse lymphoma cell line L1210), **101**, 1433
 NAD^+ -dependent activity, isoproterenol-induced stimulation (hepatocytes), **98**, 1115
- Adrenalectomy
effect on zinc thionein levels (rat liver), **91**, 911
prevention of cerium-induced fatty liver (rat), **92**, 374
stimulation of subsequent DNA synthesis in anterior pituitary gland *in vitro* (rat), **100**, 1531
- Adrenergic receptors
separation of solubilized α - and β -adrenergic receptors by affinity chromatography (rat hepatic plasma membrane), **88**, 1
triiodothyronine short-term effects (rat heart), **100**, 313
- α -Adrenergic receptors
active form solubilization in digitonin and characterization of binding protein properties (rat hepatic plasma membrane), **88**, 1
adenylate cyclase inhibition mediated by, preferen-

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX, 1977-1981

- tial uncoupling by Mn^{2+} (human platelets), **100**, 724
- direct binding study, negative results in white fat cells (rat), **100**, 621
- guanine nucleotide sensitivity of agonist binding, proteolysis effect (rat liver plasma membranes), **97**, 947
- identification and responsiveness in altered thyroid status (hamster adipocyte membrane), **94**, 1113; *erratum*, **96**, 1455
- propylthiouracil effects *in vivo* (rat heart), **74**, 984
- thyroxine effects *in vivo* (rat heart), **74**, 984
- α_1 -Adrenergic receptors
- identification by [3H]prazosin binding (guinea pig myocardium), **90**, 142
- α_2 -Adrenergic receptors
- agonist- and antagonist-labeled, sedimentation properties (human platelets), **100**, 1131
- characterization with [3H]yohimbine (human platelets), **97**, 1562
- β -Adrenergic receptors
- active form, solubilization in digitonin (rat hepatic plasma membrane), **88**, 1
- blockage in experimental bronchial asthma (guinea pig), **96**, 1626
- blocking agents, RNA and DNA synthesis inhibition (chick embryo liver cells), **76**, 460
- cell cycle-specific concentration changes (C6 glioma cells), **94**, 1221
- conformational modification by β -adrenergic agonists (turkey erythrocyte membranes), **86**, 1311
- coupled to adenylate cyclase, in Rauscher erythroleukemia cells (mouse), **101**, 1221
- identification and ontogeny (fetal rabbit lung), **95**, 388
- isolation and characterization, synthesis of photoaffinity probe for (turkey erythrocytes, ghosts), **79**, 1; *erratum*, **81**, 692
- propranolol effect on numbers (rat), **78**, 720
- propylthiouracil effects *in vivo* (rat heart), **74**, 984
- reduced number in myocardium of spontaneously hypertensive rats, **83**, 710
- specifically bound by antibodies, adenylate cyclase stimulation (turkey erythrocytes), **99**, 1295
- synthesis induction by glucocorticoids (human lung), **94**, 390
- thyroid-dependent maturation (rat lung), **97**, 913
- thyroxine effects *in vivo* (rat heart), **74**, 984
- Adrenocorticotrophic hormone, *see* Adrenocorticotropin, Corticotropin
- Adrenocorticotropin, *see also* Corticotropin
- acylcholesterol hydrolase stimulation *in vitro* (rat brain), **100**, 1167
- amino acid sequence (ostrich pituitary gland), **81**, 900
- binding activity of 3H -labeled corticosterone in response to stimulation by (rat adrenal glands), **90**, 1355
- calcitonin as precursor component (rat), **89**, 360
- cGMP regulation (adrenocortical carcinoma cells), **78**, 676
- dependent peptide stimulation (cultured adrenocortical cells), **76**, 1238
- effect on
- acquisition of step-up active avoidance response, comparison with other peptides with Phe-Met sequence (rat), **98**, 424
- C₂₁ steroid formation (fetal calf adrenal cells), **79**, 553
- proteins and phosphoproteins of subcellular fractions from xanthophores (goldfish), **102**, 127
- tyrosinase and peroxidase activities in melanoma (mouse), **85**, 1067
- Δ^5 - 3β -hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase-isomerase regulation (rat adrenocortical cells), **79**, 226
- immunoreactive, activity determination (anaplastic, differentiated rat medullary thyroid carcinoma), **90**, 1266
- induction of adrenal cell line refractoriness (mouse), **83**, 1553
- isolation (bovine anterior pituitaries), **96**, 1441
- plasma membrane internalization induced by (*Carassius auratus* L. xanthophores), **86**, 748
- releasing activity
- N*-acetylaspatic acid (porcine hypothalamic tissue), **80**, 735
- isolation, structure, and synthesis of tetradecapeptide (porcine hypothalamus), **82**, 582
- sensitive particulate guanylate cyclase in adrenocortical carcinoma, **100**, 508; *erratum*, **101**, 328
- specific cleavage by rat tonin (ovine), **86**, 1002; *erratum*, **87**, 967
- steroidogenesis
- induced by, inhibition in difluoromethylornithine-treated adrenocortical cells (bovine), **103**, 1294
- stimulated by, protein kinase role (bovine adrenal cortex), **84**, 1136
- suppression by auricular electroacupuncture (mouse plasma), **82**, 305
- synthesis of antiserum by mouse pituitary tumor mRNA translation in cell-free wheat germ system, **74**, 1490
- up-regulation of corticotropin receptors (hypophysectomized, normal rats), **96**, 447
- in vivo* mitochondrial protein synthesis stimulation (rat), **98**, 885
- Adrenocorticotropin- β -lipotropin precursor
- synthesis in ectopic adrenocorticotropin-producing tumor, identification of mRNA coding for (human), **98**, 535
- Adrenodoxin
- cytochrome *P*-450_{sc} complex formation, **77**, 804
- in vitro* synthesis (bovine adrenal cortex), **97**, 680
- Adrenodoxin reductase
- in vitro* synthesis (bovine adrenal cortex), **97**, 680
- Adrenoleukodystrophy
- exogenous origin of abnormal very-long-chain fatty acids of brain cholesterol esters (human), **96**, 69

- hexocosanoate concentration in lipids (human skin fibroblasts), **82**, 114
- long-chain fatty acid-impaired oxidation (human skin fibroblasts, adrenal cortex), **102**, 1223
- Adrenomyeloneuropathy
 - increased very-long-chain fatty acid accumulation (human skeletal muscle), **92**, 1202
- α -Adrenoreceptors
 - affinity labeling by [^3H]phenoxybenzamine (rat liver cells), **91**, 303; *erratum*, **91**, 1565
 - specific and irreversible labeling by [^3H]phenoxybenzamine (rat liver plasma membranes), **89**, 1178
- β -Adrenoreceptors
 - in inhibition of antigen-induced histamine release (guinea pig, rat tissues), **84**, 998
- Adriamycin
 - binding to sulfated mucopolysaccharides, **80**, 313
 - cardiotoxicity in cancer patients, **77**, 1536
 - DNA strand scission by bound form in presence of reducing agents, **76**, 705
 - effect on
 - 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl CoA reductase and isoprene biosynthesis (rat liver), **96**, 939; *erratum*, **97**, 1249
 - plasma membrane redox functions (mouse, rat liver; human, porcine erythrocytes), **93**, 746
 - Fe^{3+} -ADP complex, unsaturated fatty acid decomposition in microsomal phospholipid micelles, **100**, 1251; *erratum*, **101**, 710
 - flavin mononucleotide complexation, ring current effects, ^1H Fourier transform NMR spectroscopy, **92**, 1320
 - induction of nDNA single-strand regions (mouse fibroblasts), **89**, 1231; *erratum*, **90**, 1082
 - inhibition of
 - coenzyme Q biosynthesis (bovine heart mitochondria), **77**, 1536
 - NADP-linked isocitrate dehydrogenase (rat heart), **93**, 631
 - interactions with
 - actin and heavy meromyosin (rabbit skeletal muscle), **85**, 1542
 - nDNA (Chinese hamster lung), **98**, 95
 - human erythrocyte ghost membranes and murine mastocytoma cells, spin-label study, **86**, 1051
 - liposome complexes, *in vitro* activity against murine leukemia cells and *in vivo* distribution and toxicity, **91**, 1295
 - in presence of NADPH and cytochrome *P*-450 reductase, lack of decomposition of unsaturated fatty acids in microsomal phospholipid micelles, **100**, 1251; *erratum*, **101**, 710
 - redox cycling, free radical generation and lipid peroxidation initiation, **77**, 797
 - specificity in cytotoxic action on tumors, **84**, 802
 - treated hepatoma cells, susceptibility to antibody-complement killing (guinea pig), **91**, 1512
- Aequorea* green-fluorescent protein
 - renaturation, comparison of native, denatured, and renatured forms, **101**, 1372
- Aflatoxin
 - DNA binding, optical detection of magnetic resonance (rat), **83**, 1354
 - metabolic activation, relationship to mutagenicity, **81**, 965
- Aflatoxin B₁
 - cytotoxicity, glucocorticoid pretreatment effect (rat hepatoma cells), **89**, 933
 - metabolic activation to mutagens, 7,8-benzoflavone stimulation (human liver), **82**, 348
 - metabolism (rat primary hepatocyte culture), **78**, 279
 - mutagen depression of hepatic microsome-mediated metabolism, genetic dependence (mouse), **94**, 737
 - mutagenicity (*Salmonella typhimurium*), **76**, 888
 - tissue specificity of mitochondrial monooxygenase system for activation (rat liver), **94**, 1021
- Agalacto-orosomucoid
 - clearance system inhibited by yeast mannans and mannose (rat), **77**, 409
- Agarose-droplet cell-migration-inhibition assay in cell-mediated immunity assessment (rat), **81**, 718
- Agaroses
 - gel matrix for zonal immobilization of proteins incorporating, **95**, 690
 - phenyl-(CH₂)_n-substituted, selective aromatic-hydrophobic binding and fractionation of immunoglobulin, **91**, 312
 - lysozyme interaction (hen egg white), **74**, 1426
- Agglutinin
 - altered surface glycoproteins in mouse melanoma cell variants with reduced metastasizing capacity selected for resistance (wheat germ), **95**, 111
 - amino sugar interaction, PMR (wheat germ), **75**, 1015
 - cold MKV, human erythrocyte agglutination, relationship to receptor density, **80**, 905
 - epinephrine-induced human platelet aggregation inhibition (wheat germ), **98**, 297
 - fluorescent-labeled, lateral diffusion study of D-galactosyl glycoconjugates in differentiating neuroblastoma cells (peanut), **103**, 490
 - formation of hybrid toxin from nontoxin mutant protein of diphtheria toxin and (ricinus seeds), **81**, 268
 - human platelet interaction, surface sialic acid role (wheat germ), **89**, 1154
 - insulin-like effects in rat adipocytes (wax bean), **98**, 367
 - nonagglutinating derivative, serotonin secretion induction in human platelets (wheat germ), **99**, 176
 - receptors
 - identification on human erythrocyte ghosts by affinity crosslinking with cleavable heterobifunctional reagent (peanut), **91**, 402

- properties (*Dolichos biflorus*) **96**, 1547
- saccharide binding, fluorescence polarization study (wheat germ), **95**, 547
- Aging**
- butyric acid and 17 β -estradiol modulation of histone acetylation and chromatin transcription at various ages (rat brain), **87**, 266
- chromosomal protein acetylation modulated by epinephrine and estradiol, relationship to (rat brain), **81**, 828
- dependent changes
- base modification in DNA and similarity to radiation-induced base modification (mouse, rat liver), **96**, 662
- collagen α A and β B chain occurrence (rat skin), **89**, 627
- hepatic glucokinase adaptation, altered glucagon regulation contribution (male rat), **89**, 907
- histone and nonhistone chromosomal protein phosphorylation (rat), **79**, 1031
- major polypeptide abundance of lens membrane (human), **88**, 30
- effect on
- glucose-stimulated insulin secretion in isolated pancreatic islets of Langerhans of different sizes (rat), **87**, 1207
- histone phosphorylation and acetylation (rat cerebral cortex), **90**, 708
- lymphocyte energy status and redox state during blastogenesis (human), **98**, 303
- NADPH-dependent lipid peroxidation (rat liver microsomes, mitochondria), **78**, 1397
- nonhistone chromosomal protein phosphorylation and acetylation and modulation by Ca and estradiol (rat brain), **86**, 14; *erratum*, **89**, 777
- protein degradation (*Turbatrix aceti*), **86**, 552
- protein synthesis and translational capacity (soybean cotyledons), **79**, 796
- thyrotropin accumulation (rat), **77**, 1431
- tyrosine aminotransferase isoenzyme induction by hydrocortisone (rat liver), **76**, 925
- related changes
- adenylate cyclase decrease (human lymphocytes), **99**, 1028
- α -adrenergic system-mediated glucose oxidation, impairment (rat parotid acinar cells), **98**, 275
- lipid peroxidation (rat brain, liver), **78**, 469
- reducible crosslinks of connectin (human skeletal muscle), **89**, 1026
- surface alterations of erythrocytes (human, rat), **97**, 107
- sulfated glycosaminoglycan distribution in aorta in relation to (human), **89**, 50
- Agonists**
- binding to α -adrenoreceptor, proteolysis: effect on guanine nucleotide sensitivity (rat liver plasma membranes), **97**, 947
- fluorescent, interaction with membrane-bound acetylcholine receptor in millisecond time range (*Torpedo marmorata*), **97**, 889
- Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
- cell surface carbohydrates involved in adherence during crown gall tumor initiation (*Bryophyllum calycinum*), **100**, 1384; *erratum*, **101**, 710
- Ajmalicine synthetase
- partial purification (*Catharanthus roseus*), **75**, 1004
- AKR murine leukemia virus
- RNA (34-S), comparison of sequence homology of poly(A)- and non-poly(A)-containing forms, **74**, 499
- Ala-Gly-[Arg⁸]-vasopressin
- synthesis and renal effects (rat), **96**, 626
- (Ala-Hyp-Gly)_n
- hydroxyproline in, collagen helix stabilization, **86**, 654
- Alamethicin
- black lipid membrane conductance fluctuation induction, histograms, **85**, 264
- crystal and molecular structure of amino-terminal tetrapeptide, **79**, 292
- detergent-like effects on lymphocyte plasma membranes (porcine mesenteric lymph nodes), **86**, 536
- interaction with mammalian leukocytes (*Trichoderma viride*), **87**, 99
- oxidative phosphorylation uncoupling (rat liver mitochondria), **98**, 548
- Alanine**
- active transport systems, direct measurement in isolated liver cells (rat), **76**, 751
- release by adipose tissue *in vitro* (rat), **77**, 925
- substitution of D- for L-form, effect on activity and conformation of encephalitogenic peptide (guinea pig), **87**, 236
- uptake, biphasic stimulation by glucagon (rat hepatocytes), **96**, 61
- Alanine aminotransferase
- inactivation by β -cyano-L-alanine (porcine heart), **92**, 299
- Alanyl-tRNA synthetase
- activator macromolecule, isolation (rat liver), **77**, 509
- mass spectrometric differentiation of leucine and isoleucine by growing *Escherichia coli* on medium with γ , δ -DL-dideuteroisoleucine, **102**, 335
- Albumins**
- biosynthesis
- comparison with fibrinogen biosynthesis (rat hepatocytes), **88**, 327
- from proalbumin (chicken liver microsomes), **78**, 1060
- bovine serum, *see* Bovine serum albumin
- effect on lecithin:cholesterol acyltransferase reaction (porcine ovarian follicular fluid), **95**, 738
- human serum, *see* Human serum albumin
- Δ^3 -ketosteroid isomerase activation (bovine adrenal microsomes), **88**, 1158
- polysomes synthesizing, identification (mouse hepatoma, liver), **76**, 121

- proalbumin amino-terminal sequence (bovine microsomes), **74**, 1220
- production by hepatocytes at rate directly correlated with degree of ploidy (rat), **101**, 1038
- mRNA for hepatoma 5123TC, role in synthesis of pre-proalbumin identical to liver pre-proalbumin (rat), **77**, 1224
- mRNA-protein complexes in cytosol and effects of tryptophan or amino acid mixture (fasting rat liver), **83**, 427
- secretion
- dexamethasone and insulin effects (Reuber H-35 hepatoma cells), **90**, 439
 - protease inhibitor effects (rat hepatoma cells) **90**, 220
- storage, alteration in biological properties (human), **74**, 961
- synthesis, transcriptional control after turpentine injection (rat liver), **102**, 717
- Alcohol dehydrogenase
- anodic form, isolation and characterization (human liver), **74**, 85
 - coenzyme binding capacity (yeast), **81**, 422
 - esterase activity (equine liver), **86**, 808
 - heterogeneity and new molecular forms (human liver), **91**, 1549
 - kinetic characteristics
 - human liver, **98**, 122 - Thermoanaerobacter ethanolicus*, **100**, 793
 - NAD binding, calorimetric study (equine liver, yeast), **78**, 461
 - reactive arginyl residue, identification (equine liver), **77**, 73
 - role in digitalis metabolism (human liver), **91**, 1543
 - thyroid hormone effects (rat liver) **89**, 806
- Alcoholic hyalin
- immunochemical comparison with pre-keratin, **102**, 867
 - purified, lectin-like activity (human liver), **94**, 940
- Alcohol oxidase
- irreversible inactivation with acetylenic alcohols (*Candida boidinii*), **97**, 216
- Alcohols, *see also specific alcohols*
- acetylenic, alcohol oxidase irreversible inactivation (*Candida boidinii*), **97**, 216
 - aliphatic, effect on chemotactic peptide specific binding to receptors (rabbit neutrophils), **93**, 566
 - chronic consumption, increased paracetamol-induced hepatotoxicity (rat), **91**, 368; *erratum*, **93**, 342
 - consumption, role in γ -glutamyltransferase induction (rat), **75**, 718
 - effect on renal vitamin D metabolism (chicken), **89**, 155
 - long-chain elastase activation (human granulocytes), **75**, 194
 - metabolism
 - microsomes (rat brain), **79**, 411
 - whole organism suspensions of methane-grown *Methylosinus trichosporium* OB 3b, **89**, 671; *erratum*, **91**, 1201
- metabolizing enzymes, thyroid hormone effect (rat liver), **89**, 806
- Aldehyde dehydrogenase
- membrane-bound, purification and properties (rat liver microsomes), **83**, 697
- Aldehyde groups
- ultrastructural localization with ferritin hydrazide (human erythrocytes, mouse thymocytes), **97**, 1192
- Aldehyde oxidase
- characterization as iminium oxidase (rabbit liver), **91**, 991
- Aldehydes
- aliphatic, biosynthesis, ATP and NADPH stimulation (*Photobacterium phosphoreum*), **87**, 1080
 - aromatic, *see* Aromatic aldehydes
 - differential inactivation of DNA polymerases α and β from mammalian cells and *Escherichia coli* polymerase I, **100**, 1626
- Aldolases, *see* Fructose-bisphosphate aldolase
- Aldose 1-epimerase
- effect of charge of phlorizin and phloretin, **88**, 968
- Aldosterone
- amplification of action by 19-norandrost-4-ene-3,17-dione in sodium-loaded conditions (rat), **93**, 495
 - enkephalin effects (bovine, rat adrenal), **97**, 1346
 - production
 - corticotropin analog stimulation (rat adrenal cells), **102**, 697
 - prostaglandin A and B effects (human adrenal gland), **76**, 977
 - in vitro* prostaglandin effect (frog interrenal gland), **100**, 769 - subthreshold doses, 19-hydroxyandrost-4-ene-3-17-dione amplification of (adrenalectomized rats) **87**, 827
- d-Aldosterone
- Na^+, K^+ -ATPase stimulation (human erythrocyte membranes), **84**, 458
- Alfalfa mosaic virus
- NMR study, **89**, 435
- Alkaline deoxyribonuclease
- level variation during differentiation (mouse teratocarcinoma cells), **83**, 406
- Alkaline phosphatase
- activity decrease in zinc-deficient testes of testicular feminization rats, **102**, 630
 - catalyzed 5'-terminus dephosphorylation, role in aminoacylation of tRNA^{His} (*Escherichia coli*), **78**, 28
 - cell cycle variations (HeLa 65 plasma membrane), **74**, 113
 - cholesterol 7α -monooxygenase inhibition in rat hepatic microsomes, recovery by ATP, Mg^{2+} , and cytosolic protein fraction, **103**, 886
 - developmental changes (*Dictyostelium discoideum*), **75**, 488

- enriched plasma membrane, isolation (rat peritoneal leukocytes), **90**, 312
- leakage into extracellular space, implications in cystic fibrosis, **79**, 741
- rabbit skeletal muscle glycogen synthase dephosphorylation (human), **92**, 682
- retinoic acid-induced activity
 - dependence on RNA and protein synthesis (normal, malignant rat prostatic cells), **102**, 315
 - increase in urothelium (rat), **102**, 322
- stimulation in response to 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol (rat intestinal brush borders), **89**, 694
- synthesis using unsaturated fatty acid auxotroph (*Escherichia coli*), **82**, 469
- variant-specific antiserum preparation in rabbits (human placenta), **86**, 661
- Akaline protease**
 - main protease in myeloid leukemia cells (mouse), **90**, 158
- Akaline proteinase**
 - inhibitor, isolation (*Aspergillus oryzae*), **90**, 1142
- Alkanes**
 - purified detergent-solubilized NADPH-cytochrome *c* reductase from *Candida tropicalis* grown on, **94**, 889
- n-Alkanes**
 - metabolism by whole organism suspensions of methane-grown *Methylosinus trichosporium* OB 3b, **89**, 671; *erratum*, **91**, 1201
- Alkenes**
 - metabolism by whole organism suspensions of methane-grown *Methylosinus trichosporium* OB 3b, **89**, 671; *erratum*, **91**, 1201
- 1-Alkyl-2-acetyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine**
 - Ca²⁺ influx stimulation in platelets (rabbit), **102**, 1262
 - stereospecific activity, comparison of analogs in platelet and neutrophil degranulation, **100**, 1651
- Alkylamine glass**
 - zirconia-coated, bacterial dextranase immobilization on using glutaraldehyde, **97**, 779
- N-Alkyl bromide**
 - fusion of charged and uncharged liposomes, **91**, 878
- 5-Alkylcytosine**
 - derivatives, amino group restricted rotation due to trifluoroacetic acid complexation, **85**, 1128
- Alkyldihydroxyacetone-P synthase**
 - solubilization and partial purification (Ehrlich ascites cell microsomal membranes), **90**, 278
- n-Alkyl-β-D-glucopyranosides**
 - side-chain length variation and mixtures, in homogeneous bilayer liposome preparation, **100**, 1055
- Alkyl halides**
 - cytochrome *P*-450 decrease caused by, correlation with arachidonic acid decrease (rat), **97**, 673
- 5-Alkyluracil**
 - containing DNAs, nuclease action slowdown, **95**, 156
 - linked in 1,1'-positions with polymethylene bridge containing hydroxyl group, synthesis, **99**, 1341
- Allenes**
 - cytochrome *P*-450 inactivation (rat liver), **94**, 443
- 4,5-Allenic 3β-hydroxy-5,10-secosteroids**
 - irreversible inactivation of mammalian Δ⁵-3β-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenases but not *Pseudomonas* enzyme, **101**, 495
- Allotypes**
 - specificity, molecular localization (bovine), **82**, 887
- Alloxan**
 - diabetes, *see* Diabetes, alloxan
 - diabetogenic doses, DNA strand breaks and NAD decrease induction (rat pancreatic islets), **103**, 1014
 - dialuric acid, pulse radiolytic investigation of redox system, **91**, 1196
 - effect on islet of Langerhans tissue permeability and NADPH role (toadfish), **79**, 756
- Allylisopropylacetamide**
 - covalent attachment to cytochrome *P*-450 prosthetic group (rat liver), **83**, 132
 - cytochrome *P*-450 degradation *in vivo* (rat liver microsomes), **85**, 859
 - cytochrome *P*-450 destroyed by, restoration of *in vivo* functional capacity by exogenous heme (rat), **89**, 456
- N-Allyl-normetazocine (SKF 10, 047)**
 - interaction with opiate receptors (rat brain), **101**, 38
- α Factor**
 - induction of sexual cell agglutinability of *a* mating-type cells (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **91**, 849
- Aluminum ion**
 - complexes, hypocholesterolemic effect, **77**, 592
 - effects on membrane lipid physical properties (*Thermoplasma acidophilum*), **84**, 138
- Aluminum oxide**
 - surface, interaction with acetylcholine and β-methylacetylcholine, inelastic electron tunneling spectrometry, **94**, 29
- Alveolysin**
 - sulfhydryl group assay with hemolytic activity (*Bacillus alvei*), **99**, 781
- Amanitin**
 - RNA polymerase binding, detergent-induced inhibition (wheat germ), **92**, 38
- α-Amanitin**
 - DNA-dependent RNA polymerase sensitivity (tumors), **77**, 306
 - effect on polyoma-specific RNA synthesis (mouse kidney), **80**, 1049
 - RNA polymerase A and B inhibition (yeast), **98**, 261
- Amastatin**
 - rat brain enkephalin-degrading aminopeptidase activity inhibition (bacterial), **96**, 1732
- Amicyanin**
 - type I blue copper protein in cell-free extracts, as primary electron acceptor for methylamine dehydrogenase (*Pseudomonas* AM1), **101**, 502
- Amidase**
 - β-aspartylglycosylamine linkage in glycopeptides, cleaving, **76**, 1194

- Amiloride
differential effects on chemotactic factor-activated pathways for Na and Ca (rabbit neutrophils), **99**, 1271
- Amine oxidase
reaction with antibodies, laser nephelometry (mammalian kidney, plasma), **98**, 1002
- Amine oxidase (copper-containing)
molecular weight and subunit analysis, **76**, 40
- Amine oxidase (flavin-containing)
dexamethasone effect (human skin fibroblasts), **98**, 836
inactivation by synthesized *N*-(1-methyl)cyclopropylbenzylamine (porcine liver mitochondria), **101**, 1396
thiols liberate covalently bonded flavin (bovine liver), **94**, 579
type A and B active sites, selective radiochemical labeling (rat liver), **86**, 350
- Amines
biogenic, induction of glucose release from liposomes containing gangliosides and other lipids, **77**, 1265
effects on β -hexosaminidase A uptake by peritoneal macrophages (rat), **94**, 199
lysosomotropic, effect on prolactin binding (rat mammary tumor cells), **92**, 213
uncoupling, photophosphorylation stimulation by low concentrations (spinach chloroplasts), **100**, 666
- Amino-acid acetyltransferase
activity regulation by L-arginine and *N*-acetylglutamate (human liver), **102**, 1016
- Amino acid composition
cathepsin B (rat liver lysosomes), **83**, 513
dentin collagen-derived tryptic peptides (bovine), **102**, 119; *erratum*, **102**, 1417
des(Ala-Lys)calmodulin, comparison with calmodulin (porcine brain), **102**, 279
desmin (porcine skeletal muscle, stomach smooth muscle; turkey gizzard smooth muscle), **89**, 972
flagellin, single tryptophan residue detection (*Rhizobium meliloti*), **100**, 1634
hydrolyzed nucleic acid and constituent contribution to apparent amino acid composition of biological compounds, **87**, 946
lysine vasopressin (*Macropus eugenii*, *M. rufus*), **95**, 1585
M and N blood group glycopeptides (human erythrocytes), **76**, 385
proton-translocating ATPase F_0 subunits, prediction on basis of DNA nucleotide sequence (*Escherichia coli*), **103**, 613
rabies virus glycoprotein, **103**, 536
serine protease (rat skeletal muscle), **82**, 108
small protein associated with Na^+ , K^+ -ATPase (avian nasal salt gland, shark rectal gland), **102**, 250
somatostatin-like peptides (ovine hypothalamus), **96**, 725
thyroglobulin (guinea pig), **77**, 874
- Amino acid derivatives
content in crown gall tumor tissue (sunflowers), **74**, 862
- Amino acid esters
fluorescamine condensation compounds *in situ*, chiroptical properties, **85**, 1496
- D-Amino acid oxidase
D- α -aminobutyric acid complex, spectroscopic demonstration of initial stage (porcine kidney), **97**, 370
spectra, nitroaromatic compound effects (porcine kidney), **95**, 312
- Amino acids, *see also specific amino acids*
analogs, effect on procollagen synthesis and secretion (chicken tendon), **91**, 1330
aromatic, aspartate aminotransferase activity toward (chicken heart cytosol, mitochondria), **85**, 769
branched-chain
biosynthesis, dihydroxyacid dehydratase as site of hyperbaric oxygen poisoning (*Escherichia coli*), **85**, 1219
ketoacid dehydrogenase activators (*Pseudomonas putida*), **82**, 828
carrier, 2-aminobicyclo[2,2,1]heptane-2-carboxylic acid-insensitive, affinity for amino acids and requirement for monovalent cations (mouse L1210 leukemia cells), **90**, 247
casein-equivalent mixture in diet, effects on biphasic increase in ornithine decarboxylase, thymidine kinase activity, and DNA synthesis (rat liver), **93**, 661
crosslinking
collagen, method to quantify, **92**, 403
cuticle collagen, isolation and characterization as trityrosine isomer (*Ascaris lumbricoides*), **99**, 637
differential binding of sodium dodecyl sulfate, **77**, 1425
dynamic nuclear polarization, induction at 360 MHz by uv excimer laser, **100**, 1436
effect on
growth and phosphate metabolism (yeast), **79**, 16
hemoglobin S gelation kinetics and solubility (human), **74**, 637
insulin binding to erythroblastic leukemic cells (rat), **96**, 1434
essential
near bound phosphate at catalytic site of mitochondrial F_1 -ATPase, 2,4,6-trinitrobenzenesulfonate-labeling, **101**, 934
collagenase, identification by chemical modification reactions (*Clostridium histolyticum*), **102**, 243
feedback inhibitors, binding sites on unadenylated glutamine synthetase (*Escherichia coli*), **78**, 244
fluorescamine-labeled, chiroptical studies, **86**, 995
free, lysosomal pool (rat liver), **99**, 830
hydrophobicity
differential rates of nonenzymatic activation by ATP, genetic code correlations, **96**, 491

- relationship to uptake (*Escherichia coli*), **76**, 1099
- incorporation
- in tRNA from silkgland of wild-type and mutant silkworm, **100**, 1272
- in vivo*, into electrophoretically characteristic polypeptides synthesized by HeLa mitochondria, **79**, 451
- from leucine transport system, prevention of protein synthesis inhibition caused by leucine or valine injection (mouse brain), **103**, 1209
- linking to glutaminy residue, dissociation of muramyl dipeptide immunostimulant activities (guinea pig, mouse), **96**, 915
- location of deletions in human growth hormone 20,000-dalton variant, **92**, 511
- lysine-derived in glomerular basement membrane collagen, as sites of excess nonenzymatic glucosylation in diabetes (rat), **100**, 1549
- mixtures, effects on cytosol albumin mRNA-protein complexes (fasting rat liver), **83**, 427
- near neighbor pair frequency and distribution, **78**, 1018
- neuro-excitatory, effect on endogenous cAMP levels (rat cerebrocortical tissue), **75**, 51
- ¹⁸O-labeled, back-exchange by erythrocytes (rat), **95**, 1205
- p*-phenylazophenyl thiohydantoin, rapid separation by TLC, **78**, 1074; *erratum*, **79**, 1012
- polymeric carboxylic, inhibition of calcium oxalate crystallization, **97**, 1154
- pyrolysis products, inhibition of mutagenicity by hemin and other pyrrole pigments (Ames *Salmonella*-microsome system), **92**, 662
- specific high-affinity binding sites in nervous tissue, **80**, 161
- starvation, effect on RNA synthesis (*Mucor racemosus*), **95**, 1001
- substitutions
- effects on sodium dodecyl sulfate-protein complex electrophoretic mobility (mammalian), **82**, 532
- in mating factor, structure-activity relationship (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **86**, 982
- transport, *see* Amino acid transport
- tritiated, for high-specific-activity insulin synthesis (rat pancreatic islets), **99**, 1058
- uptake, biphasic stimulation by glucagon (rat hepatocytes), **96**, 61
- α-Amino acids**
- fluorescamine condensation compounds with, chiroptical properties, **92**, 447; *erratum*, **94**, 734
- Amino acid sequences**
- acetylcholine receptor major polypeptide subunit (*Torpedo californica*), **91**, 164
- "active serine"-containing chymotryptic peptide from thioesterase domain of fatty acid synthetase (goose uropygial gland), **103**, 377
- adrenocorticotropin (ostrich pituitary gland), **81**, 900
- angiotensinogen, amino-terminal (human), **99**, 1311
- apolipoprotein A-I (human), **80**, 623
- aspartate transaminase NH₂-terminal 33 residues and chymotryptic pyridoxyl tetrapeptide (*Escherichia coli*), **89**, 1347
- ATP-phosphoribosyltransferase, N-terminal (*Salmonella typhimurium*), **78**, 833
- Ca²⁺-ATPase, acetylated N-terminal (rabbit skeletal muscle), **74**, 1242
- calmodulin
- Metridium senile* muscle, **96**, 377
- specifically activating guanylate cyclase (*Tetrahymena pyriformis*), **99**, 1051
- carbonic anhydrase I (*Macaca mulatta*), **96**, 135
- carcinoembryonic antigen, amino-terminal (human), **85**, 209
- casein precursors (ovine), **79**, 903
- cathepsin B amino-terminal sequence analysis, comparison with papain (rat liver), **97**, 340
- choriogonadotropin α subunit preprotein, partial (human), **85**, 1247
- coat protein of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* RNA bacteriophage PP7, **94**, 1394
- colipase, two forms, N-terminal (equine pancreas), **95**, 1245
- collagen α1-CB7 (chick skin), **83**, 43
- collagen-like in tropoelastin tryptic fragment (chicken), **103**, 880
- crotalase comparison with serine proteases, close homology to kallikrein, **99**, 715
- cytochrome c₁ (bovine heart), **97**, 1548
- cytochrome oxidase heme *a* subunit (bovine heart), **76**, 1014
- cytochrome *P*-450, phenobarbital-inducible, N-terminal (rabbit liver microsomes), **77**, 967
- desulforedoxin (*Desulfovibrio gigas*), **90**, 596
- dihydrofolate reductase, N-terminal (*Lactobacillus casei*), **75**, 1010
- DNA-binding protein HU, amino- and carboxy-terminal sequences (*Synechocystis* PCC 6701), **91**, 461
- dopamine β-monooxygenase, N-terminal (bovine adrenal medulla), **74**, 1483
- endogenous opioid dodecapeptide (bovine adrenal medulla), **95**, 1482
- β-endorphin
- ostrich pituitary gland, **98**, 108
- ovine, **74**, 1528
- ferredoxin (*Desulfovibrio gigas*), **91**, 623
- α-fetoprotein, N- and C-terminal residues (mouse), **83**, 75
- fibrinogen, single intrachain disulfide loop in α chain (human), **84**, 495
- foot-and-mouth disease virus coat proteins, N-terminal, **85**, 1640
- fructose 1,6-diphosphatase phosphorylated site (rat liver), **90**, 1064
- gastrin-releasing peptide (porcine nonantral gastric tissue), **90**, 227
- glutamic oxaloacetic transaminase (rat liver), **97**, 474
- glycogen synthetase phosphorylation site (rabbit skeletal muscle), **75**, 643

- glycoprotein, complex-forming, heterogeneous in charge (human), **103**, 919
- hemerythrin (*Phascolopsis gouldii*), **85**, 1360
- histone H1 (avian), **76**, 100
- histone H5
avian, **76**, 100
and homology between H1 and H5 (*Anser anser*), **90**, 1400
- immunoglobulin D, Fc region glycopeptides (human), **97**, 635
- joining peptide between human N-terminal sequence and adrenocorticotropin one in pro-opiomelanocortin (human), **102**, 710
- laccase B, around cysteine and cysteine residues (*Polyporus versicolor*), **93**, 454
- α -lactalbumin precursor, N-terminal (ovine mammary gland), **85**, 662
- lactogen and precursor (human placenta), **74**, 106
- β -lactoglobulin precursor, N-terminal (ovine), **82**, 1236
- β -lipotropin, N-terminal, reinvestigation (human pituitary gland), **103**, 1329
- luteinizing hormone β subunit (human), **90**, 842
- lysosome-solubilized cytochrome *b₅* reductase terminal sequences (porcine liver), **95**, 1650
- macromycin, N-terminal (*Streptomyces macromyceticus*), **86**, 1133
- Met-enkephalin-containing octapeptide (bovine adrenal medulla), **103**, 698.
- α_1 -microglobulin (human), **98**, 997
- MSEL-neurophysin (rat), **103**, 595
- β -neo-endorphin (porcine hypothalamus), **99**, 864, 871
- phenylalanine hydroxylase phosphorylated site (rat liver), **93**, 403
- post- γ -globulin, partial (human), **86**, 613
- pre- β -lactoglobulin amino-terminal sequence, comparison of porcine and ovine, **97**, 802
- preproinsulin (*Lophius americanus*), **98**, 242
- proalbumin
chicken, **78**, 1060
N-terminal (bovine microsomes), **74**, 1220
- pro-opio-melanocortin
N-terminal fragment (human pituitary), **95**, 1417
partial N-terminal (rat pars intermedia), **92**, 1042
- protein A24, nonhistone component, N-terminal: comparison with ubiquitin (bovine, human), **74**, 650
- proteinase B inhibitor 1, comparison with inhibitor 2 (yeast), **91**, 1390
- α_1 -proteinase inhibitor, carboxy-terminal (human), **84**, 219
- proton-translocating ATPase subunits, deduction from DNA sequences (*Escherichia coli*), **103**, 604
- pyruvate kinase active-site peptide (bovine muscle), **90**, 525
- rabies virus glycoprotein, terminal, **103**, 536
- ribulose biphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase active-site peptides (spinach), **80**, 1043
- secreted proteins, screened for correlations between relative positions of oppositely charged residues, **93**, 82
- sequential homology of collagenase with proteinase of trypsin family (*Hypoderma lineatum*), **94**, 1261
- silk fibroin peptide Cp (*Bombyx mori*), **79**, 932
- sperm-activating peptides (sea urchin egg jelly coat), **99**, 1238
- stellacyanin
putative copper-site peptides (*Rhus vernicifera*), **74**, 119
Rhus vernicifera, **77**, 1052; erratum, **79**, 1013
- tetanus toxin, N-terminal, **86**, 635
- thyroxine-binding globulin, partial (human), **79**, 212
- tryptophan-containing pentapeptide (human uremic fluid), **89**, 813
- ubiquitin, N-terminal, comparison with nuclear protein A24 nonhistone component (bovine, human), **74**, 650
- VLDV-neurophysin
equine, **100**, 600
rat, **103**, 595
- Amino acid transport
depression by *Clostridium perfringens* enterotoxin (rat hepatocytes), **82**, 378
diminished, relationship to glutathione synthetase deficiency (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **90**, 1221
glucocorticoid inhibition (rat hepatoma cells), **78**, 1304
 γ -glutamyl transpeptidase role (rat), **79**, 1104
insulin stimulation (rat hepatocytes), **88**, 873
killer toxin effects (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **96**, 544
microcin 140 effects (*Escherichia coli*), **88**, 297
normal and diapausing blastocysts (mouse), **78**, 357
rate changes in *Escherichia coli* unsaturated fatty acid auxotroph, **81**, 588
role of specific isoacceptor tRNA species (*Escherichia coli*), **88**, 552
- 9-Aminoacridine
analog, synthesis, **86**, 1139
free radical metabolism in presence of horseradish peroxidase-hydrogen peroxide and prostaglandin-arachidonic acid systems, **103**, 1166
- Aminoacyl fucosides
isolation (rat tissues), **77**, 79
- Aminoacyl tRNA
dissociation from elongation factor Tu-GTP-aminoacyl tRNA extracts of *Escherichia coli*, **76**, 309
isoacceptor, patterns of codon recognition (*Apis mellifera mellifera* Starline hybrid), **85**, 436
- Aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase complexes
affinity chromatography (rat liver), **80**, 709
association with tRNA sulfurtransferase and tRNA methyltransferase (rat liver), **79**, 657
with cognate tRNAs, size (*Escherichia coli*), **88**, 1010

- occurrence, maintenance, and distribution (quiescent wheat germ embryos), **85**, 999
- α-Amino adipic acid**
isolation from mature dermal collagen and elastin (bovine), **78**, 1403; *erratum*, **79**, 1301
- 2-Aminoanthracene**
conversion to mutagen
by cooperative action of bacterial and intestinal mucosa enzymes (*Bacteroides fragilis*, rat), **89**, 859
by visible light, **89**, 729
cytochrome *P*-450 activation (rabbit liver), **89**, 195
- 3-Aminobenzamide**
ADP-ribosyl transferase inhibition, retardation of DNA repair, but not DNA repair synthesis (mouse lymphoma cell line L1210), **101**, 1433
effects on DNA repair
inhibition in L1210 and sarcoma 180 cells, **102**, 1254
stimulation in human lymphocytes, **102**, 1254
- m-Aminobenzamide**
enhancement of unscheduled DNA synthesis (human lymphocytes), **100**, 463
induction of sister chromatid exchanges (Chinese hamster ovary cells), **97**, 1311
- p-Aminobenzoic acid**
calcium uptake restriction (human normal, sickle erythrocytes), **75**, 381
derivatives, singlet oxygen reaction rate constants, **93**, 321
and derivatives, singlet oxygen reactions, **87**, 1116
- 2-Aminobicyclo[2,2,1]heptane-2-carboxylic acid**
-insensitive amino acid carrier, affinity for amino acids and requirement for monovalent cations (mouse L1210 leukemia cells), **90**, 247
- Aminobutyrate aminotransferase**
essential arginine residues at pyridoxal phosphate binding sites (mouse brain), **97**, 160
gabaculine inhibition, **76**, 1276
imipramine hydrochloride effect (rat brain), **94**, 849
inactivation by lysine residue reaction with *o*-phthalaldehyde (porcine brain), **99**, 1333
irreversible inhibition by 4-amino-5-fluoropentanoic acid intraperitoneal injection (mouse brain), **102**, 520
N-nitroethylenediamine oxidation to nitraminoacetaldehyde, **103**, 1077
- D-α-Aminobutyric acid**
-D-amino acid oxidase complex, spectroscopic demonstration of initial stage (porcine kidney), **97**, 370
- γ-Aminobutyric acid**
-benzodiazepine-chloride ionophore-receptor complex, irreversible activation by avermectin B_{1a} (rat brain), **96**, 632
bicuculline antagonism at molecular level (monkey brain), **98**, 520
enhancement of diphenylhydantoin inhibition of synaptic membrane diazepam binding (rat cerebral cortex), **91**, 1018
receptor binding, pyridoxal 5'-phosphate inhibition (feline cerebellar synaptic membranes), **87**, 712
receptor protein, solubilization (bovine brain), **88**, 380
transport, pyridoxal 5'-phosphate inhibition (mouse brain synaptosomes), **97**, 1024
whole brain, increase after 4-amino-5-fluoropentanoic acid intraperitoneal injection (mouse), **102**, 520
- γ-Aminobutyric acid-α-ketoglutarate transaminase**
irreversible inactivation by 4-amino-5-halopentanoic acids (porcine brain), **95**, 250
- γ-Aminobutyric acid transaminase**, *see* Aminobutyrate aminotransferase
- Amino-γ-carbolines**
globulin pyrolysis products, mutagenicity (soybean), **83**, 915
- L-(αS,5S)-α-Amino-3-chloro-4,5-dihydro-5-isoxazoleacetic acid**
inhibition of γ-glutamyl transpeptidase and glutathione metabolism (rat kidney), **94**, 1273
- (-)-Amino-1,3-cyclohexadiene carboxylic acid**, *see* Gabaculine
- 2-Amino-2-deoxy-D-galactitol**
methylated derivatives, loss of *O*-methyl groups under acidic conditions during glycoprotein analysis, **89**, 410
- 2-Amino-2-deoxy-D-glucitol**
methylated derivatives, loss of *O*-methyl groups under acidic conditions during glycoprotein analysis, **89**, 410
- 5-Amino-2,4-dioxy-6-ribitylaminopyrimidine**
enzymatic conversion to 6,7-dimethyl-8-ribityllumazine, **94**, 515
- 2-Aminodipyrro[1,2-a:3',2'-d]imidazole**
-DNA interaction (*Escherichia coli*), **97**, 968
and methyl-substituted isomers, noncovalent DNA interaction (calf thymus), **96**, 611
- S-2-Aminoethyl cysteine**
selective inhibition of procollagen synthesis and secretion (chicken tendon), **91**, 1330
- Aminofluorene**
-modified guanosine and guanosine derivatives, conformation, **96**, 1095
- 2-Aminofluorene**
bacterial mutagenesis and host cell DNA damage (*Salmonella*/hepatocyte system), **94**, 837
conversion to mutagen by cooperative action of bacterial and intestinal mucosa enzymes (*Bacteroides fragilis*, rat), **89**, 859
- 4-Amino-5-fluoropentanoic acid**
intraperitoneal injection, irreversible aminobutyrate aminotransferase inhibition (mouse brain), **102**, 520
- 5-Amino-1-formylisoquinoline thiosemicarbazone**
-metal ion combination, nucleotidyl transferase inhibition, **78**, 547
- Aminoglutethimide**
cholesterol accumulation in presence of (rat adrenal gland), **89**, 1127

- Aminoglycosides
antibiotics, ribosomal translocation inhibition (*Escherichia coli*), **83**, 991
- Amino groups
essential primary, in coupling factor F₁-ATPase (*Micrococcus* sp. ATCC 398), **97**, 1215
highly reactive, calcium transport inhibition after modification in sarcoplasmic reticulum, **92**, 757
restricted rotation in cytosine and 5-alkylcytosine derivatives caused by trifluoroacetic acid complexation, **85**, 1128
- 4-Amino-5-halopentanoic acids
irreversible γ -aminobutyric acid- α -ketoglutarate transaminase inactivation (porcine brain), **95**, 250
- 6-Aminohexanoic acid
-plasminogen interactions, fluorescence study (human), **91**, 971
N-(6-Aminohexyl)-5-chloro-1-naphthalene sulfonamide
blocking of neutrophil degranulation at step distal from mobilization of calcium (rabbit peritoneum), **97**, 62
Ca²⁺, Mg²⁺-ATPase inhibition (human erythrocyte ghosts), **88**, 1037
- Amino-inositol
transaminations involving, in antibiotic-producing actinomycetes, **77**, 688
- α -Aminoisobutylic acid
uptake, prostaglandin effect (cultured fibroblasts), **76**, 995
- α -Aminoisobutyric acid
concentration
gradient (Ehrlich ascites tumor cell cytoplasts), **91**, 1430
Morris hepatoma (rats), **75**, 219
pentapeptide, crystals, hydrophobic channel formation, **103**, 898
transport
insulin effects
dexamethasone-treated hepatoma cells (rat), **92**, 795
rat hepatocytes, **88**, 873
microfilament accumulation effect (rat cultured hepatocytes), **98**, 203
normal and diapausing blastocysts (mouse), **78**, 357
uptake
biphasic stimulation by glucagon (rat hepatocytes), **96**, 61
effect of reverse transformation agents (mouse transformed, nontransformed cells), **97**, 642
monensin effect on initial rate and extent (mouse fibroblasts), **93**, 392
- Aminolevulinate dehydratase, *see* Porphobilinogen synthase
- 5-Aminolevulinate synthase
glucocorticoid potentiation (chick embryo liver cells), **74**, 57
- γ -Aminolevulinate synthase
cAMP-dependent induction (embryonic chick liver cells), **90**, 42
cytosol-type, ATP stimulation (rat liver), **80**, 370
effects of iron and heme *in vivo* (rat liver), **103**, 1172
hemin feedback inhibition (rabbit reticulocytes), **80**, 722
incorporation into mitochondria *in vitro* (rat liver cytosol), **84**, 76
- 5-Aminolevulinic acid
synthesis deficiency, effect on expression of other heme pathway enzymes (yeast), **95**, 1357
- 8-Aminolevulinic acid
chloroplast treatment, chlorophyllide assay (pea), **102**, 108
incorporation into short half-life cytochrome *P*-450 catalyzing cholesterol 7 α -hydroxylation (rat hepatic microsomes), **103**, 46
increased release during protein synthesis inhibition (mouse heart), **93**, 577
- 8-Aminolevulinic acid synthase, *see* 5-Aminolevulinate synthase
- 2-Amino-6-methyldipyrro[1,2-a:3',2'-d]imidazole
cytokinin-autonomous tobacco callus induction, **102**, 1130
-DNA interaction
Escherichia coli, **97**, 968
noncovalent (calf thymus), **96**, 611
metabolic activation and DNA binding (rat liver), **92**, 971
- 3-Amino-1-methyl-5*H*-pyrido[4,3-*b*]indole
activation (rat liver microsomes), **96**, 355
cytokinin-autonomous tobacco callus induction, **102**, 1130
-DNA interaction, harman and norharman effects (rat), **89**, 188
N-hydroxylated, DNA binding, seryl-tRNA synthetase role, **102**, 432
- Aminooxyacetic acid
effects on glycogen synthesis (rat hepatocytes), **87**, 155
- Aminopeptidase B
activity in parenchymal, endothelial, and Kupffer cells (rat liver), **96**, 250
- Aminopeptidase M
activity determination (rat renal brush border membrane), **96**, 991
competitive inhibition by hydrolytically resistant dipeptide analog of glycylleucine, **74**, 273
- Aminopeptidase (cytosol)
primary structure (bovine lens), **95**, 334
- Aminopeptidases
bestatin as inhibitor, **76**, 526
C-fragment NH₂-terminus resistance, **76**, 477
chloride-activated, properties and origin (rat inflammatory exudate), **81**, 374
enkephalin degradation by
fluorimetric study based on continuous disappearance of energy transfer (mouse brain), **88**, 919
peptide inhibition (rat brain), **96**, 1732

- susceptibility of neuroactive peptides to digestion by, relationship to molecular size, **91**, 1211
- o-Aminophenol**
extradiol cleavage by pyrocatechase (*Pseudomonas arvilla*), **84**, 123
glucuronidation, chloronaphthalene and chloro-terphenyl effects (rat liver), **93**, 250
- p-Aminophenylmercuric acetate**
isolated collagenase inhibitor inactivation (culture medium of embryonic chicken bone), **103**, 339
- Aminophylline**
25-hydroxyvitamin D₃-24-hydroxylase modulation (chick kidney mitochondria), **90**, 50
- 3-Aminopicolinate**
-Fe²⁺ complexes, activation and inhibition of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (rat liver cytosol), **90**, 741
- Aminopropyltransferase**
differential inhibition by 5'-methylthioadenosine, S-adenosylhomocysteine, and diamines (rat ventral prostate), **81**, 1398
- Aminopterin**
modulation of *lac* operon mRNA turnover (*Escherichia coli*), **84**, 769
- Aminopyrine**
demethylation, 2,4,5,3',4',5'-hexabromobiphenyl induction (rat), **85**, 450
- Aminopyrine demethylase**
activity decrease in regenerating liver (rat), **95**, 829
- Amitriptyline**
Ca²⁺, Mg²⁺-ATPase inhibition (human erythrocyte ghosts), **88**, 1037
- Ammonia**
effect of cAMP-associated activities and extracellular cAMP production (*Dictyostelium discoideum*) **79**, 611
effect on macromolecule synthesis and breakdown during sporulation (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **79**, 438
glutamate formation from urea and, with microencapsulated multi-enzyme system, **79**, 24
inactivation of nitrate photosynthetic reduction in *Nostoc muscorum* particles, **75**, 823
metabolism by whole organism suspensions of methane-grown *Methylosinus trichosporium* OB 3b, **89**, 671; *erratum*, **91**, 1201
nitrogen catabolite repression (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **75**, 233
photosynthetic reduction of ferredoxin-nitrate reductase and reduced inactive form (*Nostoc muscorum*), **78**, 185
translocation (*Clostridium pasteurianum*), **86**, 211
- Ammoniogenesis**
correlation with AMP deaminase binding to myofibrils in skeletal muscle after sciatic nerve stimulation (rat), **100**, 1099
- Ammonium**
effect on nitrate reductase (*Pisum sativum*), **85**, 1017
transport system, determination by methylammonium uptake (*Escherichia coli*), **75**, 1133
- Ammonium chloride**
effects on
toxic effects of modeccin, abrin, ricin, and diphtheria toxin (HeLa cells), **90**, 648
uptake of β -hexosaminidase A by peritoneal macrophages (rat), **94**, 199
photophosphorylation stimulation by low concentrations (spinach chloroplasts), **100**, 666
- Ammonium ion**
assimilation, 5-hydroxylysine effects (*Anabaena cylindrica*), **83**, 688
effect on acetylene reducing activity and *nif* mRNA translation *in vivo* (*Klebsiella pneumoniae*), **100**, 1237
inhibition of receptor-mediated endocytosis of mannose-terminal glycoconjugates by macrophages (rat lung), **93**, 1
phosphofructokinase activation, effect of phosphorylated site release by trypsin (rabbit muscle), **99**, 1138; *erratum*, **100**, 1743
reversal of fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase inhibition by excess substrate (rabbit liver), **94**, 1140
- Amniotic fluid**
irreversible collagenase inhibitor, separation from fibrinogen (human), **100**, 1195
particle-bound reverse transcriptase isolation (human), **79**, 67
- Amoebocytes**
Limulus lysate gelation by antitumor carboxymethylated (1 $\rightarrow$ 3)- β -D-glucan, **101**, 434
- AMP (adenosine 5'-monophosphate)**
antibodies specific for, in differentiation of adenylated and unadenylated glutamine synthetase (*Escherichia coli*), **82**, 865
binding site in purified membranes, characterization (*Dictyostelium discoideum*), **91**, 699
-dependent phosphorylase *b* activity, sulfated polysaccharide and sulfate anion effects (rabbit muscle), **90**, 234
effect on
ADP binding and metabolism (human platelets), **96**, 1
fructose 6-phosphate binding of phosphofructokinase (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **91**, 1462
reversal of Zn²⁺ inhibition of fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase by chelators (turkey liver), **93**, 558
-fructose-bisphosphatase binding, measurements with nucleotide-selective enzyme electrode, **74**, 1377
fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase inhibition, Zn²⁺ effects on (rabbit liver), **88**, 656
phosphofructokinase binding (yeast), **80**, 646
-protein complex formation (HeLa cells), **92**, 716
role in poly(dT) transcription by RNA polymerase (*Bacillus subtilis*), **99**, 23
- AMP aminohydrolase**, *see* AMP deaminase
- AMP deaminase**
2'-deoxycoformycin 5'-phosphate inhibition (rabbit muscle), **91**, 278

- fatty acid-inhibited, release by spermine, effect on adenylate energy charge (yeast), **102**, 905
- isozymes
A and B, purification (rat liver, muscle), **79**, 671
differential response to adenylate energy charge changes (rabbit cardiac muscle, liver, skeletal muscle), **85**, 564
- myofibril binding, correlations with ammoniogenesis in skeletal muscle after sciatic nerve stimulation (rat), **100**, 1099
- purification and properties (porcine thyroid gland), **101**, 144
- rapid disappearance from blood plasma (dystrophic, normal chickens), **95**, 228
- zinc dietary deficiency associated with increased activity (rat), **78**, 144
- Amphetamine
cell-free protein synthesis initiation inhibition, association with tRNA aminoacylation reduction, **77**, 1280
-induced polysome dissociation, reversal by neuroleptic agents (rat brain), **76**, 1223
- Ampholytes
isoelectric focusing without, **87**, 1252
- Amphotycin
inhibition of
mannose and *N*-acetylglucosamine incorporation into lipid-linked saccharides (porcine aorta), **82**, 568
phospho-*N*-acetylmuramyl-pentapeptide translocase in peptidoglycan synthesis (*Bacillus megaterium* KM), **86**, 902
- Amphotericin B
conformation, theoretical analysis of isolated molecule, **101**, 853
enhancement of nitrogen mustard uptake (human tumor cells)**93**, 1067
interaction with phospholipid bilayer membranes, circular dichroism, **88**, 998
isolated molecule, theoretical conformational analysis, **101**, 853
methyl ester derivative, selective toxicity, **74**, 480
selective toxicity, **74**, 480
- Ampicillin
resistance gene in small plasmid from colicin E1 factor (*Escherichia coli* K12), **75**, 659
- Amylase
secretion by pancreas, induction by cholecystokinin and C-terminal tetrapeptide amide (rat), **103**, 1356
- α -Amylase
cell-bound, accumulation in presence of tunicamycin (*Bacillus subtilis*), **92**, 334
cloning of foreign gene coding for (*Bacillus subtilis*), **91**, 1556
protease-sensitive release, inhibition by protease inhibitors (rat pancreatic microsomes), **93**, 501
synthesis in aleuron layers, gibberellic and abscisic acid effects (barley), **102**, 617
- thermostable, isolation of *Bacillus subtilis* transformant producing, **96**, 175
- Amylose
-precipitating factor, purification (*Neurospora crassa*), **93**, 1204
- Anacystis nidulans*
excitation energy transfer, **81**, 571
- Anaerobiosis
hydrogenase adaptation to, inhibition by uncouplers (*Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*), **103**, 139
and oxygen recovery, effect on DNA synthesis (Ehrlich ascites cells), **94**, 55
Pseudomonas aeruginosa growth with nitrate, lack of membrane-associated glucose dehydrogenase activity, **102**, 1393
repression of ribosome synthesis genomic expression, comparison with bacteriophage T4 infection (*Escherichia coli*), **100**, 1209
- Analbuminemia
serum protein turnover (rat), **87**, 1191
- Analgesic potency
increased in β -endorphin analog with replacement of glutamic acid in position 8 by glutamine, **101**, 118
- Anaphylatoxin C5a
-related synthetic peptide, neutrophil chemotactic factor (human), **86**, 227
- Anchorage independence
promotion by transformation growth factor in mouse JB6 cells defective in epidermal growth factor receptors, **102**, 799; *erratum*, **103**, 376
- Androgen receptors
cytosolic in skeletal muscle, lack of DNA binding in testicular feminization mutant (rat), **101**, 792
- Androgens
acceptor isolated from salt extract of prostatic chromatin (rat), **97**, 981
correlation of antiestrogenic activity and binding affinity for estrogen receptor (rat uterus), **88**, 351
-dependent marker for prostrate epithelial cells (rat), **95**, 674
effect on prostatic binding protein and mRNA (rat prostrate), **77**, 1492
regulation of
5'-deoxy-5'-methylthioadenosine concentration and methylthioadenosine phosphorylase activity in relation to polyamine metabolism (rat prostrate), **95**, 1861
mRNA level for major urinary protein complex (mouse liver), **77**, 628
testicular, receptor complex interaction with acceptor sites on germ and Sertoli cell chromatin (rat), **75**, 366
- Δ^4 -Androsten-3,17-dione
spiro-17 β -oxiranyl derivative, Δ^5 -3-ketosteroid isomerase inhibition (*Pseudomonas testosteroni*), **95**, 1131
- Androstenedione
conversion from progesterone, role of microsomal cytochrome *b*₅ electron transport system cou-

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX, 1977-1981

- pled with Δ^5 - β -hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase (rat testes), **103**, 1273
- Anemia**
phenylhydrazine-induced hemolytic, mechanism (rat), **82**, 1320
- Anesthetics**, *see also specific anesthetics*
alteration of outer membrane architecture and temperature range of growth (*Escherichia coli* K-12), **95**, 1364
local, lysolecithin acyltransferase inhibition (mammalian), **75**, 186
- Angiotensin**
conformation, related to NMR, **91**, 534
metal ion binding, terbium fluorescence studies, **99**, 913
pentapeptide, internal motion studies with proton relaxation parameters, **91**, 157
substituent tetrapeptides, preferential mononuclear leukocyte chemotactic activity (human), **97**, 1097
- Angiotensin II**, *see* Angiotensin
- Angiotensin-converting enzyme**, *see* Dipeptidyl carboxypeptidase
- Angiotensinogen**
amino-terminal amino acid sequence (human), **99**, 1311
regulation, comparison to serum albumin (rat liver), **75**, 102
synthesis (rat liver), **75**, 102
- Aniline**
hydroxylation
cumene hydroperoxide-dependent, cytochrome P-450 in microsomal and solubilized forms (rat liver), **77**, 20
enhancement (isolated rat hepatocytes), **83**, 747
role of cytochrome *b*₅ (mouse liver microsomes), **91**, 207
mutagenicity, norharman effects (*Salmonella typhimurium*), **83**, 373
- Aniline hydroxylase**
activity decrease in regenerating liver (rat), **95**, 829
cytochrome P-450 activity in hepatic microsomes (untreated, phenobarbital-treated rats), **101**, 547
- 8-Anilino-1-naphthalene sulfonic acid**
differential fluorescence enhancement by ricin A and B chains (*Ricinus communis*), **92**, 319
effects on granulocyte superoxide anion release (bovine blood), **88**, 44
multiple sites in α -fetoprotein fraction, fluorescence polarization (rat), **94**, 413
probe for α -lactalbumin native structure, absence of binding to native monomeric protein (bovine), **91**, 1383
thyroglobulin binding (bovine), **100**, 283
- Anionin**
identification (*Narke japonica* electric organ), **96**, 1088
- Anions**
ascorbate oxidase inhibition (*Cucurbita pepo* medulla), **96**, 1343
chaotropic, effect on dissociation rate of estradiol-receptor protein complexes (mouse uterine cytosol), **84**, 631
monovalent, mechanism of Cu,Zn-superoxide dismutase inhibition (bovine erythrocytes), **79**, 776
permeability
inhibitors, effects on granulocyte superoxide anion release (bovine blood), **88**, 44
of membrane vesicles, inhibition by 4,4'-diisothiocyanostilbene-2,2'-disulfonic acid (*Narke japonica* electric organ), **96**, 1088
polyphosphate, cathepsin D activation (bovine spleen), **89**, 1161
transport
in brush border membranes (rat small intestine), **76**, 579
1,2-cyclohexanedione inhibition (human erythrocytes), **99**, 243
- Anion transport protein**
Cl⁻ binding, inhibition by 4,4'-diisothiocyano-2,2'-stilbene disulfonic acid, ³⁵Cl NMR (human red cells), **76**, 429
- Anserine**
evidence of participation in Wilson's disease, **92**, 470
- Antheraxanthin**
conversion *in vitro* to capsanthin by chromoplast-enriched fraction (*Capsicum annum*), **99**, 1117
- Antheridiol**
-cytosol interactions, transcription stimulation (*Achlya ambisexualis*), **75**, 1022
stimulation, protein synthesis during (*Achlya ambisexualis*), **84**, 417
- Anthracene**
formation in superoxide radical anion-peroxide reactions, **102**, 554
- Anthracycline**
derivatives, subcellular localization (Ehrlich ascites tumor cells), **97**, 397
-DNA interactions, electrochemical study (calf thymus), **84**, 441
- Anthracycline antibiotics**
interaction with actin and heavy meromyosin (rabbit skeletal muscle), **85**, 1542
- Anthracycline glycosides**
reductive cleavage, partial purification and characterization of enzyme catalyzing (bacteria), **74**, 331
- Anthrakinone**
inhibition of uv-induced DNA repair (L1210 cells), **83**, 1531; *erratum*, **86**, 933
- Anthranyl phosphoribosyltransferase**
-anthranilate synthase complex, essential lysine residue on phosphoribosyl transferase subunit (*Salmonella typhimurium*), **86**, 387
- Anthranyl synthase**
activity (*Escherichia coli* mutants), **98**, 1008
-anthranilate phosphoribosyltransferase complex, essential lysine residue on phosphoribosyl

- transferase subunit (*Salmonella typhimurium*), **86**, 387
- Antibiotics, *see also specific antibiotics*
- agonist and antagonist chemotactic activity, **80**, 464
- aminoglycoside
- inhibition of egg white lysozyme activity (avian), **75**, 895
- ribosomal resistance in istamycin-producer *Streptomyces tenjimariensis*, **100**, 1396
- ribosomal translocation inhibition (*Escherichia coli*), **83**, 991
- antitumor, nuclear membrane permeability modulation (rat), **83**, 933
- cytotoxic, effect on thyrotropin release modulation (rat tumor), **98**, 1022
- G418, 2-deoxystreptamine related to gentamycin, plant cell inhibition (tobacco cell suspension), **101**, 1031
- guanidino-containing, characterization, **97**, 987
- inhibition of cytosol protein and mitochondrial proteolysis by lysosomal protease (rat liver), **77**, 367
- membrane-modifying, -mammalian leukocyte interaction (*Trichoderma viride*), **87**, 99
- phosphate-mediated synthesis control, ATP and adenylate energy charge during (*Streptomyces griseus*), **83**, 822
- polyene, *see* Polyene antibiotics
- synthesis, correlation with transcription and sporulation (*Bacillus polymyxa*), **81**, 50
- Antibodies
- β -adrenergic receptors, adenylate cyclase stimulation (turkey erythrocytes), **99**, 1295
- AMP-specific, in differentiation of adenylated and unadenylated glutamine synthetase (*Escherichia coli*), **82**, 865
- anti-Factor VII and anti-tissue factor, effects on Factor VII-tissue factor interactions (human blood), **88**, 59
- anti-galactose, resolution of isoantibodies into individual components by electrofocusing (rabbit), **74**, 818
- antigen binding, conformational changes and complement activation induction, **74**, 1302
- antigen reaction, monolayer technique experiments with rabbit IgG and fragment, **74**, 1134
- anti-glycosyl, directed against glucoamylase carbohydrate moieties, **100**, 420
- aspirin, isolation and assay (guinea pig, rabbit), **101**, 258
- ATPase inhibitor protein, increased electrochemical gradient-activated ATPase binding (bovine heart mitochondria), **100**, 400
- cap structure, immunospecific reovirus capped mRNA binding (rabbit), **96**, 400
- complement killing, susceptibility of adriamycin-, hormone-, and 5-fluorouracil-treated hepatoma cells (guinea pig), **91**, 1512
- copper-binding protein, cross-reaction to cadmium-binding protein (rat liver), **77**, 1286
- cyclic nucleotides, saturation by endogenous cyclic nucleotides (rabbit) **90**, 667
- cytochrome P-448, 3-methylcholanthrene-induced azoreductase inhibition (mouse hepatic microsomes), **102**, 492
- cytochrome P-450, phenobarbital-induced azoreductase inhibition (mouse hepatic microsome), **102**, 492
- dependent activation of
- first component of complement on lipid bilayer membranes, kinetics, **93**, 235; *erratum*, **94**, 735
- neutrophils by liposomes containing spin-label lipid haptens (human), **86**, 522
- DNA/RNA, for rapid detection of *in situ* DNA/RNA hybrids, **103**, 959
- effect on hepatocyte attachment to collagen and fibronectin (rat), **91**, 86
- Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, RNA synthesis inhibition by Fab fragments, **100**, 198
- F₁-ATPase, preparation and properties (rabbit), **87**, 1159
- fragment Fab', hybrid of diphtheria toxin fragment A and, preparation and cytotoxicity (L1210 cells), **90**, 320
- human gastrin, immunological recognition of *o*-nitrophenylsulfenylated gastrin derivatives, **99**, 511
- insulin receptor, production by mouse immunization, **101**, 979
- L-cell stimulation, rapid arachidonyl-phosphatidyl-inositol turnover (mouse), **101**, 800
- monoclonal
- anti-I(i), carbohydrate antigen recognition on glycoproteins of lymphocytes T and B (human), **102**, 1158
- cardiac myosin, characterization (chicken, rabbit), **95**, 1680
- catalase T (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **95**, 350
- chick type II collagen, produced by lymphocytemyeloma cell hybridization (mouse), **92**, 440
- IgG₁ coupling to neocarzinostatin, lack of effect on cytotoxicity, **101**, 599
- model immune complexes formed between bis-(dinitrofluorobenzene)-pimelic acid amide and (mouse), **94**, 785
- neuraminidase, effects on influenza virus neuraminidase, role of substrates, **103**, 469
- ovalbumin, production by hybridoma culture (mouse), **99**, 550
- purified nicotinic acetylcholine receptor, binding specificity, **88**, 575
- sheep erythrocytes, incorporation into liposomal membranes, **103**, 1069
- stage-specific embryonic antigen, reaction with branched glycosphingolipid similar to Ii antigen, **97**, 443

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX, 1977-1981

- monospecific, to sex steroid-binding proteins, cross-reactivity with other species (human, rabbit sera), **85**, 291
- myosin, activity preservation after covalent coupling to liposomes (canine heart), **89**, 1114
- NADPH-cytochrome *c* reductase and cytochrome *b₅*, effects on hepatic and pulmonary microsomal metabolism and covalent binding of 4-ipomeanol (rat liver), **84**, 389
- poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase, characterization (calf thymus), **97**, 1512
- prostaglandins, formation in egg yolk (chicken), **102**, 1028
- Pseudomonas testosteroni* 3-oxosteroid Δ^4, Δ^5 -isomerase (rabbit), **95**, 1238
- rabbit anti-rat hepatic metallothionein, cross-reactivity with metallothioneins from different sources, **84**, 907
- rabbit type I and bovine type II subunits R of cAMP-dependent protein kinases, isozyme quantitation, **99**, 475
- reaction with amino oxidases, laser nephelometry (mammalian kidney, plasma), **98**, 1002
- response *in vivo*, enhancement by α_1 -antichymotrypsin (mouse), **100**, 478
- salicylic acid, isolation and assay (guinea pig, rabbit), **101**, 258
- steroid hormones, isolation, **79**, 274
- thyroxine, activation of ribonuclease S-peptide modified with thyroxinyl groups (rabbit) **102**, 917
- α_1 -Antichymotrypsin
- antibody response *in vivo*, enhancement (mouse), **100**, 478
 - isolation and identification as DNA-binding protein (human serum), **95**, 1737
- Antidiuretic hormone, *see* Vasopressin
- Antiestrogens
- CI 628, differential binding by rat uterine and chick oviduct cytosol, **91**, 183
 - correlation between antiestrogenic activity and binding affinity for estrogen receptor (rat uterus), **88**, 351
 - synthetic, binding by breast cancer cell cytosol, clomiphene derivative effect (human), **100**, 1353
- Antigen-antibody complex
- first complement binding, zinc inhibition, **103**, 856
- Antigenicity
- individual electrophoretic bands in Sm and RNP ribonucleoprotein complexes (rabbit thymus), **102**, 365
- Antigens
- antibody binding, conformational changes and complement activation induction, **74**, 1302
 - antibody reaction, monolayer technique experiments with rabbit IgG and fragment, **74**, 1134
 - associated glycoproteins, purification and characterization (Epstein-Barr virus membrane), **98**, 1121
 - biosynthesis, *rfe* mutation effects (*Escherichia coli*), **86**, 1185
 - on B16 melanoma, partial characterization (goat), **90**, 1015
 - carbohydrate I and i, expression on glycoproteins of lymphocytes T and B (human), **102**, 1158
 - carcinoembryonic, *see* Carcinoembryonic antigen complex, isolation of subunit devoid of lipopolysaccharide (Melvin strain of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*), **89**, 750
 - Epstein-Barr virus-determined nuclear, antigenic determinants on subunits, **96**, 425
 - group-specific, production during nonpermissive infection of kidney cells with herpes simplex virus type 2 (canine), **80**, 243
 - H-D type, identification as glycosphingolipid with *N*-glycolylneuraminic acid (human serum), **79**, 388
 - histamine release induced by
 - β -adrenoceptor involved in inhibition (guinea pig, rat tissues), **84**, 998
 - calcium ion flux measurement (guinea pig lung), **98**, 397
 - histocompatibility
 - H-2^b, purification method (mouse), **101**, 426
 - H-2K^b, novel membrane-binding, purification (mouse), **101**, 426
 - HLA-A,B,C, biosynthesis, tunicamycin effects (Raji cells), **87**, 1235
 - HLA-DR, biosynthesis, tunicamycin effects (Raji cells), **87**, 1235
 - Ii, branched glycosphingolipid with similar structure, monoclonal antibody to stage-specific embryonic antigen reacts with, **97**, 443
 - K6, structure (*Escherichia coli* LP 1092), **96**, 1003
 - Paul-Bunnell activity, in ganglioside-associated proteins (bovine erythrocyte membranes), **92**, 638
 - Rh₀(D), expression, effects of modulating erythrocyte membrane cholesterol (human), **95**, 887
 - ribonucleoprotein of mixed connective tissue disease, antigenic polypeptide definition (rabbit thymus), **102**, 365
 - Sm of systemic lupus erythematosus, antigenic polypeptide definition (rabbit thymus), **102**, 365
 - stage-specific embryonic
 - hapten structure (human adenocarcinoma erythrocytes), **100**, 1578
 - monoclonal antibody, reaction with branched glycosphingolipid similar to Ii antigen, **97**, 443
 - surface, variant-specific, purification and immunological cross-reactivity (*Trypanosoma equiperdum*), **99**, 729
 - α -tropomyosin sites, localization in cyanogen bromide fragments (chicken), **81**, 1260
 - T, simian virus 40
 - immune complex assay, **74**, 323
 - synthesis in monkey cells, unchanged after interferon treatment, **101**, 697

- type-specific, production during nonpermissive herpes simplex virus type 2 infection of kidney cells (canine), **80**, 243
- Xg(a), radioimmune assay (human erythrocytes), **78**, 655
- Anti-immunoglobulin
- stimulation of nonhistone nuclear protein synthesis (rabbit peripheral blood lymphocytes), **74**, 584
- Anti-immunoglobulin E
- stimulation of serine protease inhibitor inhibition of superoxide production by basophils (human), **95**, 801
- Antimycin
- effect on succinate-cytochrome *c* reductase inhibition by thenoyltrifluoroacetone (bovine heart mitochondria), **82**, 289
- Antioxidants
- effect on
 - cultured diploid fibroblasts exposed to cystine-free medium (human), **74**, 1582
 - mutagenicity of benzo[a]pyrene and derivatives (*Salmonella typhimurium* TA 98), **85**, 351
 - inhibition of formation of prostaglandin synthetase-dependent benzo[a]pyrene oxidation products, **79**, 569
- Antipain
- effect on albumin secretion (rat hepatoma cells), **90**, 220
 - hemoglobin hydrolase activity induction (rat liver cells), **91**, 102
 - inhibition of
 - Ca-activated neutral protease proteolytic activity (bovine ventricular muscle), **82**, 484
 - hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase solubilization (rat liver), **102**, 81
 - interaction with catalytic subunit of cAMP-dependent protein kinase (rat muscle), **93**, 349
 - protection of progesterone and estrogen receptors (bovine uterus, chicken oviduct), **98**, 488
 - protein I synthesis inhibition (*Escherichia coli* outer membrane), **82**, 99
- α_2 -Antiplasmin
- role in plasmin regulation (human), **79**, 648
- Antisera
- against luteinizing hormone receptors (rat), **90**, 1407
 - specific for human interferon- β , production by rabbit immunization with N-terminal interferon- β peptide fragment, **103**, 1149
 - thymocyte-specific, effects on blood pressure and immune response in spontaneously hypertensive rats, **99**, 600
 - variant-specific, to human placental alkaline phosphatase, preparation (rabbit), **86**, 661
- Antithrombin
- highly active heparin species with multiple binding sites (porcine), **86**, 1319
 - porcine heparin interaction (human), **96**, 1200
- Antithrombin III
- active site, homologous site in α_1 -antitrypsin (human), **93**, 399
 - factor Xa inhibition, phospholipid and factor Va effects (bovine), **90**, 641
 - factor XII inhibition (human), **74**, 150
 - heparin binding, variation in binding sites and affinity (bovine), **85**, 851
 - heparin-enhanced thrombin reaction, inhibition by active site-blocked thrombin, **87**, 686
 - heparin-induced conformational change, **74**, 803
 - homology with carboxy-terminal fragment of α_1 -antitrypsin from hydroxylamine cleavage (human), **91**, 1032
 - isolation (human plasma), **74**, 140
 - platelet binding (human), **97**, 1227
 - polyanetholesulfonic acid and xylan sulfate effects (human), **88**, 1062
 - protein superfamily containing human α_1 -proteinase inhibitor, chicken ovalbumin, and (human), **95**, 864
- α_1 -Antitrypsin
- active site, homologous site in antithrombin III (human), **93**, 399
 - antithrombin III separation (human plasma), **74**, 140
 - biosynthesis in liver, turpentine-induced increase (baboon), **103**, 751
 - carboxy-terminal fragment from hydroxylamine cleavage, homology with antithrombin III (human), **91**, 1032
 - elastase inhibition, stoichiometry (human), **74**, 857
 - lymphocyte binding (human), **98**, 709
 - porcine elastase complex
 - alkaline cleavage (human), **90**, 547
 - nucleophilic cleavage (human), **101**, 939
- Antrycide
- NAD-linked α -glycerophosphate dehydrogenase activation (*Leptomonas* sp.), **74**, 1227
- Apatites
- calcium environment fine structure (rat), **99**, 102
- Aphidicolin
- effect on
 - DNA polymerase (human, viral), **88**, 1194; (rat liver), **82**, 1084
 - mitochondrial DNA replication (Chinese hamster cells), **94**, 116
 - synthesis of large and small closed circular retroviral DNA, **102**, 1372
 - uv-induced DNA synthesis in mitotic chromosomes (HeLa cells), **99**, 1287
 - increased resistance in 3T3 cells selected for changes in ribonucleotide reductase (mouse), **103**, 148
 - inhibition of
 - DNA repair in uv-irradiated fibroblasts (human), **99**, 1088
 - DNA replication and repair (human lymphocytes), **89**, 218

- DNA synthesis
 adenovirus DNA replication complex, **92**, 8
 mode of action (HeLa cells, sea urchin embryo), **92**, 13
 isolation of mutants with thermolabile thymidylate synthetase by resistance to (mouse FM3A cells), **96**, 1654
 lack of mutagenicity and metabolic inactivation by rat liver microsomes, **93**, 1094
 repair replication inhibition (HeLa cells), **87**, 575
 -resistant mutants
 dATP pool increase (mouse mammary carcinoma), **91**, 946
 increased DNA polymerase α activity in presence of aphidicolin (mouse mammary carcinoma), **91**, 939
- Aphids
 RNA synthesis (*Lachnus tropicalis*), **78**, 1418
- Apoadrenotoxin
 anomalous tyrosine residue at position 82, Raman study (bovine adrenal gland), **101**, 298
- Apocytchrome b_5
 mRNA, cell-free translation and peptide product analysis (rat liver microsomes), **94**, 606
- Apohe moglobin
 association equilibrium with haptoglobin (human), **80**, 252
- Apolipoprotein II
 tamoxifen induction (avian serum), **98**, 785
- Apolipoprotein A-I
 amino acid sequence (human), **80**, 623
 effect on postheparin plasma triglyceride lipase (human), **100**, 261
 -phosphatidylcholine complexes, fluorescence polarization (human, rhesus monkey), **78**, 1424
 self-association, effect on lipid-protein complex formation (human plasma), **99**, 466
 structural similarity to apolipoprotein A-II (human), **80**, 140
- Apolipoprotein A-II
 effect on postheparin plasma hepatic triglyceride lipase (human), **100**, 261
 structural similarity to apolipoprotein A-I (human), **80**, 140
- Apolipoprotein B
 concentration in normal aorta (human), **85**, 1424
 cyanogen bromide peptides, molecular weight (human), **81**, 928
 synthesis of two forms by cultured hepatocytes (rat), **99**, 700
- Apolipoprotein E
 lipoprotein lipase activity modulation (human), **94**, 710
 mRNA-dependent synthesis *in vitro*, endoglycosidase H-sensitive glycopeptide as intermediate (rat), **99**, 654
- Apolipoprotein H
 postheparin plasma lipoprotein lipase activation (human), **95**, 1168
- Apolipoproteins
 C-II and C-III, influence on phospholipase activity of bovine milk lipoprotein lipase on phospholipid vesicles (human plasma), **90**, 15
 metabolism (human chylomicrons), **80**, 405
- Apomyoglobin
 nanosecond time-scale relaxation, phase fluorometry, **99**, 1173
 unfolding, kinetic study (sperm whale), **95**, 1687
- Apoprotein A-I
 properties (rat), **83**, 786
- Apoprotein C-II
 -deficient very-low-density lipoproteins, lipolysis (human), **89**, 951
 synthetic fragments, effect on lipoprotein lipase action (human), **89**, 951
- Apoprotein E
 comparison in human, canine, and porcine plasma, **95**, 374
 complexes isolated from plasma high-density lipoprotein fraction, identification and characterization as mixed disulfide complexes (acute alcoholic hepatitis patients), **90**, 297
 properties (rat), **83**, 786
- Apoproteins
 arginine-rich, effect on lipoprotein lipase (rat adipose tissue), **78**, 302
 exchange
 between classes of lipoproteins (human plasma), **85**, 408
 in high-density lipoproteins (human plasma), **75**, 117
 in high-density lipoproteins, accessibility to digestion by Pronase, **92**, 876
 isolation, characterization, and comparison (canine, human, rat lymph), **85**, 287
 proteolipid, characterization of cyanogen bromide fragments and C-terminal sequence (bovine brain), **87**, 619
- Apo-Q-Protein I
 cytochrome *b-c₁* complex (bovine heart), **78**, 259
- Aposerine transhydroxymethylase
 pyridoxal-5'-phosphate monomethyl ester activation (rabbit liver), **85**, 99
- Apo-superoxide dismutase
 copper ion binding constants (bovine), **98**, 58
- Apurinic acid endonuclease
 DNA breakage, role in, effect of mild heat (*Escherichia coli*), **77**, 1183
- Aquomethemoglobin
 relaxation processes and conformation (human), **86**, 585
 spin transition, kinetics and thermodynamics (human), **87**, 1011
- Aquopentacyanoferrate (II)
 electron donor in oxyhemoglobin conversion to methemoglobin and peroxide (human), **88**, 1203
- 9- β -Arabinofuranosyladenine, *see also* Vidarabine
 antiviral action, mechanism, **81**, 1418

- 1- β -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine
cortisol and cortisone conjugates, synthesis and antitumor activity (mouse leukemia L1210 cells), **88**, 1223
- 1- β -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine-5'-diphosphate-cortisol
synthesis and antitumor activity (mouse), **94**, 1169
- 1- β -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine-5'-diphosphate-L-1,2-dipalmitin
synthesis, characterization, and preliminary biological evaluation (L1210, mouse myeloma MPC 11 cells), **85**, 714
- 1- β -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine-5'-diphosphate-prednisolone
synthesis and antitumor activity (mouse), **94**, 1169
- 9- β -D-Arabinofuranosyl-5'-triphosphate
effects on RNA polymerase, comparison with D-arabinose-5-triphosphate effects (*Escherichia coli*), **94**, 205
- L-Arabinose
operon, imidazole acetic acid ability to substitute for cAMP in induction (bacteria), **87**, 566
- D-Arabinose-5-triphosphate
potent linear competitive RNA polymerase inhibition (*Escherichia coli*), **94**, 205
- Arabinosyl cytosine
effects on thymidine triphosphate pools and polyoma DNA replication (mouse fibroblasts), **88**, 16
potentiation of cytotoxic effects by α -difluoromethyl ornithine inhibition of polyamine biosynthesis (HeLa cells), **95**, 423
- Arachidonate lipoxygenase
characterization and identification of reaction products in platelet particulate fraction (human), **76**, 398
- Arachidonic acid
autooxidation, formation of proposed slow-reacting substance of anaphylaxis intermediate, **89**, 1058
conversion to
leukotriene C₄ through lipoxygenase pathway (canine spleen), **103**, 511
prostaglandins by palatal mesenchymal cells *in vitro* (mouse), **100**, 951
decrease, correlation with cytochrome P-450 lowering effect of alkyl halides (rat), **97**, 673
-dependent benzo[a]pyrene oxidation, products and antioxidant inhibition of formation, **79**, 569
double dioxygenation by lipoxygenase-1 (soybean), **74**, 949
effect on
adenylate cyclase activities (rat liver plasma membrane), **95**, 97
1,3-diphenylisobenzofuran and benzo[a]pyrene oxidation (human, rat colonic mucosa), **94**, 1044
prolactin binding capacity and hepatic membrane fluidity (rat), **103**, 727
enhancement of microsomal lipid peroxidation in pregnant uterus and placenta (human), **79**, 843
immunoglobulin E-mediated release, phospholipid methylation effect (rat leukemic basophils), **93**, 42
-induced degranulation of peritoneal neutrophils (rabbit), **87**, 292
leukotriene formation by initial oxygenation at C-15 (human leukocytes), **99**, 976
lipoxygenase-derived products, hexose uptake stimulation mediation (human neutrophils), **100**, 1
5-lipoxygenation, selective inhibition by 5-hydroxy-eicosatetraenoic acid (human T lymphocytes), **101**, 344
metabolism
changes after irradiation (rat spleen microsomes), **79**, 585
via cyclooxygenase and lipoxygenase pathways
imbalance in asthma (human platelets), **103**, 774
inhibition by aspirin-like drugs (rat), **92**, 688
regulation by 12-hydroperoxy-5,8,10,14-eicosatetraenoic acid (human platelets), **89**, 1273
cyclooxygenase, relative affinities of products for prostaglandin E and F_{2a} receptor binding (bovine corpora lutea), **85**, 125
oxidative, by cytochromes P-450 from liver and kidney (porcine), **101**, 1357
in preadipocyte clonal cell line (OB17), **98**, 768
reactive oxygen production associated with (rat peritoneal macrophages), **97**, 973
stimulation by N-formulated chemotactic peptide in HL60 granulocytes (human) **102**, 1269
metabolites
effects
of Δ^4 -acetylenic polyenoic acids, **102**, 624
on plasma membrane permeability to calcium (rabbit peritoneal neutrophils), **92**, 1231
mobilization from phosphatidylethanolamine to phosphatidylcholine fraction (rabbit platelets), **96**, 711
oxygenation
inhibitors, selective depression of neutrophil oxidative response to N-formylmethionylphenylalanine (guinea pig), **90**, 481
by lipoxygenase (human platelets), **95**, 1090
9(12)-oxy-8,11,15-trihydroxyeicosa-5,13-dienoic acid synthesis from, by lipoxygenase 2 (soybean), **81**, 486
phagocytosis-induced release (human neutrophils), **90**, 984
phorbol ester-induced release (Friend erythroleukemia cells), **89**, 1018
prostaglandin synthesis (canine renal microsomes), **94**, 1266
release
calcium ionophore A23187-induced, from phosphatidylcholine (human endothelial cell culture), **103**, 819
from diglyceride, sequential action of diglyceride lipase and monoglyceride lipase (human platelets), **100**, 1688

- induced by staphylococcal δ -hemolysin (10T1/2 cells), **94**, 625
- from phospholipids by cultured arterial smooth muscle cells, normal in atherosclerosis (rabbit), **101**, 861
- prostaglandin effects (rat fibroblasts), **83**, 679
- thrombin-induced, inhibition by 15-hydroperoxy-arachidonic acid (human platelets), **99**, 1398
- stimulation of neutrophil Ca^{2+} and Na^{+} influx, mechanism (rabbit), **103**, 227
- thiolipids derived from, characterization of slow-reacting substances as family of (rat basophilic cell line RBL-1), **89**, 1186
- thromboxane A_2 synthesis in incubates of platelet-rich plasma with, and inhibition by drugs (canine), **85**, 1631
- transfer between phospholipids (rat liver microsomes), **91**, 1399
- turnover in phosphatidylinositol fraction of membrane phospholipids of antibody-stimulated L cells (mouse), **101**, 800
- Arachidonic acid peroxide
- effect on guanylate cyclase (human platelets), **78**, 910
- 2-Arachidonoyl diglyceride
- arachidonate release by sequential action of diglyceride lipase and monoglyceride lipase (human platelets), **100**, 1688
- Arachidonoyl phosphatidylinositol
- turnover, activation by synthetic peptide and ionophore A23187 (rabbit neutrophils), **90**, 1364
- Aralkyl halides
- glutathione *S*-transferase-catalyzed conjugation, stereoselectivity (rat cytosol), **96**, 333
- Arene oxide
- 2,2',5,5'-tetrachlorobiphenyl metabolic intermediate (rat liver microsomes), **91**, 475
- Arginase
- activity increase during lymphocyte mitogenesis (bovine), **81**, 199
- induction of cultured mouse myeloid leukemic cell differentiation, **89**, 879
- loaded erythrocyte ghosts, fractionation with Percoll density gradients (human), **102**, 258
- tissue and subcellular localization (pea leaves), **101**, 1281
- arginine
- ^{14}C -labeled proteins, in study of basic protein occlusion by fibrin (Ehrlich ascites tumor cells), **93**, 989
- and glucose catabolism, interdependence during growth (*Streptococcus faecalis* R. ATCC 8043), **96**, 1480
- metabolizing enzymes, tissue and subcellular localization (pea leaf), **101**, 1281
- phenylglyoxal reaction, buffer and pH effects, **90**, 940
- rich
- histones, cAMP-dependent protein kinase inhibition (bovine mammary gland), **84**, 450
- peptides, isolation and characterization (rat Guerin epithelioma cytosol), **86**, 1096
- protein, identification of nascent high-density lipoproteins containing (human plasma), **80**, 81
- synthetic derivatives as thrombin inhibitors, role of hydrophobic carboxamide portion stereostructure, **101**, 440
- L-Arginine
- amino acid acetyltransferase stimulation (human liver), **102**, 1016
- arrest of mammary tumor growth, stimulation of NAD-dependent adenylate cyclase activation (rat), **95**, 1306
- guanidinium nitrogens, differential rates of proton exchange, **83**, 635
- Arginine carboxypeptidase
- mercapto biproduct analog inhibitor synthesis (human), **98**, 448
- Arginine decarboxylase
- decamer-dimer dissociation kinetics (*Escherichia coli* B), **75**, 179
- Arginine deiminase
- active sites and half-of-the-sites reactivity (*Mycoplasma arthritis*), **83**, 107
- covalent intermediate in catalysis (*Mycoplasma arthritis*), **83**, 101
- Arginine residues
- actin-tropomyosin binding (rabbit skeletal muscle), **82**, 1013
- cholera toxin subunit B binding site, **91**, 1005
- essential
- characterization in $\text{Na}^{+}, \text{K}^{+}$ -ATPase (ovine kidney), **88**, 229
- identification in Cu, Zn -superoxide dismutase (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **96**, 1071
- in 3-hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase from mitochondrial inner membrane (rat liver), **96**, 1569
- at pyridoxal phosphate binding site of γ -aminobutyrate aminotransferase (mouse brain), **97**, 160
- modification
- effect on high-affinity binding and low-density lipoprotein uptake (human skin fibroblasts), **88**, 485
- reversible, with glyoxal, **81**, 527
- role in neurotoxin type A and E structure and biological activity (*Clostridium botulinum*), **93**, 369
- Arginine vasopressin/neurophysin II precursor
- synthesis and glycosylation during bovine hypothalamic mRNA translation in cell-free systems, **102**, 1230
- Arginine vasotocin
- effect on ovarian stereogenesis (rat), **100**, 100
- Argininosuccinate lyase
- tissue and subcellular localization (pea leaves), **101**, 1281
- Argininosuccinate synthetase
- cytosolic, lack of hypophysectomy effect (rat liver), **100**, 1604

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX, 1977-1981

- Arginyl residues
essential, in thymidylate synthase (*Lactobacillus casei*), **81**, 1139
- Arginyl-tRNA synthetase
blue dextran binding site (yeast), **97**, 787
purification
and evidence of carbohydrate content (rat), **88**, 1052
yeast, **97**, 787
subcellular distribution and properties of complexes (quiescent wheat germ embryos), **85**, 999
- [Arg⁶]-Leucine-enkephalin
purification and identification (porcine pituitary), **95**, 1467
- Argon
gas, bacteria tolerance of supersaturations (*Corynebacterium xerosis*, *Escherichia coli*, *Micrococcus aquaticus*), **85**, 1379
- Aroclor
-treated rabbits, cytochrome P-450 in liver mitochondrial outer membrane, **81**, 1294
- Aromatase
time-dependent inactivation by 17 β -hydroxy-10-methylthioestra-1,4-dien-3-one, **103**, 913
- Aromatic acetaldehydes
peroxidase-catalyzed aerobic oxidation, generation of electronically excited aromatic aldehydes, **74**, 1146
- Aromatic aldehydes
electronically excited, generation in peroxidase-catalyzed aerobic oxidation of aromatic acetaldehyde, **74**, 1146
- Aromatic-L-amino acid decarboxylase
abnormal reactions with α -methyl-D-dopa or 5-hydroxy-L-tryptophan, **99**, 576
- Aromatic compounds
-divalent sulfur complexes, model for interactions in globular proteins, **94**, 807
glyoxalase inhibition (mouse liver), **95**, 624
- Aromatic hydrocarbons
oxidation (*Agmenellum quadruplicatum* strain PR-6), **88**, 50
- Aromatic ring
contribution to magnetic shieldings of anisotropy of atomic susceptibility tensors in proteins and porphyrin, **101**, 921
- Arsenate
inorganic
influence of phosphorylation state ratio on energy conservation in treated mitochondria (rat liver), **90**, 1201
NAD⁺-linked substrate effects on energy conservation in treated mitochondria (rat liver), **82**, 648
- Arterial cells
platelet-inhibitory prostaglandin production (human), **78**, 294
- Aryl azides
thiol reduction, **80**, 568
- 3'-Arylazido-8-azido ATP
crosslinking photoaffinity label for ATP binding proteins, **95**, 562
- Aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase
inducibility in lymphocytes, correlation with blast transformation (human), **102**, 8
induction by reconstituted human breast milk polychlorinated biphenyls (rat liver microsomes), **96**, 882
radioactive assay, **79**, 505
- Arylhydroxamic acid N,O-acyltransferase
apparent suicide inactivation by carcinogenic N-arylhydroxamic acids (hamster, rat), **91**, 1423
- Arylsulfatase
chloroquine effects (rat liver), **99**, 9
deficiency disorder, thiosulfate-mediated increase in arylsulfatase activities (human fibroblasts), **97**, 41
inhibition by ortho-methyl groups (rat), **80**, 942
lack of peptidase activity to inactivate slow-reacting substance A (limpet), **101**, 222
thiosulfate-mediated increase of activity in multiple sulfatase deficiency disorder (human fibroblasts), **97**, 41
- Arylsulfatase B
activity in parenchymal, endothelial, and Kupffer cells (rat liver), **96**, 250
- Aryl sulfotransferase
ADP dialdehyde as affinity labeling reagent (rat liver), **81**, 841
2,3-butanedione inactivation, role of active site arginyl residue (rat liver), **78**, 1067
- Asbestos
effect on benzo[a]pyrene membrane transport and metabolism (rabbit, rat liver), **97**, 794
- Ascorbate oxidase
anion inhibition (*Cucurbita pepo medullosa*), **96**, 1343
hydrogen peroxide and pH effects (*Cucurbita pepo medullosa*), **85**, 655
- Ascorbic acid
adriamycin effects on plasma membrane enzyme oxidizing (mouse, rat liver; human, porcine erythrocytes), **93**, 746
association with lipid peroxidation in pregnant uterus and placenta (human), **79**, 843
desmutagenic action on pyrrole mutagen formed by reaction of food additives (*Salmonella typhimurium*), **95**, 835
dietary, effect on sterol biosynthesis enzymes (guinea pig), **102**, 1283
effect on adrenocorticotropin-sensitive particulate guanylate cyclase in adrenocortical carcinoma, **100**, 508; *erratum*, **101**, 328
ionic bond formation with biological molecules, ESR spectroscopy, **101**, 312
oxidation to generate hydrogen peroxide, catalase induction (*Escherichia coli*), **100**, 1039
potentiation of guanylate cyclase activation by sodium nitroprusside (rat lung), **103**, 629

- proliferation of smooth muscle cells and elastin biosynthesis under scorbutic conditions (rat heart), **91**, 739
- prolyl and lysyl hydroxylase activity regulation (human skin fibroblasts), **101**, 868
- requirement for superoxide dismutase-induced activation of cerebral soluble guanylate cyclase (rat), **101**, 927
- role in prolyl hydroxylase reaction (chick embryo), **83**, 441
- stimulation of penicillin N conversion to cephalosporin (*Cephalosporium acremonium* cell-free extracts), **87**, 258; *erratum*, **88**, 1183
- synthesis, suppression of inductive effects of phenobarbital and 3-methylcholanthrene by interferon inducers (rat), **88**, 1017
- Asialochoriogonadotropin**
competitive thyrotropin antagonist (human), **97**, 69
- Asialogangliosides**
activation of deoxycholate-solubilized ATPase, **74**, 1046
- Asialoglycoproteins**
circulating, biliary excretion (rat), **80**, 335
- Asialo-orosomucoid**
endocytosis by hepatocytes, free and occupied surface receptors, temperature effects (rat), **101**, 1419
- normal clearance in alloxan-induced diabetes (mouse), **101**, 704
- Asolectin**
reconstitution of acetylcholine receptor from *Torpedo californica* (soybean), **93**, 409
- Asparaginase**
modification with polyethylene glycol (*Escherichia coli*), **83**, 385
- Asparagine**
-linked
oligosaccharides with highly branched outer chains, increase by cell transformation (hamster kidney), **92**, 735
- sugar chains on two polypeptide chains of human chorionic gonadotropin, differences, **97**, 772
- metabolism, 2-hydroxysuccinamic acid as product (plants), **81**, 186
- ornithine decarboxylase activation requirement (intact Chinese hamster ovary cells), **85**, 1156
- Asparagine synthetase**
multiple forms (rat liver), **88**, 583
- Aspartate**
CO₂ donation, effect on photorespiration (*Panicum milioides*), **85**, 801
- ¹H-¹H and ¹³C-¹³C vicinal coupling constants, **97**, 751
- increased incorporation in fibroblasts (Lesch-Nyhan patients), **90**, 333; **96**, 1011
- malate decarboxylation stimulation (*Zea mays* bundle sheath cells), **86**, 1274
- modified, tryptic cleavage of peptide at, **92**, 606
- Aspartate**
quinolinate synthesis (mammalian liver-*Escherichia coli* quinolinate synthetase system), **84**, 928
- Aspartate aminotransferase**
activity toward aromatic amino acids (chicken heart cytosol, mitochondria), **85**, 769
- catalyzed transamination of cysteine sulfinate (*Escherichia coli* B, porcine heart muscle, *Pseudomonas striata*), **90**, 447
- glutamate dehydrogenase interactions (porcine brain), **83**, 1105
- immobilized on collagen films, dissociated subunit activity (porcine cardiac cytosol), **89**, 345
- precursor, cell-free synthesis (chicken heart mitochondria), **94**, 1256
- Aspartate carbamoyltransferase**
elevated activity in hypoxanthine guanine phosphoribosyltransferase deficiency (human), **80**, 653
- pH effects on local and gross conformational changes (*Escherichia coli*), **95**, 1425
- Aspartate kinase**
isolation from developing endosperm (*Zea mays*), **79**, 38
- L-Aspartate oxidase**
protein B function, iminoaspartate synthesis in *Escherichia coli* quinolinate synthetase system, **101**, 533
- Aspartate transaminase**
amino acid sequences of NH₂-terminal 33 residues and chymotryptic pyridoxyl tetrapeptide (*Escherichia coli*), **89**, 1347
- Aspartate transcarbamylase**, *see* Aspartate carbamoyltransferase
- Aspartic acid tRNA**
Q*-containing, purification and nucleoside composition (*Drosophila*), **81**, 1131; *erratum*, **84**, 275
- B-Aspartokinase**, *see* Aspartate kinase
- Aspartokinase II-homoserine dehydrogenase II**
and proteolytic fragments, immunochemical comparison (*Escherichia coli*), **87**, 848
- Aspartyl-tRNA synthetase**
blue dextran binding site (yeast), **97**, 787
- Aspirin**
alteration of fructose 1,6-bisphosphatase regulatory properties (chicken liver), **85**, 747
- effect on
prostaglandin increase after transient cerebral ischemia (gerbil brain), **86**, 893
- prostaglandin metabolism in platelets and aorta, sex differences (rat), **103**, 77
- hypersensitivity, assay with antibodies from immunized animals (guinea pig, rabbit), **101**, 258
- inhibition of thrombin-induced platelet aggregation, spin-label study (human), **94**, 1249
- like drugs, inhibition of arachidonic acid metabolism via lipooxygenase and cyclooxygenase (rat), **92**, 688
- prostaglandin E₁ binding inhibition in myoblasts (chicken embryo), **103**, 213
- sensitivity of prostaglandin synthesis pathway in cultured cells (human), **78**, 294

- Asteltoxin
effect on *Escherichia coli* F₁-ATPase, **100**, 267
- Asthma
arachidonic metabolism imbalance (human platelets), **103**, 774
bronchial, experimental, β -adrenergic receptor blockade (guinea pig), **96**, 1626
- Astrocytoma
cell density effect on cell adhesiveness (rat), **79**, 285
- Ataxia telangiectasia
 γ -ray-induced inhibition of DNA synthesis, as function of excision repair capacity (human), **97**, 897
lymphoblastoid cell line, DNA synthesis inhibition by high bleomycin doses (human), **102**, 610
- Atebrin
uptake, ATP-driven proton pump role (rat liver lysosomes), **86**, 180
- Atherocalcin
isolation from atherosclerotic plaque and characterization (human aorta), **91**, 41
- Atherosclerosis
effect on prostaglandin and arachidonic acid release by cultured arterial smooth muscle cells (rabbit), **101**, 861
sulfated glycosaminoglycan distribution in aorta, relation to degree (human), **89**, 50
- ATP (adenosine 5'-triphosphate)
aliphatic aldehyde biosynthesis stimulation (*Photobacterium phosphoreum*), **87**, 1080
- analogs
effects on polynucleotide ligase (bacteriophage T₄), **81**, 24
fluorescent, synthesis and properties, **81**, 35; *erratum*, **82**, 1354
photoaffinity labeling of myosin N-terminal peptide, **87**, 936
- Ara-, selective RNA polyadenylation inhibition (rat liver), **81**, 1418
- binding proteins, 3'-arylazido-8-azido ATP as crosslinking photoaffinity label, **95**, 562
- Ca²⁺-dependent activation of tryptophan hydroxylase (rat brainstem extracts), **82**, 759
- cholesterol 7 α -monooxygenase stimulation (rat hepatic microsomes), **103**, 886
- Co(II) complex, superoxide presence, infrared evidence, **87**, 207
- concentration, interdependence between mitochondrial matrix volume and extramitochondrial ratio of ADP and P_i concentrations and (rat liver), **88**, 537
- cytosol-type δ -aminolevulinate synthase stimulation (rat liver), **80**, 370
- degradation by cultured endothelial cells and skin fibroblasts, comparison (human), **85**, 183
- dependence of RNA release from nuclei, ethylnitrosourea effect (rat brain), **92**, 1348
- dependent
calcium pump, relationship to sex differences in triacylglycerol synthesis (rat liver microsomes), **83**, 869
enzyme, reactivation of estrogen receptor inactivated by nuclear enzyme (mouse uterus), **101**, 1171
proteolytic system, heat-stable polypeptide component (rabbit reticulocytes), **81**, 1100
deoxynucleotidyltransferase inhibition, role in leukemia detection, (human), **76**, 1056
differential rates of nonenzymatic activation of hydrophobic amino acids, genetic code correlations, **96**, 491
-driven
proton pump in lysosomes, role in dye uptake (rat liver lysosomes), **86**, 180
proton translocation, role of lipoic acid (*Escherichia coli*), **79**, 1150
reverse electron transport, tetraphenylborate inhibition (bovine heart, rat liver), **79**, 1245; *erratum*, **81**, 693
-2e ratio during photosynthesis (intact spinach chloroplasts), **88**, 154
effect on
actin interaction with deoxyribonuclease I, **102**, 594
histidase (*Pseudomonas putida*), **90**, 1229
kinetics of Na and K fluxes across membranes of reconstituted sodium pump vesicles (rabbit kidney), **94**, 1233
permeability of transport-competent plasma membrane vesicles (mouse), **79**, 1051
F-actin thiol group protection, **103**, 125
generation by proline cycle, linkage to hexose monophosphate pentose pathway, **93**, 462
 γ -³²P-labeled, insulin effects on isolated plasma membrane labeling (rat adipocytes), **83**, 1365
glucocorticoid receptor activation (rat liver cytosol), **90**, 1242
glycogen synthase phosphatase inhibition, phosphorylase *a* role (rat liver), **86**, 762
guanylate cyclase activation (*Dictyostelium discoideum*), **88**, 569
human fibrinogen phosphorylation with cAMP-stimulated porcine muscle protein kinase and, **96**, 1503
increase after fetal bovine serum stimulation of mouse fibroblasts, **94**, 690
-induced
calcium ion release from sarcoplasmic reticulum fragments (rabbit), **78**, 60
erythrocyte ghost shape changes and endocytosis inhibited by muscle G-actin (human), **77**, 1354
stimulation of calcium binding to sarcolemma (rabbit ventricular muscle), **87**, 441
inhibitor of CDPdiacylglycerol, synthesis (rat liver microsomes), **79**, 749
interaction with macromolecular translocation inhibitor (rat liver cytosol), **98**, 88; *erratum*, **99**, 759
intracellular, effect on phosphofructokinase activity decrease during blood preservation (human), **95**, 1294

- intracellular level during phosphate-mediated antibiotic synthesis control (*Streptomyces griseus*), **83**, 822
- level
- ionophore A23187 effect (human erythrocytes), **76**, 205
 - microcin 140 effects (*Escherichia coli*), **88**, 297
- light-induced level changes in *Halobacterium halobium* strains differing in pigmentation, **78**, 237
- loss in glucose-deprived cells, comparison of normal and tumor cells, **82**, 787
- measurement, automated HPLC (fetal rat heart), **93**, 617
- metabolism, relationship to potassium efflux and protein synthesis (reticulocytes), **88**, 619
- Mg²⁺
- dependent and bicarbonate-dependent stimulation of synaptic vesicle acetylcholine uptake (*Torpedo californica* electric organ), **94**, 305
 - 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl CoA reductase inhibition, desensitization by heat treatment (rat liver microsomes), **84**, 544
 - induced inhibition of chloroform-released ATPase enzymatic activity (ox heart mitochondria), **91**, 599
- Mg²⁺, K⁺-dependent Na,K-ATPase inhibition due to contaminant (equine muscle), **77**, 1024
- mitochondrial content, propionate and pyruvate effects (rat liver), **90**, 327
- nonenzymatic hydrolysis, phosphate-N base hydrogen bonds involving proton transfer, **74**, 831
- phloretin-induced decrease (rat adipocytes), **103**, 841
- phosphofructokinase binding (yeast), **80**, 646
- phosphoprotein phosphatase inhibition (rabbit skeletal muscle), **85**, 647
- P_i exchange
- inhibition by tetraphenylborate (bovine heart, rat liver), **79**, 1245; *erratum*, **81**, 693
 - stimulation by oleoyl lipoate, oleoyl CoA, and oleoyl phosphate (ox heart mitochondria), **80**, 104
- ³²P-labeled
- formation of creatine phosphate from creatine and (isolated rabbit heart mitochondria); **76**, 882
 - synthetic peptide phosphorylation, **79**, 139
- pyrophosphorolysis, coupling to calcium transport (bovine cardiac mitochondria), **99**, 523
- role in insulin-stimulated sugar transport and insulin binding to muscle (rat), **77**, 203
- synthesis
- chromatophores, effect of sequential removal and reconstitution of subunits β and γ from F₀·F₁ synthetase (*Rhodospirillum rubrum*), **101**, 384
 - light-induced, in cell envelope vesicles (*Halobacterium halobium* strains), **102**, 545
 - perfused heart, steady-state rate study, ³¹P NMR saturation transfer (rat), **103**, 1052
 - tightly bound in reconstituted submitochondrial particles (bovine heart), **83**, 837
 - treatment, selective inhibition of macromolecular synthesis in transformed cells (mouse), **94**, 167
 - veratridine-activated release from synaptosomes, calcium dependence and tetrodotoxin blockade (squid brain), **88**, 1315
- ATP/ADP ratio
- mitochondrial metabolism control (rat liver), **83**, 1260
- ATP/ADP translocase
- reduced activity in isolated mitochondria compared with whole cells, effect on ATPase response to uncouplers (Zajdela hepatoma), **100**, 1202
- ATPase (adenosine 5'-triphosphatase)
- activity of
 - chemically modified myosin, actin activation without phosphorylation (chicken gizzard), **89**, 958
 - coupling factor F₁, Mg²⁺-induced ADP-dependent inhibition (bovine cardiac mitochondria), **89**, 1300
 - actomyosin
 - Mg²⁺-activated, effects of α -tropomyosin cyanogen bromide fragments (chicken), **81**, 1260
 - thermally potentiated state (rabbit skeletal muscle), **84**, 208
 - α chains in membrane-bound and solubilized forms, accessibility to chymotryptic cleavage (*Streptococcus faecalis*), **81**, 439
- Ca²⁺-
- acetylated NH₂-terminus sequence (rabbit skeletal muscle), **74**, 1242
 - acid-induced uncoupling from Ca²⁺ transport, reverse by sarcoplasmic reticulum reconstitution (rabbit muscle), **101**, 1426
 - activity
 - chloroplast coupling factor, fluorescein isothiocyanate inhibition (lettuce), **102**, 165
 - increase with phospholipid methylation (human erythrocytes), **88**, 147
 - phosphatidate enhancement (rat cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum), **95**, 541; *erratum*, **97**, 354
 - Ca²⁺ and Mg²⁺ influence on vanadate inhibition (porcine heart sarcoplasmic reticulum), **92**, 1124
 - calmodulin-activated
 - inhibition by R24571 (human erythrocytes), **101**, 418
 - role in calcium pump mechanism (rat cardiac sarcolemma), **100**, 1245
 - concanavalin A effects (ovine lymphocyte plasma membranes), **97**, 1146
 - dextran sulfate activation (rat liver plasma membrane), **86**, 704
 - function as cyanobacterial coupling factor (*Spirulina platensis*), **90**, 1025
 - human growth hormone active site (*Escherichia coli*), **85**, 85
 - inhibition by
 - phenothiazines and butyrophenones (human erythrocytes), **94**, 674

- thermostable modifier from human erythrocytes, **99**, 994
- latent, isolation and partial characterization (*Spirulina platensis*), **90**, 1025
- photoaffinity spin-labeling, oligomeric structure (rabbit sarcoplasmic reticulum), **95**, 289
- stimulation *in vitro* by thyroid hormones (human erythrocytes), **99**, 1073
- vanadate effects (Ehrlich ascites cell plasma membrane), **89**, 845
- vanadate inhibition of
- potassium effect (canine cardiac, rabbit skeletal muscle sarcoplasmic reticulum), **91**, 356
 - rabbit muscle sarcoplasmic reticulum, **89**, 845
- Ca²⁺, Mg²⁺-
- activation by cAMP-dependent protein kinase (rat cardiac sarcolemma), **89**, 1073
 - activator
 - and Ca²⁺, interaction with erythrocyte membranes (human), **84**, 1009
 - purification (human erythrocytes), **77**, 678; **77**, 1210
 - similarity to 3':5'-cyclic-nucleotide phosphodiesterase activator (human erythrocytes), **77**, 1210
 - actomyosin, effect of specific myosin light chain kinase inhibitors (chicken gizzard), **90**, 694
 - affinity labeling by ADP 2',3'-dialdehyde derivative (*Escherichia coli*), **95**, 952
 - bicarbonate stimulation (*Torpedo californica* electric organ synaptic vesicles), **95**, 1869
 - calmodulin-stimulated
 - activity in microsomes (canine tracheal smooth muscle), **99**, 737
 - phenothiazine antagonism (human erythrocyte ghosts), **98**, 607
 - DDT inhibition in axonic plasma membrane (*Homarus americanus*), **103**, 31
 - effects of cytosolic calmodulin from density (age)-separated erythrocytes (human), **103**, 407
 - inhibition by chlorpromazine, amitriptyline, and *N*-(6-aminohexyl)-5-chloro-1-naphthalene-sulfonamide (human erythrocyte ghosts), **88**, 1037
 - modulation by phospholipase A₂ and proteases, comparison with calmodulin (human erythrocytes), **94**, 652
 - phosphodiesterase protein activator similar to cytoplasmic activator (human erythrocytes), **77**, 1203
 - solubilized, phosphoenzyme transition from ADP-sensitive to -insensitive form (rabbit skeletal muscle sarcoplasmic reticulum), **88**, 1209
 - specificity of association with cholinergic synaptic vesicles (*Torpedo californica* electric organ), **88**, 1069
 - stimulation by plasma membrane supernatant factor (rat adipocytes), **100**, 837
 - vanadate effects (Ehrlich ascites cell plasma membrane, human erythrocyte ghosts), **89**, 845
 - chloroform-released, Mg-ATP-induced inhibition (ox heart mitochondria), **91**, 599
 - chloroplast, inhibition by ATPase inhibitor (bovine heart mitochondria), **77**, 932
 - complex in chloroplast thylakoid membrane, absence of phosphoryl-polypeptide intermediates (*Vicia faba*), **102**, 724
 - conversion from Ca²⁺-dependent to Mg²⁺-dependent enzyme by 1,*N*⁶-etheno ATP (*Rhodospirillum rubrum*), **95**, 1113
 - coupling of creatine phosphokinase and (rabbit cardiac myofibrils), **96**, 1414
 - coupling factor CF₁
 - 5'-*p*-fluorosulfonylbenzoyl adenosine inhibition (spinach chloroplasts), **86**, 440
 - tentoxin and analog stimulation (lettuce chloroplasts), **84**, 215
 - coupling factor-latent, trypsin effect on structure and function (*Mycobacterium phlei*), **75**, 933
 - deoxycholate-solubilized, activation by ganglioside and asialoganglioside preparations, **74**, 1046
 - 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid stimulation (soybean hypocotyls), **84**, 238
 - DNA-dependent, purification and characterization (*Bacillus subtilis*), **80**, 616
 - dynein, vanadate inhibition, **81**, 1313
 - electrochemical gradient-activated, increased binding of inhibitor protein antibodies (bovine heart mitochondria), **100**, 400
- F₁-
- α subunits (thermophilic bacterium PS3), **84**, 117
 - antibodies, preparation and properties (rabbit), **87**, 1159
 - bacterial, asteltoxin and citreomontanine effects (*Escherichia coli*), **100**, 267
 - flavin adenine dinucleotide and coenzyme Q stimulation (rat liver), **85**, 1610
 - hysteretic inhibition by ADP, inhibitory site characterization with nucleotide analogs (porcine cardiac mitochondria), **100**, 1032
 - inactive, identification of altered subunit (*Escherichia coli* mutant), **82**, 596
 - interaction with pyridoxal 5'-phosphate (*Micrococcus* sp. ATCC 398), **97**, 1215
 - reconstituted, nucleotide content (bovine heart), **83**, 837
 - soluble mitochondrial, ethidium bromide inhibition (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **88**, 448
 - thermophilic, conversion to labile F₁ by acetylation, intermediate subunit complexes during reconstitution, **100**, 1370
 - 2,4,6-trinitrobenzenesulfonate-labeling of essential amino groups near bound phosphate at catalytic site, **101**, 934
 - tyrosine residue modification by enzyme-inactivating 1-fluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene (bovine mitochondria), **99**, 813

- vanadate effects (bovine cardiac mitochondria), **89**, 845
- fluorescamine labeling effects on mitochondrial activity (rat liver), **87**, 483
- H⁺-macroliposomes, ATP synthesis (thermophilic bacteria), **91**, 362
- hydrogen-deuterium exchange, kinetics (thermophilic bacterium PS3), **80**, 929
- hydrophobic interaction within, conformational changes controlled by (baker's yeast mitochondria), **82**, 1028
- implication of photodynamic action of bilirubin on inner mitochondrial membrane for organization (bovine heart), **94**, 875
- inactivation by lysosomes, role of inner mitochondrial membrane (rat liver), **97**, 100
- in isolated mitochondria and whole cells, different response to uncouplers (Zajdela hepatoma), **100**, 1202
- K-vanadate effects (*Escherichia coli*, porcine gastric mucosa), **89**, 845
- membrane, proton pump in lysosome acidification *in vitro* (rat liver), **87**, 559
- Mg²⁺-
- actin-activated, myosin phosphorylation effect (chicken gizzard), **98**, 800
 - calmodulin effect (rat cardiac sarcolemma), **100**, 1245
 - crystallographic study of single crystals (bovine heart), **92**, 1076
 - plasma membrane from several tumors, variable response to lectin and monovalent ions (human), **99**, 1443
 - stimulation by thermostable modifier (human erythrocytes), **99**, 994
 - vanadate effects (Ehrlich ascites cell plasma membrane), **89**, 845
- Mg²⁺ interaction (bovine heart mitochondria), **91**, 233
- mitochondrial
- activity, uncoupler stimulation pattern (mouse tissues, tumor cells), **92**, 261
 - inhibitor, effect on muscle actomyosin ATPase activity (bovine heart), **75**, 1104
 - oligomycin inhibition (yeast), **77**, 1361
- molecular properties, small-angle X-ray scattering (*Escherichia coli*), **98**, 595
- myosin, effects of nonionic surfactants (rabbit skeletal muscle), **96**, 1039
- Na⁺, K⁺-
- alamethicin enhancement of activity (porcine mesenteric lymph nodes), **86**, 536
 - d-aldosterone stimulation (human erythrocyte membranes), **84**, 458
 - alloxan-diabetes effects on partial reaction (canine cardiac myocytes), **96**, 799
 - brain synaptosome preparations, increase after interaction with phosphatidylserine vesicles (rat), **101**, 1337
 - catalytic subunit identification (chicken lens plasma membranes), **100**, 58
 - crosslinked subunits obtained in presence of *o*-phenanthroline and cupric ion (canine kidney), **82**, 1314
 - disparity between vanadate and vanadyl ions (mouse skeletal muscle), **100**, 982; *erratum*, **101**, 1085
 - enzyme units in skeletal muscle (lean, obese mice), **80**, 398
 - essential arginyl residues, characterization (ovine kidney), **88**, 229
 - ethyl acetimidate crosslinking and modification (canine), **78**, 962
 - glycoprotein subunit, microheterogeneity (*Electrophorus electricus* electroplax), **87**, 476
- inhibition
- after heparin administration (rabbit heart sarcolemma), **81**, 168
 - histidyl-proline diketopiperazine (rat striatum), **94**, 240
 - Mg²⁺ (mouse soleus muscle), **95**, 608
 - Mg²⁺, K⁺-dependent, due to contaminant in ATP (equine muscle), **77**, 1024
 - palmitylcarnitine and palmityl-CoA (bovine heart), **74**, 677; *addendum*, **74**, 1684
 - prostaglandin A₂ in basolateral plasma membrane (rat intestine), **101**, 1305
- large subunit, carbohydrate content (*Electrophorus electricus* electroplax), **90**, 488
- minimum protein unit identification, formation of larger units by secondary aggregation (porcine kidney), **100**, 146
- monovalent cation sites at active site, ⁷Li NMR probe (ovine kidney), **81**, 1406
- normal and tumorous kidney, phosphorylation and inhibition by antitumor protein (human), **102**, 86
- oligomeric structure with minimum of four catalytic subunits suggested by half-of-the subunits crosslinking reactivity (canine kidney outer medulla), **93**, 448
- ouabain
- binding site, tryptic inactivation and effect on catalytic function (canine kidney), **84**, 474
 - sensitive, ⁴²K binding (canine kidney), **75**, 373
 - and vanadate interactions (rabbit cardiac muscle), **96**, 39
- proteolipid components, isolation and characterization (ovine kidney), **95**, 1591
- purification and ouabain sensitivity (rat kidney), **86**, 742
- small protein associated with, amino acid composition and role in enzyme activity (avian nasal salt gland, shark rectal gland), **102**, 250
- spermine activation (rabbit renal microsome plasma membrane), **82**, 13
- stimulation by intermittent cell compression, role in ornithine decarboxylase activity maintenance (rat osteoblastoma), **100**, 1696

- substrate-metal interactions at active site characterized by Mn(II) electron paramagnetic resonance (ovine kidney medulla), **93**, 1146
- transport activity, epidermal growth factor stimulation (rat hepatocytes), **100**, 254
- oligomycin-sensitive
 - identification of uncoupler binding protein (bovine mitochondria), **96**, 587
 - inhibitory high-affinity binding site for ADP (bovine heart submitochondrial particles), **86**, 434
 - proteolipid fraction, protein subunit structure (bovine mitochondria), **90**, 355
- phosphorylated cardiac myofibril effects, **81**, 1175
- phosphorylated, kinetic properties in absence of alkali metal salts in sarcoplasmic reticulum (rabbit); **76**, 784
- proteolipid subunit, mitochondrial oligomycin-resistant mutations affecting (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **85**, 1283
- proton-translocating
 - F₀ components
 - N,N'-dicyclohexylcarbodiimide-binding polypeptide alone insufficient for activity (*Escherichia coli* membrane), **103**, 52
 - primary structure prediction (*Escherichia coli*), **103**, 613
 - nucleotide sequence of genes coding for (*Escherichia coli*), **100**, 219; **102**, 172
 - subunits α , β , γ , amino acid sequence deduced from DNA sequences (*Escherichia coli*), **103**, 604
 - reconstitution from
 - coupling factor F₁ α , β , and γ subunits (*Escherichia coli*), **79**, 1231
 - coupling factor F₁ isolated subunits (*Escherichia coli* thermophilic bacterium PS3), **96**, 227
 - stimulation by eukaryotic mRNAs (*Artemia salina*), **94**, 218
 - stoichiometry of reaction at energetically steady state in respiring mitochondria (rat liver), **93**, 243
 - subunits β and γ , sequential removal from F₀·F₁ complex (*Rhodospirillum rubrum* chromatophores), **101**, 384
 - ubiquinone effect (bovine, rat heart mitochondria), **85**, 1
 - uncoupling from acetylcholine uptake in cholinergic synaptic vesicles (*Torpedo californica* electric organ), **103**, 422
- ATPase inhibitor protein
 - electrochemical gradient-induced displacement from ATPase, detection by anti-inhibitor antibodies (bovine heart mitochondria), **100**, 400
- ATP citrate lyase, *see also* ATP citrate (*pro*-3S)-lyase association with mitochondria (rat hepatocytes), **92**, 305
- ATP citrate (*pro*-3S)-lyase
 - peptide-stabilizing factor effect (rat liver), **76**, 1
- ATP-phosphoribosyltransferase
 - amino-terminal sequence (*Salmonella typhimurium*), **78**, 833
 - synergistic inhibition by guanosine tetraphosphate and histidine (*Salmonella typhimurium*), **74**, 172
- ATP:pyruvate-phosphotransferase, *see* Pyruvate kinase
- ATP synthesis
 - driven by proton gradient (*Methanosarcina barkeri*), **85**, 1346
 - H⁺-ATPase macroliposomes, by external electric field (thermophilic bacteria), **91**, 362
 - relationship to H⁺ entry (*Escherichia coli*), **83**, 1496
 - thiol groups in, asymmetrical distribution (porcine heart mitochondria), **82**, 776
- ATP synthetase
 - associated with nitrogenase (*Azotobacter vinelandii*), **82**, 727
 - immunoprecipitation (bovine cardiac mitochondria), **87**, 1159
- Atropine
 - blockage of acetylcholine-induced inhibition of prolactin production (rat pituitary cell culture), **101**, 689
 - effect on muscarinic cholinergic receptor number (rat heart), **92**, 1136
 - ³H-labeled, in study of muscarinic receptor binding properties (mouse brain), **81**, 710
- Auricular electroacupuncture
 - suppression of narcotic withdrawals and plasma adrenocorticotropin (mouse), **82**, 305
- Aurintricarboxylic acid
 - effect on *in vitro* DNA synthetic activity of ascites sarcoma cells (mouse), **79**, 179
- Auromomycin
 - biological activity, **94**, 255
 - DNA-cleaving potential (PM2 phage, simian virus 40), **89**, 1281
- Autophagy
 - deprivation-induced, alteration of lysosomal density by sequestered glycogen during (rat liver), **87**, 163
- Avermectin B_{1a}
 - irreversible activation of γ -aminobutyric acid-benzodiazepine-chloride ionophore-receptor complex (rat brain), **96**, 632
- Avian myeloblastosis virus
 - associated N²-methylguanine transferase, location and origin, **81**, 315
 - caffeine inhibition of RNA-dependent DNA polymerase activity, **91**, 239
 - DNA polymerase, inability to transcribe poly(rU), role of oligo(dA)·poly(rU) complex instability, **103**, 893
 - infected leukemic chicken cells, DNA sensibility to single-strand nuclease S₁, **101**, 719
 - isolation of native internal structural proteins (chicken), **96**, 1768
 - reverse transcriptase, primer tRNA^{Trp} enhancement of pyridoxal 5'-phosphate inhibition, **88**, 9

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX, 1977-1981

- Avian oncornavirus
 - associated N^2 -methylguanine transferase, location and origin, **81**, 315
- Avian sarcoma virus
 - gene product pp60^{src}, rapid induction of DNA synthesis and proliferation in Ca-deprived cells (rat), **103**, 233
 - RNA, translation (*Xenopus laevis* oocytes), **86**, 447
- Avian tumor virus
 - DNA intermediates, structure, **82**, 335
- Avidin
 - biotinyl corticotropin complexes, steroidogenic activity (rat adrenal cells), **88**, 1153
- Axons
 - mechanical changes associated with action potential production (squid), **95**, 1328
- Azaadenosine
 - metabolism to corresponding S-nucleosidylmethionine derivative (human, mouse erythrocytes), **91**, 997
- 5-Azacycloartanol
 - inhibition of S-adenosyl-L-methionine-sterol-C-24 and C-28 methyltransferases (*Zea mays*), **92**, 20
- Azacytidine
 - effects on DNA methylase (*Escherichia coli*), **89**, 1328
- L-Azetidin-2-carboxylic acid-resistant mutant, isolation and characterization (*Bacillus subtilis*), **85**, 1518
- azides
 - ascorbate oxidase inhibition (*Cucurbita pepo medullosa*), **96**, 1343
 - horseradish peroxidase binding, temperature-jump study, **83**, 724
 - methemoglobin equilibrium, chain heterogeneity (human), **86**, 57
- Azidoacridine
 - synthesis, **86**, 1139
- Azidoadenosine
 - photocatalyzed labeling of plasma membranes (rat adipocytes), **77**, 95
- Azido-ADP
 - adenine nucleotide carrier photolabeling (bovine heart mitochondria), **78**, 811
- Azidobenzoylglycyl-L-lysine
 - plasmin photoaffinity labeling at lysine binding site (human), **98**, 1108
- Azido-3,5-dichloro-2,6-difluoropyridine
 - RNA-protein crosslinking in ribosomal 30-S subunits (*Escherichia coli*), **101**, 784
- Azidofluorene
 - photolysis *in situ* as probe in chemical carcinogenesis (10T1/2 cells), **83**, 506
- (p-Azidophenacyl)-glutathione
 - photoaffinity labeling of glyoxalase II and glutathione S-transferase (bovine, ovine liver), **95**, 446
- Azidophenylacetate ester
 - tropine, in study of photoaffinity labeling of muscarinic acetylcholine receptors (rat brain), **92**, 610
- N-[4-(p-Azidophenylazo)benzoyl]-3-amino propyl-N'-oxysuccinimide ester
 - identification of peanut agglutinin receptors on human erythrocyte ghosts by affinity crosslinking with, **91**, 402
- 5(E)-(3-Azidostyryl)-2'-deoxyuridine 5'-phosphate
 - characterization as photoactivated inhibitor of thymidylate synthetase (*Lactobacillus casei*), **97**, 1068
- 4-Azido-2,3,5,6-tetrafluoropyridine
 - RNA-protein crosslinking in ribosomal 30-S subunits (*Escherichia coli*), **101**, 784
- Aziridines
 - cytotoxic activity and fragmentation (rat liver microsomes), **80**, 911
- Azoreductase
 - hepatic microsomal inhibition by
 - cytochrome P-448 antibodies in 3-methylcholanthrene-treated mice, **102**, 492
 - cytochrome P-450 antibodies in phenobarbital-treated mice, **102**, 492
 - oxygen inhibition, formation of azo anion free radical metabolite, **75**, 532
 - reaction, electron transfer between cytochromes P-450 and b₅ (rat liver), **78**, 328
- Azurin
 - copper ion environment, ¹H NMR spectroscopy (*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*), **81**, 1201
 - methionine residues, chemical modification (*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*), **88**, 661
 - native and Ni(II)-substituted derivative, resonance Raman study (*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*), **88**, 288
 - rapid screening, mass spectrometry (*Pseudomonas*), **78**, 874

B

- Bacillus cereus*
 - glycerol teichoic acid biosynthesis, disaccharide-linked lipid as intermediate, **99**, 504
- Bacillus subtilis*
 - glutamine-requiring mutants, **79**, 987, 996
- Bacillus thuringiensis*
 - parasporal crystals
 - origin and function, **84**, 581
 - var. *kurstaki*, isolation of protein toxic to mosquito larvae, **103**, 414
- Bacitracin
 - effect on
 - β -endorphin biodegradation (rat brain), **79**, 254
 - polyprenol derivative formation (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* membrane vesicles), **82**, 800
 - prolactin binding (rat mammary tumor cells), **92**, 213
 - neutrophil chemoattractant, **80**, 464
 - penicillinase induction (*Bacillus cereus*), **80**, 573

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX, 1977-1981

- sensitive rate-limiting step for dolichyl mannosyl phosphate synthesis (rat liver microsomes), **95**, 770
- Bacteria**
 - methane, methanogenic activity in cell-free particulate fraction, **79**, 124
 - nitrogen-fixing, binding to wheat and rice roots, **84**, 736
 - photosynthetic, energy-linked reactions, **84**, 465
 - tolerance of extreme gas supersaturations (*Corynebacterium xerosis*, *Escherichia coli*, *Microcylus aquaticus*), **85**, 1379
- Bacteriochlorophyll**
 - resonance Raman spectroelectrochemistry (*Rhodospirillum spheroides*), **82**, 424
- Bacteriochlorophyll a**
 - protein atomic coordinates of core (*Prosthecochloris aestuarii*), **75**, 751
- Bacteriophage MP13**
 - generalized transducing phage (*Bacillus megaterium*), **88**, 1119; *erratum*, **89**, 1033
- Bacteriophage ϕ X174**
 - infection in Ter mutants, lipopolysaccharide effect (*Escherichia coli*), **91**, 1051
- Bacteriophage P22**
 - development, temperature sensitivity in thiolutin-resistant mutants (*Salmonella typhimurium*), **89**, 1
- Bacteriophage SPP1**
 - transducing activity (*Bacillus subtilis*), **86**, 915
- Bacteriophage T4**
 - coded deoxycytidylate hydroxymethylase purification and intermolecular interactions, **77**, 898
 - lysozyme
 - atomic coordinates, **75**, 265
 - refolding at pH 7.4, occurrence of intermediates, **101**, 563
 - repression of ribosome synthesis, genomic expression comparison with anaerobic shift-down (*Escherichia coli*), **100**, 1209
 - RNase D alteration (*Escherichia coli*), **98**, 337
 - tail length, control by baseplate, **82**, 1049
 - thermal analysis (*Escherichia coli*), **88**, 410
- Bacteriophages**
 - integration into chromosomes, mechanism (*Escherichia coli*), **88**, 111
 - lambda receptor protein, diffusion of glucose through channels produced by, inhibition by higher oligosaccharides of maltose series (*Escherichia coli*), **93**, 166
- Bacteriorhodopsin**
 - active site structure and mechanism of action (*Halobacterium halobium*), **91**, 575
 - analogs, physiological and structural studies, **78**, 669
 - conformation during proton pump cycle, Fourier transform infrared difference spectroscopy (*Halobacterium halobium*), **103**, 483
 - Corey-Pauling-Koltun model, proton conduction via hydrogen-bonded chain, **101**, 540
 - dansylation near retinal attachment site (*Halobacterium halobium*), **91**, 926
 - excision coupling between molecules, fluorescamine-induced loss, lack of effect on light-to-dark adaptation (*Halobacterium halobium*), **101**, 464
 - 410-nm intermediate, prolonged lifetime in presence of guanidine hydrochloride, **75**, 1111
 - light-induced reaction with dicyclohexylcarbodiimide, reaction products (*Halobacterium halobium*), **101**, 653
 - mediated membrane potential, kinetic resonance Raman spectroscopy of carotenoids (*Halobacterium halobium*), **103**, 182
 - photochemistry and energy conversion, **93**, 1044
 - photolabile proton binding, pK (*Halobacterium halobium*), **77**, 155
 - pK of Schiff base deprotonation (*Halobacterium halobium*), **82**, 1154
 - role in pigmentation differences in *Halobacterium halobium* strains, **78**, 237
- Baicalein**
 - 15-hydroxyprostaglandin dehydrogenase inhibition (guinea pig lung), **93**, 912
- Baker's antifol**, *see also* Triazinate
 - molecular structure, **83**, 87
- Barium ion**
 - cAMP accumulation stimulation (rat pancreatic islets), **82**, 750
 - role in inducing automaticity of heart apex and relationship to cAMP levels (frog), **79**, 1065
- Basal lamina**
 - degradation, mechanism, **74**, 448
- Basement membranes**
 - collagens, isolation and characterization (human), **76**, 376
 - zone-specific components, effect on platelet aggregation (mouse), **100**, 233
- Basic muscle protein**
 - carbonic anhydrase isoenzyme (rabbit), **76**, 196
- Bayer 205**, *see* Suramin
- Bay region**
 - chrysene activation and relation to carcinogenicity, **78**, 847
- Bence-Jones κ chains**
 - production of V_L and C_L fragments (human), **96**, 961
- Benzaldehyde**
 - selective inhibition of simian virus 40-transformed cell growth, **87**, 1024
- Benzamide**
 - induction of sister chromatid exchanges (Chinese hamster ovary cells), **97**, 1311
- Benzamidine**
 - binding by kringle 5 of human plasminogen, **103**, 97
 - enhancement of unscheduled DNA synthesis (human lymphocytes), **100**, 463
- Benz[a]anthracene**
 - DNA adduct formation, involvement of non-bay-region diol epoxide (rat liver microsomes), **91**, 490

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX, 1977-1981

- induction of arylhydrocarbon hydroxylase and blast transformation in lymphocytes (human), **102**, 8
- Benzene**
 - complexes with dimethyldisulfide, interaction energy, **98**, 482
 - hemoglobin interaction, ¹H Fourier transform NMR spectroscopy (human), **82**, 634
- Benzenoid colchicine**
 - analog, structure and hydrogen-bonding, **83**, 472
- Benzoate**
 - effect on ethanol oxidation (rat liver microsomes), **78**, 1254
- Benzodiazepine**
 - γ -aminobutyric acid-chloride ionophore-receptor complex, irreversible activation by avermectin B_{1a} (rat brain), **96**, 632
 - receptor, identification of endogenous peptide ligand (bovine brain), **92**, 141
- 7,8-Benzoflavone**, *see also* α -Naphthoflavone
- aniline hydroxylation enhancement (isolated rat hepatocytes), **83**, 747
- stimulation of aflatoxin B₁ metabolic activation to mutagens (human liver), **82**, 348
- benzophenone**
 - bound at chymotrypsin active site, phosphorescence and protection from external quenchers, **96**, 106
- benzo[a]pyrene**
 - changes in epidermal growth factor receptors associated with (rat embryo), **93**, 1160
 - chemiluminescence, from diol epoxide of 7,8-dihydrodiol, **75**, 793
 - choline kinase induction (rat liver), **96**, 946
 - covalently bound
 - distribution in chromatin, **76**, 534
 - to DNA in liver (*Parophrys vetulus*), **103**, 780
 - cytosolic carrier protein, role in cytochrome P-450 oxidation (rat liver), **101**, 1364
 - derivatives
 - DNA complexes formed after metabolic activation (rat liver microsomes), **85**, 1275
 - inactivation of simian virus 40 replication (African green monkey kidney), **88**, 688
 - oxygenated, glucuronidation by UDPglucuronyltransferase (rat liver nuclear envelope fraction), **98**, 131
 - S₁ nuclease-sensitive DNA sites and uv-like repair caused by (human), **77**, 634
 - DNA adduct
 - detection (transformable mouse cell line), **99**, 820
 - formation, effect of length of exposure to benzo[a]pyrene (hamster embryo cells), **77**, 162
 - DNA binding, comparison in various incubation systems (rat liver), **91**, 842
 - DNA excision repair induction, dideoxythymidine effects (rat liver), **83**, 1538
 - effect on estrogen receptor in liver cytosol (ovariectomized rat), **99**, 252
 - 2,3-epoxide as intermediate in microsomal metabolism to 3-hydroxybenzo[a]pyrene (rat liver), **77**, 1176
 - fluorescence quenching by microsomes from 3-methylcholanthrene-treated rats, **77**, 918
 - hydroxylation
 - effects of chloronaphthalenes and chloroterphenyls (rat liver), **93**, 250
 - heavy metal effects (rat), **83**, 850
 - 2,4,5,3',4',5'-hexabromobiphenyl induction (rat), **85**, 450
 - noninvolvement of DT-diaphorase (rat liver microsomes), **74**, 1355
 - role of cytochrome b₅ (mouse liver microsomes), **91**, 207
 - membrane transport and metabolism, asbestos effects (rabbit, rat liver), **97**, 794
 - metabolic activation and exogenous DNA binding, epoxide hydrolase effect (rat), **93**, 611
 - metabolism
 - and activation (human mammary cells), **95**, 1599
 - harman and norharman effects (mouse), **79**, 1167
 - by microsomal cytochrome P-450, cytochrome b₅, and epoxide hydrolase in reconstituted phospholipid vesicles (rabbit liver), **95**, 431
 - metabolites
 - binding to DNA, harman and norharman effects (mouse), **79**, 1167
 - DNA conjugation, UDPglucuronosyl transferase effects (rat liver microsomes), **85**, 891
 - inhibition of binding to nDNA by glutathione and glutathione S-transferase B (rat liver), **94**, 612
 - mutagenicity
 - antioxidant effects (*Salmonella typhimurium* TA 98), **85**, 351
 - harman and norharman effects (mouse), **79**, 1167
 - norharman effects (*Salmonella typhimurium*), **83**, 373
 - oxidation, formation of (-)-trans-7,8-dihydroxy-7,8-dihydrobenzo[a]pyrene (*Cunninghamella elegans*), **94**, 226
 - S-9-mediated mutagenicity, correlation with benzo[a]pyrene hydroxylase induction, modification, and inhibition (rat liver microsomes), **85**, 1007
 - Benzo[α]pyrene**
 - cytochrome P-450 activation (rabbit liver), **89**, 195
 - metabolism
 - fatty acid effects (human, rat colonic mucosa), **94**, 1044
 - and mutagenicity, chronic ethanol ingestion effect (rat intestinal microsomes), **85**, 1061
 - Benzo[a]pyrene-7,8-dihydrodiol**
 - noncovalent binding to bacteriophage ϕ X174 DNA, **101**, 317
 - selective binding to single-stranded DNA and inactivation of ϕ X174 DNA infectivity, **87**, 416
 - Benzo[a]pyrene-7,8-dihydrodiol-9,10-oxide**
 - DNA adduct, fluorescence properties, **88**, 782
 - DNA conjugation, UDPglucuronosyltransferase effects (rat liver microsomes), **85**, 891

- kinetics of hydrolysis to tetraols and binding of tetraol derivatives to DNA, **92**, 1335
- Benzo[a]pyrene diol epoxides
alkylation of simian virus 40 DNA (monkey kidney cells), **100**, 1337
-DNA adduct, microsome-catalyzed formation, ethoxyquin effects (rat liver), **85**, 938
DNA modified by, spectrofluorimetric investigation (calf thymus), **82**, 929
isomers, chromatin binding (chicken erythrocytes), **93**, 954
radioactive diastereomeric, *in vitro* reaction with DNA (bacteriophage T7), **74**, 934
reactions with DNA and nucleosomes in aqueous solutions (chicken erythrocytes), **94**, 1432
- Benzo[a]pyrene 7,8-diol-9,10-epoxides
optical enantiomers, mutagenicity, **77**, 1389
- Benzo[a]pyrene hydroxylase
induction
and modification and inhibition, correlation with S-9-mediated mutagenicity of benzo[a]pyrene (rat liver microsomes), **85**, 1007
by phenobarbital, β -naphthoflavone, or Clophen C, inhibition by 1,3-diamino-2-propanol (mouse, rat), **91**, 658
pentabromobiphenyl effects (rat), **92**, 175
polychlorinated biphenyl inhibition (rabbit lung), **95**, 1743
- Benzo[a]pyrene hydroxylase
effect of chronic ethanol ingestion (rat intestinal microsomes), **85**, 1061
- Benzo[a]pyrene 4,5-oxide
enzymatic conjugation with glutathione, regioselectivity and stereospecificity (*Raja erinacea* liver), **96**, 1494
formation by cytochrome P-450 (rat liver), **100**, 1077; *erratum*, **102**, 575
substrate for glutathione transferase (human liver), **98**, 512
- Benzo[a]pyrene phenols
microsomal metabolism (rat liver), **82**, 518
- Benzo[a]pyrene-3,6-quinone reductase
activity detection (rat liver microsomal fractions), **83**, 1291
- Benzo[a]pyrene quinones
generation by lipid peroxidation in microsomes and conjugation with glutathione by glutathione transferase (rat liver), **99**, 682; *erratum*, **100**, 1422
metabolism (hamster tracheal organ cultures), **89**, 885
- p-Benzoquinone
NADH-rubredoxin oxidoreductase reduction (*Clostridium acetobutylicum*), **91**, 1258
- S-Benzoyl (3'-dephospho)CoA
8-azidoadenine analog, photoaffinity label for glycine acyltransferase, **76**, 843
- Benzphetamine
aniline hydroxylation enhancement (isolated rat hepatocytes), **83**, 747
- Benzphetamine-demethylase
cytochrome P-450 activity in hepatic microsomes from untreated and phenobarbital-treated rats, **101**, 547
- 3,4-Benzpyrene hydroxylase
systems reconstituted by self-assembly from control and 3-methylcholanthrene-induced liver microsomes (mouse), **81**, 1329
- Benzylamine oxidase
copper center changes during catalytic cycle (porcine plasma), **83**, 1216
- S-Benzyl-cysteine-p-nitroanilide
hydrolysis by aminopeptidase M (rat renal brush border membrane), **96**, 991
- Benzylloxycarbonyl-Phe-AlaCHN₂
cathepsin L rapid inactivation (rat liver lysosomes), **101**, 454
- Benzylloxycarbonyl-Phe-PheCHN₂
cathepsin L rapid inactivation (rat liver lysosomes), **101**, 454
- Berenil
induction of complete loss of kinetoplast DNA sequences (*Trypanosoma equiperdum*), **96**, 350
- Bestatin
inhibition of rat brain enkephalin-degrading aminopeptidase activity (bacterial), **96**, 1732
role in small lymphocyte activation by concanavalin A (guinea pig), **76**, 526
- Betaine-homocysteine methyltransferase
activity (*Aspergillus nidulans*), **91**, 1095
- Betamethasone
phosphatidic acid phosphatase activity and choline incorporation into lecithin increase, role in surfactant synthesis (fetal rabbit lung), **77**, 883
- Bicarbonate
-CO₂, light-induced changes in cGMP concentration in presence and absence of (*Bufo marinus* retina), **96**, 785
effect on
phenylglyoxal reaction with arginine, **90**, 940
photosynthetic electron transport with 3,6-dichloro-2,5-dimethoxy-p-benzoquinone as acceptor (pea chloroplasts), **102**, 944
and MgATP-dependent stimulation of acetylcholine uptake by synaptic vesicles (*Torpedo californica* electric organ), **94**, 305
stimulation of Ca²⁺/Mg²⁺-ATPase (*Torpedo californica* electric organ synaptic vesicles), **95**, 1869
succinate dehydrogenase activation (rat mitochondria), **85**, 1173
- Bicuculline
binding sites on neuronal membrane (monkey brain), **98**, 520
- Bile
interaction with pancreatic juice and effect on pancreatic cancer (human), **79**, 485
- Bile acids
effect on soluble phosphatidic acid phosphatase (rat liver), **100**, 606

- hydroxylation and sulfation in hepatoma cultures under influence of glucocorticoid (rat), **86**, 1089
- ile salts
- depleted microsomes, phosphatidylcholine mobility (rat liver), **95**, 1801
- equilibrium between aqueous phase and micelle, **74**, 223
- phospholipid micelles, cholesterol solubilization, fluorescent probe study, **81**, 850
- ilirubin
- bound to human serum albumin, ground and excited state conformation, effects of pH and NaCl concentration, **101**, 76; *erratum*, **103**, 1120
- configurational isomerization and mechanism of jaundice phototherapy, **86**, 235
- configurational isomers, separation by HPLC, **90**, 890
- ESR spectroscopy and spin-labeling to determine reserve capacity of high-affinity site, **76**, 863
- hepatic transport, clofibrate effect (rat), **86**, 1154
- photodynamic action on inner mitochondrial membrane (bovine heart), **94**, 875
- pigment composition of gallstones, characterization by solid ^{13}C NMR (human), **93**, 857
- iliverdin
- inhibition of mutagenicity of amino acid pyrolysis products (Ames *Salmonella*-microsome system), **92**, 662
- isomeric, from deuteroporphyrin IX ring cleavage, **97**, 1370
- role in liver regeneration (rat), **81**, 512
- indin
- characterization and comparison in two species (sea urchin sperm), **79**, 159
- ioluminescence
- with reduced lumichrome (bacteria), **100**, 532
- iopolymers
- in H_2O solution, two-dimensional NMR, **96**, 1156
- iotin
- biosynthesis from dethiobiotin but not from cysteine by *Achromobacter* IVSW, **103**, 1288
- dethiobiotin conversion to
- intermediate (*Escherichia coli*), **88**, 312
- mechanism (*Escherichia coli*), **91**, 521
- lactic acid secretion reduction and relationship to cell growth (simian virus 40-transformed 3T3 cells), **92**, 1036
- tag in β -galactosidase heterologous immunoassay with DNP-lysine as ligand, **99**, 496
- otynylcorticotropin
- avidin complexes, steroidogenic activity (rat adrenal cells), **88**, 1153
- phenyl
- aniline hydroxylation enhancement (isolated rat hepatocytes), **83**, 747
- Biphenylacetic acids
- transformation from 4-ethynylbiphenyls by hepatic microsomes, deuterium isotope effect (rat), **99**, 662
- N,N*-Bis(3-aminopropyl)-1,3-diaminopropane, *see* Norspermine
- 1,3-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosoarea
- reaction with guanosine, formation of 1,2-(diguano-sin-7-yl) ethane, **90**, 878
- N,N'*-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-*N*-nitrosoarea
- DNA treatment, 6-hydroxyethylguanine formation, **100**, 351
- N,N'*-Bis-3-(dihydroxylborylbenzene)adipamide
- synthesis, **96**, 157
- Bis(dinitrofluorobenzene)-pimelic acid amide
- model immune complexes formed between monoclonal antibodies and (mouse), **94**, 785
- Bis-imidoesters
- crosslink introduction, actin fixation in F-state (rat skeletal muscle), **100**, 988
- Bis(monoacylglycero)phosphate
- chloroquinine effects (rat liver), **99**, 9
- 1,3-Bis(β -naphthyl)propane
- phase transitions in phospholipid dispersion studied with, **91**, 468
- Bisphenanthridinium ions
- circular dichroism bands induced by exciton interaction between chromophores intercalated into calf thymus DNA as test for double intercalation, **92**, 1172
- 2,3-Bisphosphoglycerate
- dependent and -independent phosphoglycerate mutases, vanadate effects (avian, insect, mammalian, plant), **96**, 1267
- divalent metal cation interactions, magnetic resonance studies, **84**, 130
- enzyme activities related to metabolism (rabbit embryonic, fetal erythrocytes), **93**, 93
- genetic variation in erythrocytes, correlation with phosphofructokinase and pyruvate kinase activities (rat), **102**, 766
- low level in newborn erythrocytes due to low bisphosphoglyceromutase and high pyruvate kinase activities (rat), **98**, 1057
- normal catalysis by phosphoglycerate mutase in absence (human erythrocytes), **95**, 132
- protein synthesis regulation (rabbit reticulocyte lysates), **86**, 755
- synthesis in dimethylsulfoxide-induced differentiating Friend leukemia cells (mouse), **103**, 90
- Bisphosphoglycerate synthase
- coulombic properties *in vitro*, controlled modifications (outdated human erythrocytes), **83**, 1602
- dimethyl sulfoxide-induced, in Friend leukemia cells (mouse), **103**, 90
- phosphohistidine-containing fragment, isolation and characterization (human erythrocytes), **95**, 1570
- Bisphosphoglyceromutase
- activity related to 2,3-*P*₂-glycerate metabolism (rabbit embryonic, fetal erythrocytes), **93**, 93
- low activity in newborn erythrocytes (rat), **98**, 1057
- P*¹,*P*²-Bis(5'-pyridoxal)diphosphate
- affinity labeling of glycogen phosphorylase *b* co-factor site (rabbit muscle), **82**, 462

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX, 1977-1981

- Bisulfite**
 reaction with methyl viologen semiquinone to form dithionite and SO_2^- , **77**, 1397; *erratum*, **78**, 1431
 RNA changes induced by, ^{13}C NMR study (yeast), **77**, 1170
- Bisulfite reductases**
 P-582, changes in EPR spectra in presence of dithionite and methyl viologen (*Desulfotomaculum ruminis*), **91**, 962
 redox properties (*Desulfotomaculum ruminis*, *Desulfovibrio desulfuricans*, *D. gigas*), **91**, 962
- Black lipid membranes**
N-acetyl gramicidin channel activity, halothane effects, **101**, 963
 alamethicin-induced conductance fluctuations, histograms, **85**, 264
 electrical resistance (human, porcine brain cortex), **84**, 520
- Blastocysts**
 delayed implantation, chymotrypsin-stimulated development (mouse), **98**, 562
- Bleomycin**
 -Cu(I) complex, hydroxyl radical production, comparison with Cu(II) and Fe(II) systems, **90**, 375
 and derivatives, field desorption and fast atom bombardment mass spectrometry, **102**, 730
 DNA cleavage induction, mechanism and metal ion role, **77**, 1150
 DNA polymerase α inhibition, mechanism, **101**, 734
 induction of closed circular DNA breakage (bacteriophage PM2), **75**, 443
 interaction with cobalt ion, circular dichroism and EPR studies, **102**, 499
 -iron complexes, *see* Iron-bleomycin complexes
 -metal complexes
 comparison with depyruvamide bleomycin complexes, **88**, 913
 peptide sequencing using fast atom bombardment mass spectrometry, **101**, 632
 metal coordination core, comparison of metal complexes between bleomycin and synthetic intermediate, **87**, 643
 -metal ion-nucleic acid ternary complexes, proton NMR, **97**, 270
 resistance, correlation with higher activity of bleomycin hydrolase (Chinese hamster ovary cells), **101**, 55
- Bleomycin A₂**
 conformational flexibility, **85**, 363
 -Fe(II) complex, resonance assignment by saturation transfer experiments, **96**, 341
 poly(dA-dT) binding, proton NMR, **92**, 197
 specific fragmentation of linear duplex DNA, comparison with talisomycin A, **91**, 871
- Bleomycin B₂**
 characterization by field desorption mass spectrometry, **97**, 987
- Bleomycin hydrolase**
 increased activities in bleomycin-resistant cells (Chinese hamster ovary), **101**, 55
- Blood group B**
 α -3-galactosyltransferase, blood group O erythrocyte conversion, **77**, 700
- Blood group i**
 lacto-*N*-norhexaosylceramide activity, structural requirements, **81**, 1286
- Blood group I**
 lacto-*N*-norhexaosylceramide activity, structural requirements, **81**, 1286
- Blood group Sd^a**
 relationship to *N*-acetylgalactosamine content of Tamm and Horsfall urinary glycoproteins (human), **93**, 1132
- Blood groups**
 A, B, O blood group specificity of carcinoembryonic antigen, immunosorbent detection method, **85**, 1453
- Blood group substance AfH**
 binding by cross-reactive material to seed lectin antibodies (*Dolichos biflorus*), **96**, 92
- Blood pressure**
 effects of anti-thymocyte serum and levamisole in spontaneously hypertensive rat, **99**, 600
- Bloom's syndrome**
 near-ultraviolet sensitivity of skin fibroblasts (human), **98**, 579
- Blue fluorescence protein**
 separation and partial purification from luciferase (*Photobacterium fischeri*, *P. phosphoreum*), **80**, 14
- Bolton-Hunter reagent**
 tubulin radioiodination (porcine brain), **96**, 1761
- Bombesin**
 direct stimulation of gastric acid secretion (isolated bullfrog gastric mucosa), **99**, 1390
 electrochemical response induction (isolated bullfrog gastric mucosa), **103**, 1186
 -like peptides, quantitation and characterization (rat brain), **90**, 7
- Bone**
 resorption, epidermal growth factor stimulation (cultured mouse calvaria), **85**, 966
- Bone Gla protein**
 vitamin K-dependent, 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D₃-induced increase in serum (rat), **99**, 928
- Bone mineral**
 calcium ion environment, X-ray absorption fine structure spectra (rat), **99**, 102
- Bone resorption**
 activity of prostaglandin E₂ produced by osteosarcoma cells with osteoblastic features (rat cell lines), **102**, 1358
 cholera-stimulated in calvaria culture (neonatal mouse), **102**, 1055
 macrophage-mediated, stimulated by cortisol, disassociation from lysosomal enzyme secretion (rat), **100**, 959
- Borate**
 effect on phenylglyoxal reaction with arginine, **90**, 940

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX, 1977-1981

- γ -glutamyl transpeptidase inhibition, treatment of glutathione synthetase-deficient fibroblasts (human skin), **89**, 504
- Borohydride
 - ^3H -labeled, comparative labeling of α_1 -acid glycoprotein by [^3H]borohydride or [^{125}I]iodide for radioimmunoassay (human serum), **93**, 1217
- Boronic acid
 - fluorescent, that reversibly binds to cell walls, synthesis (*Bacillus subtilis*), **96**, 157
- Bovine serum albumin
 - acid expansion, fluorescence emission and stopped-flow kinetic studies, **76**, 572
 - conjugation of nicotine and cotinine, **83**, 83
 - fatty acids bound to, role in platelet prostaglandin biosynthesis, **88**, 1346
 - interactions with
 - fluorescent hydrophobic peptide fragments of emerin, **89**, 1041
 - Triton X-100, implications for protein transport across membranes, **79**, 46
 - tylophorinidine, fluorescence spectroscopy, **101**, 995
 - mannose conjugate, concanavalin A-mediated uptake by fibroblasts (human), **85**, 174
 - mildly reduced, coupling to Sepharose gelatin controlled by *N*-succinimidyl 3-(2-pyridyldithio) propionate, **100**, 1154
 - progesterone conjugate, substrate characteristics with 20 β -hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase (*Streptomyces hydrogenans*), **83**, 187
 - synaptosomal proline uptake stimulation, partial identification of active site, **85**, 641
- Brachymorphism
 - defective 3'-phosphoadenylyl sulfate synthesis (mouse epiphyseal cartilage), **82**, 173
- Bradykinin
 - analogs containing β -homoamino acids, circular dichroism spectra, **75**, 757
 - conformation, proton NMR titration study, **91**, 803
 - degradation by isolated neutral endopeptidases (bovine pituitary, rabbit brain), **90**, 1
- dipeptidyl carboxypeptidase inhibition (rat brain), **100**, 31
- effects on prolactin binding capacity and hepatic membrane fluidity (rat), **103**, 727
- breath, *see* Respiration
- broad bean mottle virus
 - NMR study, **89**, 435
- chromocresol green
 - liposome-sequestered, in measurement of transmembrane proton diffusion (egg lecithin), **93**, 326
- corngrass mosaic virus
 - RNA, Ca^{2+} -binding environs, excitation spectra for Tb^{3+} , **101**, 1123
- Bromoacetamidopyridine
 - probe of histidine decarboxylase active site (*Lactobacillus* 30a), **81**, 427
- Bromoacetate
 - modification of azurin methionine residues (*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*), **88**, 661
- Bromoacetyl phosphate
 - methylglyoxal synthase affinity label (*Proteus vulgaris*), **74**, 1007
- Bromoacetylcholine
 - acetylcholine receptor affinity label (*Torpedo californica*), **84**, 845
- 5(α -Bromoacetyl)-2'-deoxyuridine 5'-phosphate
 - mechanism-based thymidylate synthetase affinity label (*Lactobacillus casei*), **87**, 613
- N*-Bromoacetyethanolamine phosphate
 - glucosephosphate isomerase affinity label (human), **78**, 1241
 - ribulosebiphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase inactivation (spinach), **77**, 230
- N*-Bromoacetyl triiodothyronine
 - interaction with triiodothyronine binding site region of nuclear receptor (rat liver), **98**, 685
- Bromobenzene
 - urinary metabolites (rat), **82**, 805
- 5-Bromocamphor
 - identification of elimination reactions during degradation (*Pseudomonas putida*), **94**, 68
- 1-Bromo-2-chloroethane
 - cytochrome *P*-450 decrease caused by, correlation with arachidonic acid decrease (rat), **97**, 673
- Bromodeoxyuridine
 - in study of DNA structure by uv resonance Raman spectroscopy, **75**, 766
 - substitution in DNA, effect on restriction cleavage (Syrian hamster melanoma), **96**, 1317
- 3-Bromo-1,4-dihydroxy-2-butanone 1,4-bisphosphate
 - reaction with ribulosebiphosphate carboxylase (*Rhodospirillum rubrum*), **75**, 320
- 2-Bromo-1,5-dihydroxy-3-pentanone 1,5-bisphosphate
 - affinity label, ribulosebiphosphate carboxylase inactivation (*Rhodospirillum rubrum*, spinach), **103**, 161
- S*-(4-Bromo-2,3-dioxobutyl)-CoA
 - fatty acid synthetase affinity labeling (lactating rat mammary gland), **86**, 278
- trans*-3-Bromo-1,2-epoxycyclohexane
 - hydrolysis by epoxide hydrolase, general base catalysis (rabbit liver microsomes), **102**, 838
- 7-Bromomethylbenz[*a*]anthracene
 - DNA adducts, differential excision (mouse embryo), **91**, 1225
- Bromo(methylthio)benzenes
 - and related sulfur-containing compounds (rat urine), **82**, 805
- Bromo mosaic virus
 - NMR study, **89**, 435
- p*-Bromophenacylbromide
 - inhibition of ^{125}I -epidermal growth factor internalization (rat kidney cells), **94**, 630
- Bromopyruvate
 - sensitive glutamate within 2-keto-3-deoxygluco-

- nate-6-phosphate aldolase active site, identification (*Pseudomonas putida*), **84**, 589
- N*-Bromosuccinimide
- effects on follitropin circular dichroism (mammalian), **81**, 725
 - fragments of protein A24, ubiquitin as precursor of conjugation (calf thymus), **96**, 1724
- Bromosulfophthalein
- hepatic transport, clofibrate effect (rat), **86**, 1154
- Bromothymol blue
- liposome-sequestered, in transmembrane proton diffusion measurement (egg lecithin), **93**, 326
- Bromotrichloromethane
- cytochrome *P*-450 decrease caused by, correlation with arachidonic acid decrease (rat), **97**, 673
- Bromotrifluoroacetone
- alkylation of hemoglobin at Cys β 93, **81**, 892
- Bruceine A
- effect on fibroblast transformation by Rous sarcoma virus (chick embryo), **93**, 675
- Bruceine B
- effect on fibroblast transformation by Rous sarcoma virus (chick embryo), **93**, 675
- Brush border membranes
- anion transport (rat small intestine), **76**, 579
 - L-proline and D-glucose transport (rabbit renal cortex), **77**, 891
 - sulfate ester groups as source of anionic character (rabbit small intestine), **83**, 622
- α -Bungarotoxin
- binding
 - axon plasma membrane fragments (*Homarus americanus*), **78**, 476
 - components, interrelationships (*Limulus polyphemus* brain), **88**, 183
 - membrane fractions from chicken retina, **102**, 1385
 - synthesis and spectroscopic characterization, **103**, 1112
- Butadiene
- mutagenicity, **80**, 298
- Butadiene monoxide
- mutagenicity, **80**, 298
- 2,3-Butadione
- ribulose biphosphate carboxylase modification (barley, *Pseudomonas oxalaticus*), **80**, 580
- 2,3-Butanediol
- meso*-, *d*-, and *dl*-, comparison of reactions with adenosylcobalamin-dependent diol dehydratase (*Klebsiella pneumoniae*), **87**, 1052
- Butanedione
- phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase reversible desensitization (*Escherichia coli* W), **76**, 905
- 2,3-Butanedione
- effect on α -L-iduronidase binding to cell surface receptors (human fibroblasts), **92**, 986
 - phenol sulfotransferase inactivated by, role of active site arginyl residue (rat liver), **78**, 1067
 - ribulose biphosphate carboxylase inactivation (tobacco), **83**, 1267
- 1-Butanol
- extracted proteolipid, proton conducting properties (bovine heart mitochondria), **92**, 26
- n*-Butanol
- effect on specific chemotactic peptide binding to receptors (rabbit neutrophils), **93**, 566
 - proline carrier solubilization (*Escherichia coli* membranes), **74**, 366
- 4-(3-Butoxy-4-methoxybenzyl)-2-imidazolidine
- tyrosine aminotransferase degradation acceleration (rat hepatoma), **78**, 1162
- t*-Butyl alcohol
- oxidative demethylation (rat liver microsomes), **97**, 730
- Butylated hydroxytoluene
- inhibition of excision repair synthesis and semiconservative DNA synthesis in peripheral lymphocytes damaged by uv light (human), **80**, 963
- N*-Butyl imidazole-*N*-carboxamide
- irreversible elastase inhibition (porcine pancreas), **95**, 1890
- Butylmalonate
- effect on protamine inhibition of succinate oxidation, ultrastructural study (rat liver mitochondria), **86**, 801
- 2-Butynedioic acid
- intermediate in NAD formation (*Escherichia coli*), **95**, 1517
- 1,4-Butynediol
- irreversible alcohol oxidase inactivation (*Candida boidinii*), **97**, 216
- Butyric acid
- differentiation induction by
 - effect on phospholipid and fatty acid composition (Friend leukemic cells), **98**, 349
 - inhibition by *d,l*-propranolol (Friend erythro-leukemia cells), **93**, 701
 - effect on
 - chromatin structure (HTC cells), **93**, 833
 - histone acetylation (HeLa cells), **82**, 223
 - interferon induction and action (vervet monkey kidney cells GL-V3), **103**, 806
 - myoblast growth and differentiation (*L*₆ cells), **87**, 896
 - minor fetal hemoglobin synthesis stimulation (cord blood reticulocytes), **98**, 1051
 - modulation of histone acetylation and chromatin transcription at various ages (rat brain), **87**, 266
 - 2',5'-oligoadenylate synthetase stimulation (mouse Moloney sarcoma virus-transformed cells), **103**, 16
 - selective inhibition of glucocorticoid induction of glycerol phosphate dehydrogenase (rat glioma cell cultures), **93**, 1297
 - treated HTC cells, phosphoprotein and protein kinase localization in chromatin, **97**, 530
- γ -Butyrobetaine
- formation from ϵ -*N*-trimethyllysine in postmitochondrial fractions (*Neurospora crassa*), **96**, 870

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX, 1977-1981

Butyrophenones

Ca^{2+} -transport ATPase inhibition (human erythrocytes), **94**, 674

Butyryl CoA

primer for fatty acid synthetase (mammalian mammary gland), **95**, 1808

Butyryl-CoA synthetase

purification and characterization (*Pseudomonas aeruginosum*), **103**, 1231

C

Cacodylate buffer

terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase activity, **78**, 1219

Cadaverine

enhanced synthesis and accumulation caused by polyamine depletion (Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells), **93**, 1005

Cadmium

-binding serum protein, identification (human), **74**, 1403

chronic poisoning, isolation of low-molecular-weight β_2 -globulin from urine (human), **93**, 535

-inducible metal-binding protein, isolation (*Synechococcus* sp.), **89**, 36

respiratory burst depression in pulmonary alveolar macrophages, peritoneal macrophages, and polymorphonuclear neutrophils (mouse), **79**, 326

Cadmium(II)

-(ethylenedinitrilo)-tetramethylenephosphonic acid complex, scalar coupling, ^{31}P NMR, **86**, 460; *erratum*, **87**, 654

Cadmium-binding peptide 1

purification, uv and circular dichroism spectra (*Schizosaccharomyces pombe*), **103**, 1021

Cadmium ion

binding site characterization in Cd,Zn-metallothionein, circular dichroism, **102**, 397

pH effect on metallothionein binding (rat liver), **94**, 138

repair process associated with recovery of *Escherichia coli* after exposure, **74**, 1450

requirement in acetylcholinesterase modification with *N*-dansylaziridine, **102**, 1136

zinc ion substitution in carboxypeptidase A active site, effect on hydrolytic activity, **102**, 389

Caerulein

^{36}Cl uptake stimulation by dispersed pancreatic acinar cells (rat), **95**, 1461

caffeine

effects on

cAMP phosphodiesterase, trifluoperazine modification (neonatal rat cerebellum), **98**, 850

purine-metabolizing enzymes (bovine, human leukocytes; *Crithidia fasciculata*), **91**, 253

inhibition of RNA-dependent DNA polymerase activity (avian myeloblastosis virus, Rauscher leukemia virus), **91**, 239

Calciferol

action mode, **89**, 56; **91**, 827; **100**, 551

metabolism (White Leghorn cockerels), **88**, 730

Calcinosis

1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D-like activity associated with, in grazing animals (*Trisetum flavescens*), **77**, 775

Calcitonin

biosynthesis, evidence for prohormone (human), **95**, 932

cAMP content increase after exposure (cultured porcine kidney cells), **83**, 434

cell-free translation of mRNA coding for precursor (human), **91**, 932

component of corticotropin and endorphin precursor (rat), **89**, 360

effect on adenylate cyclase in mononuclear phagocytes (mouse), **76**, 875

guanylate cyclase stimulation (cultured osteogenic murine calvarial mesenchymal cells), **83**, 521

immunoreactive, activity determination (anaplastic, differentiated rat medullary thyroid carcinoma), **90**, 1266

porcine and bovine, acylation, effect on hypocalcemic activity (rat), **79**, 1071

receptors (human breast cancer cell line MCF7), **96**, 150

secondary structure (fish, mammalian), **87**, 455

Calcium

accumulation

intraerythrocytic *Plasmodium berghei* (mouse), **103**, 402

phosphatidate inhibition (rat cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum), **95**, 541; *erratum*, **97**, 354

antagonist, inhibition of phorbol myristate acetate-induced granule enzyme release (human neutrophils), **91**, 263

arachidonate effect on plasma membrane permeability (rabbit peritoneal neutrophils), **92**, 1231

binding, *see* Calcium binding

-calmodulin-dependent enzyme activities, inhibition by local anesthetics, **101**, 447

calmodulin inhibitors block neutrophil degranulation at step distal from mobilization (rabbit peritoneum), **97**, 62

and Ca^{2+} , Mg^{2+} -ATPase activator protein, interaction with erythrocyte membranes (human), **84**, 1009

chemotactic factor-induced intracellular redistribution and transmembrane influx, pharmacological differentiation (rabbit neutrophils), **89**, 1224

complex formation with thromboplastin and factor VII, comparison with other cations, **77**, 658

content in zoospore γ particle (*Blastocladiella emersonii*), **74**, 336

-dependent regulatory protein

cation-dependent conformations, NMR, **86**, 1256
changes during viral transformation, relationship to adenylate cyclase changes (chicken embryo fibroblasts), **86**, 1169

specific binding to brain membranes (guinea pig)
84, 1076
 tryptophan 5'-monooxygenase activation (rat
 brainstem), **90**, 28
 differential effect on translation of yeast mitochond-
 rial and viral RNA (*Escherichia coli* cell-free
 system), **86**, 78
 differentiation induction, increase in transglu-
 taminase activity and $\epsilon(\gamma\text{-glutamyl})\text{lysine}$
 crosslinks in membrane proteins (mouse epider-
 mal cells), **102**, 739
 distribution changes during fibroblast transition
 from proliferating to stationary state (chicken
 embryo), **93**, 583
 effects, *see* Calcium effects
 efflux, kinetics in mitochondria, cyclic nucleotide
 role in regulation, **75**, 920
 environment, fine structure in bone mineral and re-
 lated calcium phosphates (rat), **99**, 102
 erythrocyte fusion induction (human), **86**, 920
 extracellular
 concentration, effects on casein and cytosolic
 protein synthesis and degradation in mammary
 explants (rabbit), **103**, 934
 effects on protein kinase and cAMP levels in dif-
 ferentiating myoblasts (chicken), **97**, 384
 role in mitogen-induced DNA synthesis in lym-
 phocytes (human peripheral blood, mouse
 spleen cells), **88**, 1337
 extracellular fluid concentration, relationship to
 sympathetic ganglionic transmission and cAMP
 levels *in vitro* (rat isolated superior cervical
 ganglion), **86**, 300
 extramitochondrial free concentration, glucagon
 and Na^+ effect on mitochondria control (rat
 heart, liver), **92**, 1377
 genetic transformation induction, proton electro-
 chemical gradient role (*Escherichia coli*), **99**,
 1153
 glycogen synthase D phosphatase inhibition, phos-
 phorylase *a* effect (rat liver), **102**, 1323
 guanylate cyclase activity modulation in detergent-
 dispersed plasma membranes (rat adipocytes),
84, 727
 horseradish peroxidase properties related to, **80**,
 1039
 -induced
 fusion of phosphatidylcholine-phosphatidic acid
 vesicles, asymmetry requirement, **90**, 1274
 structural changes in skinned muscle fibers, *N*-
 ethylmaleimide prevention (*Rana pipiens*), **90**,
 179
 interaction with
 dipalmitoyl phosphatidylcholine multilayers, X-
 ray diffraction study, **88**, 907
 native and fluorescently labeled calmodulin,
 stopped-flow study, **101**, 390
 interrelationship with insulin and somatostatin in
 gluconeogenesis control (rat kidney cortex), **90**,
 1153

intracellular
 changes, effect on erythrocyte membrane proper-
 ties in Duchenne muscular dystrophy (human),
 79, 1286
 concentration, effect on pH in urinary bladder, ^{31}P
 NMR (turtle), **102**, 891
 membrane-bound, release precedes onset of stim-
 ulus-induced exocytosis in platelets (human),
 93, 593
 intracellular second messenger for ornithine decar-
 boxylase induction by 12-*O*-tetradecanoylphor-
 bol-13-acetate (mouse skin explants), **101**, 375
 ionophore A23187-promoted entry, stimulation of
 arachidonic acid release from phosphatidylcho-
 line (human endothelial cell culture), **103**, 819
 ionophore-mediated exchange diffusion in liposomes,
95, 650
 lactoferrin polymerization requirement (human
 breast milk), **101**, 88
 mannitol treatment, digitonin effect on release *in*
situ (chick embryo mitochondria), **75**, 1078
 microtubule disassembly induction, kinetic and
 steady-state analysis, **102**, 924
 modulation of nonhistone chromosomal protein
 phosphorylation and acetylation (rat brain), **86**,
 14; *erratum*, **89**, 777
 myosin light chain kinase- and troponin C-linked
 control of actomyosin interaction, trifluopara-
 zine ability to distinguish between (chicken giz-
 zard muscle, porcine skeletal muscle), **93**, 194
 neutral protease activation (chicken skeletal mus-
 cle), **100**, 1183
 ornithine decarboxylase activation requirement (in-
 tact Chinese hamster ovary cells), **85**, 1156
 -phosphatidylserine bilayer, anhydrous crystalline
 nature, **76**, 267
 plasma concentration, effect on proteoglycan size
 (chick growth cartilage), **90**, 65
 protein kinase C stimulation in absence of phospho-
 lipids (rat brain), **102**, 135
 pump
 ATP-dependent, relationship to sex differences in
 triacylglycerol synthesis (rat liver microsomes),
 83, 869
 mechanisms (rabbit muscle sarcoplasmic reticu-
 lum), **82**, 893
 rapid alteration in content and fluxes in phorbol 12-
 myristate 13-acetate-treated myoblasts (chick),
92, 624
 regulation of
 cytosolic protein binding to chromaffin granule
 membranes (bovine adrenal medulla), **103**, 1395
 erythrocyte membrane shape (human), **92**, 631
 release
 from fragmented sarcoplasmic reticulum, ATP-in-
 duced (rabbit), **78**, 60
 from membranes and relationship to phagocytotic
 metabolic changes (guinea pig), **95**, 410
 Na^+ -induced, transmembrane potential of cardiac
 mitochondria (rat), **95**, 193

- parathyroid hormone-induced, cholera toxin inhibition (fetal rat limb bone), **78**, 819
- by prostaglandin B₁ derivative (bovine cardiac mitochondria, rabbit sarcoplasmic reticulum), **89**, 240
- role in
- ³⁶Cl uptake stimulation by dispersed pancreatic acinar cells (rat), **95**, 1461
- glucagon, cAMP, and dibutyl cAMP action on free fatty acid metabolism (rat hepatocytes), **85**, 249
- thyrotropin-releasing hormone effects on
- acidic phospholipid metabolism (rat GH₃ cells), **101**, 124
- prolactin release (rat pituitary cells), **81**, 798; (rat GH₃ cells), **101**, 124
- stimulation of novel lipoxygenase (rat basophilic leukemia cells), **95**, 103
- thromboxane B₂ synthesis inhibition (human platelets), **90**, 1179
- translocation, initial burst in sarcoplasmic reticulum (rabbit white muscle), **78**, 772
- transport, *see* Calcium transport
- uptake, *see* Calcium uptake
- Calcium-45
- uptake, cystic fibrosis serum effects (normal human leukocytes), **84**, 922
- Calcium bilirubinate
- characterization, solid ¹³C NMR (human), **93**, 857
- Calcium binding
- N-acetylneuraminic acid anomeric derivatives, dichotomy, **74**, 553
- ATP-dependent, by sarcolemma, increase by calmodulin (rat heart), **100**, 1245
- concanavalin A effects (ovine lymphocyte plasma membrane), **97**, 1146
- horseradish peroxidase C and heme environmental structure, **90**, 674
- α-lactalbumin, structural rearrangement and association constant evaluation (bovine), **100**, 191
- liver plasma membranes during regeneration, glucocorticoid effects (rat), **83**, 1299
- myosin, myosin sulfhydryl group role (rabbit skeletal muscle), **92**, 1383
- Ni²⁺-concanavalin A, kinetics, **97**, 364
- peptide, synthesis, **81**, 1357
- phosphatidylserine vesicles, effects on ³¹P NMR shifts and relaxation times, **88**, 927
- and retention by synaptosomes and mitochondria, Na⁺ effect, **77**, 464
- RNA of icosahedral viruses, excitation spectra for Tb³⁺, **101**, 1123
- sarcolemma, ATP-induced stimulation (rabbit ventricular muscle), **87**, 441
- sites
- mitochondrial, lanthanide series coulombic interactions in identification (rat liver), **78**, 624
- troponin C, identification (rabbit skeletal muscle), **82**, 1132
- Calcium-binding metalloproteins
- α-lactalbumin characterization as (bovine, goat, human), **95**, 1098
- Calcium-binding proteins
- guanylate cyclase activation (*Tetrahymena pyriformis*), **90**, 261
- isolation and electrophoretic properties (*Tetrahymena pyriformis*), **90**, 253
- vitamin D-dependent radioimmunoassay (rat intestine), **76**, 1020
- Calcium effects on
- actin interaction with deoxyribonuclease I, **102**, 594
- adenylate cyclase thermodependence in KB cells infected with Sendai virus, **86**, 1102
- cardiotoxin direct lytic activity, membrane spin assay (cobra), **80**, 472
- chloroplast fructose 1,6-bisphosphatase (spinach leaves), **97**, 325
- cGMP elevation induced by thymosin fraction 5 (mouse thymocytes), **90**, 810
- cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase (bovine, human parathyroid tissue), **94**, 763
- erythrocyte membrane shape changes (rabbit), **95**, 1023
- formation of mono- and dihydroxyeicosatetraenoic acids (rat basophilic leukemia cells), **95**, 103
- glucose 6-phosphate formation from glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate (fed, starved rat liver cytosol), **91**, 1182
- inhibition of superoxide generation and release by intracellular calcium antagonist (guinea pig peritoneal polymorphonuclear leukocytes), **88**, 974
- lung macrophage binding to yeast cells (mouse), **93**, 737
- membrane potential (porcine, platelets), **85**, 1233
- mucus glycoprotein secretion (rabbit tracheal epithelium), **83**, 1595
- parathyroid hormone-sensitive adenylate cyclase inhibitor (thyroparathyroidectomized dogs), **94**, 1227
- phosphatidylserine
- model membranes, NMR (chicken egg, human erythrocytes), **92**, 846
- vesicles, Raman scattering (bovine brain), **91**, 665
- phospholipid peroxidation (ox brain), **74**, 529
- phosphorylation of histones and nonhistone chromosomal proteins (rat), **79**, 1031
- trypsinogen activation (bovine), **92**, 1397
- vanadate inhibition of Ca²⁺-ATPase in sarcoplasmic reticulum
- porcine heart, **92**, 1124
- rabbit muscle, **89**, 845
- Calcium oxalate
- crystal growth inhibitors, isolation and characterization (human urine), **84**, 1038
- crystallization, polymeric carboxylic amino acid and urine inhibition (human), **97**, 1154
- Calcium phosphate
- amorphous, calcium ion environment fine structure (rat), **99**, 102

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX, 1977-1981

Calcium transport

antigen-induced histamine release effect (sensitized guinea pig lung), **98**, 397

arachidonic acid-stimulated influx in neutrophils, mechanism (rabbit), **103**, 227

ATP-dependent

acid-induced uncoupling reversion by sarcoplasmic reticulum reconstitution (rabbit muscle), **101**, 1426

stimulation by

calmodulin in microsomes (canine tracheal smooth muscle), **99**, 737

plasma membrane supernatant factor (rat adipocytes), **100**, 857

calmodulin-dependent

inhibition by R 24571 (human erythrocytes), **101**, 418

in microsomes, inhibition by intact seedling irradiation with far-red light (corn), **101**, 749

chemotactic factor-activated, amiloride effect (rabbit neutrophils), **99**, 1271

coupling to ATP pyrophosphorolysis (bovine cardiac mitochondria), **99**, 523

dietary influence (*Lucilia cuprina* flight muscle mitochondria), **79**, 154

efflux from mitochondria, correlation with Mg^{2+} efflux in response to various agents (rat heart, kidney, liver), **103**, 788

electric charge stoichiometry in respiring mitochondria (rat liver), **77**, 1273

formyl-methionyl-leucyl-phenylalanine-stimulated influx in neutrophils

inactivation by preincubation (rabbit), **103**, 759

mechanism (rabbit), **103**, 227

glucocorticoid-induced stimulation (mouse thymocytes), **102**, 458

influx into

mitochondria, P_i effect (rat heart), **80**, 540; *erratum*, **81**, 693

platelets, stimulation by platelet-activating factor (rabbit), **102**, 1262

inhibition in sarcoplasmic reticulum after modification of highly reactive amino groups, **92**, 757

kinetics, temperature effects (rabbit cardiac mitochondria), **84**, 89

leukotriene B_4 -stimulated influx in neutrophils

inactivation by preincubation (rabbit), **103**, 759

mechanism (rabbit), **103**, 227

mitochondrial, inhibition by intact seedling irradiation with far-red light (corn), **101**, 749

phosphodiesterase protein activator stimulation (canine sarcoplasmic reticulum-enriched cardiac microsomal preparations), **83**, 1373

P_i - and diamide-induced, endogenous phospholipase A_2 involvement (rat liver mitochondria), **88**, 388

sodium gradient-dependent (*Renilla* lumisomes), **81**, 114

soluble protein stimulation (human erythrocyte membrane vesicles), **81**, 455

subcellular systems, insulin effects (mouse adipocytes), **100**, 501

Calcium uptake

and biosynthesis of glycerolipids from *sn*-glycerol-3-phosphate, reciprocal relationship (rat liver microsomes), **78**, 1053

concanavalin A effects (ovine lymphocyte plasma membranes), **97**, 1146

cystic fibrosis serum-induced (rabbit tracheal explants), **88**, 1398

disc membranes, taurine stimulation (frog photoreceptor cells), **94**, 646

hormone-sensitive (rat liver microsomes), **82**, 603; *erratum*, **83**, 1609

ionophore A23187 action (mouse thymocytes), **93**, 385

kinetics in mitochondria, cyclic nucleotide role in regulation, **75**, 920

and release by microsomes (guinea pig ileum longitudinal smooth muscle, rat uterus), **88**, 1132

renal microsomes, parathyroid hormone stimulation (feline), **84**, 396

restriction by procaine hydrochloride and *p*-aminobenzoic acid in normal and sickle red cells (human), **75**, 381

Callus

cytokinin autonomy induction by mutagenic heteroaromatic amines *in vitro* (tobacco), **102**, 1130

Calmodulin

ability to replace troponin C (bovine brain), **96**, 558

activation of

Ca^{2+} -transport ATPase, inhibition by phenothiazines and butyrophonones (human erythrocytes), **94**, 674

Mg^{2+} , Ca^{2+} -ATPase, phenothiazine antagonism (human erythrocyte ghosts), **98**, 607

protein kinase activity (rat adipocyte microsomes), **93**, 881

activity detection (rabbit lung), **91**, 338

amino acid sequence (*Metridium senile* muscle), **96**, 377

-binding protein, isolation (rat brain), **97**, 621

binding by spectrin (human erythrocyte cytoskeleton), **100**, 1063

- Ca^{2+} complex-dependent enzyme activities, inhibition by local anesthetics, **101**, 447

Ca^{2+}

-dependent

affinity chromatography on immobilized phenothiazine (bovine brain), **90**, 1048

myelin phosphorylation (rabbit brain), **97**, 553

protein kinase, identification (rat liver nuclei), **93**, 1196

-independent stimulation of cGMP-dependent protein kinase (bovine brain), **94**, 727; *erratum*, **95**, 490

-saturated calmodulin, NMR spectra, **86**, 1256

covalently labeled with dansyl fluorophore, interac-

- tions with calcium ion, stopped-flow study, **101**, 390
- cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase activation, Triton X-100 inhibition (bovine), **100**, 710
- cytosolic, density (age)-separated erythrocytes, stimulation of membrane-bound Ca^{2+} , Mg^{2+} -ATPase (human), **103**, 407
- dependent
- calcium transport in microsomes, inhibition by intact seedling irradiation with far-red light (corn), **101**, 749
 - fraction of Ca^{2+} -ATPase, inhibition by R24571 (human erythrocytes), **101**, 418
 - protein kinase, phosphorylation of tyrosine 3-monooxygenase followed by activator protein activation (rat), **100**, 807
- effects on Ca^{2+} -ATPase, Mg^{2+} -ATPase, and ATP-dependent Ca^{2+} binding activities (rat cardiac sarcolemma), **100**, 1245
- guanylate cyclase-activating, amino acid sequence (*Tetrahymena pyriformis*), **99**, 1051
- increased content in Morris hepatoma, comparison with normal liver (rat), **100**, 1562
- independent heat-stable cytosol factor, stimulation of synaptic membrane phosphorylation (rat), **95**, 82
- inhibitors, blocking of neutrophil degranulation at step distal from calcium mobilization (rabbit peritoneum), **97**, 62
- interaction with phenothiazines, 2-chloro-10-(3-aminopropyl)phenothiazine in demonstration (bovine brain), **90**, 1048
- involvement in
- antidiuretic hormone-mediated water transport (toad urinary bladder), **99**, 491
 - phagocytotic respiratory burst of leukocytes (guinea pig), **99**, 484
- like activity
- identification in Ca^{2+} -dependent cAMP phosphodiesterase (*Escherichia coli*), **98**, 656
 - seminal plasma (human), **92**, 994
 - like protein des(Ala-Lys)calmodulin, isolation and characterization (porcine brain), **102**, 279
 - like subunit of protein kinase C, detection (rat brain), **102**, 135
- metal-free, NMR spectra, **86**, 1256
- Mg^{2+} -saturated calmodulin, NMR spectra, **86**, 1256
- modulation of
- Ca^{2+} / Mg^{2+} -ATPase activity, comparison with modulation by phospholipase A_2 and proteases (human erythrocytes), **94**, 652
 - phospholipid methylation in *Dictyostelium discoideum* (bovine brain), **94**, 1325
- native and fluorescently labeled, interactions with calcium ion, stopped-flow study, **101**, 390
- phospholipase A_2 stimulation (human platelets), **90**, 473
- purification by fluphenazine-Sepharose affinity chromatography (coelenterate, fungus, mammalian, plant), **90**, 1039
- schizophrenia, lack of changes in (human erythrocytes), **100**, 1415
- stimulation of
- calcium uptake and Ca^{2+} , Mg^{2+} -ATPase activity in microsomes (canine tracheal smooth muscle), **99**, 737
 - DNA synthesis (rat liver), **95**, 745
- Calsequestrin
- preparation from sarcoplasmic reticulum, similarity to tropocalcin, **75**, 746
- Camphor
- cytochrome *P*-catalyzed hydroxylation, multiple mechanisms, **99**, 530
 - hydroxylation (*Pseudomonas putida*), **88**, 833
- Candidicin
- phosphate-mediated control of synthesis, ATP and adenylate energy charge (*Streptomyces griseus*), **83**, 822
- Capreomycins
- induction of translational errors (*Escherichia coli*), **97**, 1047
- Capsanthin
- synthesis *in vitro* from antheraxanthin by chromoplast-enriched fraction of fruits (*Capsicum annuum*), **99**, 1117
- Capsorubin
- violaxanthin *in vitro* conversion to, by chromoplast-enriched fraction (*Capsicum annuum*), **93**, 113
- Carbachol
- ^{36}Cl uptake stimulation by dispersed pancreatic acinar cells (rat), **95**, 1461
- Carbamoyl aspartate
- autoradiographic evidence of increased incorporation in fibroblasts (Lesch-Nyhan patients), **90**, 333
- Carbamoyl phosphate synthetase
- mitochondrial, hypophysectomy-induced activity increase, decrease by growth hormone administration (rat liver), **100**, 1604
 - tissue and subcellular localization (pea leaves), **101**, 1281
- Carbamoyl phosphate synthetase I
- activation by cryoprotectants in absence of acetylglutamate (rat liver), **99**, 1131
- Carbamylcholine
- binding to membrane-bound acetylcholine receptor, stopped-flow kinetics (*Torpedo californica*), **81**, 955
 - dependence of acetylcholine receptor-controlled transmembrane flux, millisecond time region (*Electrophorus electricus* electroplax), **92**, 896
 - induced rapid cation efflux from reconstituted membrane vesicles containing purified acetylcholine receptor (*Torpedo californica* electroplax), **89**, 26
 - ^{32}P incorporation induction in phosphatidic acid and phosphatidylinositol, time course (rat parotid acinar cells), **102**, 999
- Carbamyl phosphate synthase
- inactivation by lysosomes, inner mitochondrial

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX, 1977-1981

- membrane role (rat liver), **97**, 100
- 11a-Carboxy-thromboxane A₂
 - analogs, thromboxane synthetase inhibition (human platelets), **100**, 184
- Carbene
 - photosensitive precursor, diazo group reduction by thiols, **95**, 589
- Nu α -Carbobenzoxymethyl-L-lysine *p*-nitroanilide
 - reaction with trypsin in 0 to -60°C region, studied with aqueous dimethyl sulfoxide cryosolvent, **93**, 427
- Carbodiimide
 - binding site, interaction with dibutylchloromethyltin chloride binding site (bovine cardiac mitochondria), **96**, 1103
 - dependent inactivation of dihydrofolate reductase (*Lactobacillus casei*), **95**, 785
 - enolase inactivation, involvement of essential carboxyl residue modification (yeast), **87**, 59
 - protein modification, polymerization side reaction, **74**, 1463
 - water-soluble, chain fission of poly-L-glutamic acid, **95**, 1722
- Carbohydrates
 - Agrobacterium tumefaciens* cell surface, involvement in adherence during crown gall tumor initiation (*Bryophyllum calycinum*), **100**, 1384; *erratum*, **101**, 710
 - asparagine-563-linked chain in immunoglobulin M, primary structure (patient with Waldenstrom's macroglobulinemia), **99**, 886
 - binding
 - activity of lectin-like glycoprotein (*Dolichos biflorus* leaves, stems), **96**, 92
 - component, similarity to soluble hemagglutinin in teratocarcinoma stem cells, **102**, 1165
 - chains in individual glycoprotein molecular variants, uniformity (human), **95**, 777
 - comparison in fibronectins from plasma and amnion fluid (human), **101**, 265
 - content of Na,K-ATPase large subunit (*Electrophorus electricus* electroplax), **90**, 488
 - in lysyl- and arginyl-tRNA synthetases (rat), **88**, 1052
 - membrane, changes in erythrocytes in mice bearing Ehrlich ascites tumor, **92**, 1238
 - metal ion complexes, ¹³C NMR chemical shift titration, **74**, 553
 - moiety of pepsinogen, composition and attachment site (Japanese monkey), **74**, 789
 - specific receptors on phagocytes, mediation of asialo-erythrocyte adhesion (rat), **85**, 678
 - structure in luteinizing hormone (bovine, ovine), **96**, 1192
 - surface, changes during aging (human erythrocytes), **83**, 466; **91**, 410
- Carbon
 - hexokinase isoenzymes depending on source of, distribution (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **86**, 1030; *erratum*, **88**, 1183
 - isotope equilibrium effects on decarboxylation reaction, **80**, 155
- Carbon-13
 - tobacco mosaic virus enrichment, **97**, 1053
- Carbonate dehydratase
 - amino acid sequence (*Macaca mulatta*), **96**, 135
 - basic muscle protein with characteristics of (rabbit), **76**, 196
 - Co²⁺-substituted, solvent proton relaxation (bovine), **82**, 203
 - entrapped in liposomes, inhibition of hyperglycemic effect of acetazolamide or cAMP (mouse), **82**, 795
 - isolation in crystalline form (equine muscle), **103**, 573
 - isozyme B, biosynthesis, thyroxine inhibition (rabbit reticulocyte lysates), **85**, 952
 - 5-methyl-1,10-phenanthroline inhibition (bovine), **82**, 506
 - role in carbonyl sulfide metabolism (rat hepatocytes), **90**, 993
- Carbon dioxide
 - aspartate and malate donation, effect on photorespiration (*Panicum milioides*), **85**, 801
 - bicarbonate, light-induced changes in cGMP concentration in presence and absence (*Bufo marinus* retina), **96**, 785
 - binding by hemoglobin, relationship to pK value of γ chain N-terminal amino group (human fetus), **80**, 56
 - effect on hemoglobin A and S oxygen equilibria (human), **85**, 526
 - electron transfer to cytochrome P-450 (bacterial), **86**, 953
 - formation
 - during carbon tetrachloride metabolism, mechanisms, **95**, 1536
 - from carboxyl group of S-adenosylmethionine by liver membrane-associated enzymes, involvement of demethylation-trans-sulfuration pathway (rat), **84**, 23
 - during horseradish peroxidase-catalyzed aerobic oxidation of aromatic pyruvates, **92**, 32
 - protein synthesis regulation (tomato leaves), **77**, 1004
 - reduction to methane stimulated by methyl-CoM (*Methano bacterium*), **76**, 790
- Carbon/energy source downshifts
 - nonrestricted RNA synthesis and guanosine tetraphosphate accumulation (*Salmonella typhimurium* hisU mutation) **103**, 319
- Carbonic anhydrase, *see* Carbonate dehydratase
- Carbon monoxide
 - effects on chylomicron remnant metabolism (perfused rat liver), **82**, 526
 - oxidation, mechanism (bacteria), **83**, 1584
- Carbon oxides
 - formation during horseradish peroxidase-catalyzed aerobic oxidation of aromatic pyruvates, **92**, 32
 - source in biochemical systems, implications for

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX, 1977-1981

- dioxetane intermediates, **92**, 32
- Carbon tetrachloride
- aerobic microsomal incubations containing, characterizations of free radical formed (rat liver), **89**, 1065
 - cytochrome-*P*-450 decrease caused by, correlation with arachidonic acid decrease (rat), **97**, 673
 - effect on spermidine acetylation (rat liver), **92**, 1009
 - intoxication
 - changes in insulin and glucagon receptors (regenerating rat liver), **88**, 189
 - liver, α -fetoprotein and hormone levels (rat serum), **95**, 796
 - metabolism
 - assignment of trichloromethyl radical spin adduct detected by spin trapping (rat liver microsomes), **94**, 1154
 - phosgene and carbon dioxide formation, mechanisms, **95**, 1536
- Carbonyl compounds
- enzymatically energized triplet, photochemical-like effects on DNA caused by (calf thymus), **80**, 490
 - enzymatically generated triplet
 - chlorpromazine photochemical oxidation in dark induced by, **81**, 785
 - energy transfer to fluorescent state of flavins, **81**, 779
 - photosynthesis stimulation (spinach chloroplasts), **74**, 1362
- Carbonylcyanide *m*-chlorophenylhydrazone
- effect on $\text{Fe}(\text{CN})_6^{3-}$ photoreduction, **88**, 320
- Carbonylcyanide-*p*-trifluoromethoxyphenylhydrazone
- respiration-linked proton efflux stimulation (*Escherichia coli*), **88**, 589
- Carbonyl myoglobin
- ^{13}C - ^{57}Fe spin-spin coupling constant (sperm whale), **82**, 19
- Carbonyl sulfide
- metabolism (rat hepatocytes), **90**, 993
- 6-Carboxylfluorescein
- containing liposomes, effect of cholesterol content and presence of blood cells on stability (rat), **89**, 1287
- γ -Carboxyglutamic acid
- activity detection (eukaryotic, prokaryotic ribosomes), **82**, 1329
 - bone and kidney cortex, oxytetracycline effect (rat), **100**, 79
 - containing protein, isolation from atherosclerotic plaque and characterization (human aorta), **91**, 41
 - correlation of appearance with mineralization onset in developing endochondral bone (rat), **92**, 1037
 - identification and estimation (mammalian ribosomes), **80**, 1033
 - optically active, synthesis and derivatives, **94**, 1128
 - peptides containing, Mg^{2+} binding, pH dependence, **86**, 265
 - reduction product, synthesis, **87**, 85
- Carboxylase
- vitamin K-dependent
 - activity in ribosomes (*Escherichia coli*), **95**, 499
 - possible artifact of analysis due to pyridine nucleotide-dependent carboxylation (rat liver microsomes), **94**, 1374
 - requirements for carboxylation of soluble peptide substrates and substrate specificity (rat liver microsomes), **86**, 500
 - solubilization (rat liver microsomes), **83**, 1488
- Carboxylate residues
- essential, modification during reaction of Woodward's reagent K with phospholipase A_2 , (porcine pancreas), **100**, 785; *erratum*, **101**, 327
- Carboxylation
- vitamin K-dependent, of synthetic peptides, nature of products (rat liver microsomes), **90**, 700
- Carboxylesterase
- crosslinking experiments for elucidation of quaternary structure (rat liver microsomes), **95**, 577
- Carboxyl groups
- essential, in lysine-binding site of plasminogen (human), **96**, 1804
- Carboxylic acid
- pH-induced transport across phospholipid vesicle membranes, NMR, **75**, 295
- Carboxyl radicals
- cytochrome c_3 reduction, kinetics (*Desulfovibrio vulgaris*), **84**, 435
- Carboxyl-terminal residues
- determination in peptides, method, **80**, 7
- Carboxyl-terminal sequential degradation
- in peptides, method, **80**, 1
- Carboxymethylated (1 $\rightarrow$ 3)- β -D-glucan
- antitumor, gelation of *Limulus* amoebocyte lysate, **101**, 434
- N*-Carboxymethyl dipeptides
- angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibition, **102**, 963
 - thermolysin inhibition, **102**, 963
- N*-[*N*-(*L*-3-*trans*-Carboxyoxirane-2-carbonyl)-*L*-leucyl]agmatine
- inhibition of aldolase and lactic dehydrogenase degradation (rat liver), **93**, 713
- L*,*D*-Carboxypeptidase
- synthesis, relationship to sporulation inhibition (*Bacillus*), **80**, 429
- Carboxypeptidase A
- bovine pancreatic, inhibition by extracts from wounded and unwounded leaves (potato), **101**, 1164
 - cadmium-, hydrolysis of thioamide substrate analog, kinetics, **102**, 389
 - carboxypeptidase inhibitor cleavage (potato), **97**, 1481
 - cobalt(III)-substituted
 - catalytically inert form, **75**, 732
 - metal ion replacement in formation, **75**, 253
 - lipoprotein C fragment COOH-terminal sequence resistant to action, **75**, 625

- Carboxypeptidase A_a
¹¹¹Cd-labeled, perturbed angular correlation γ -ray spectroscopy (bovine), **90**, 679
- Carboxypeptidase A_y
 binary complex with elastase I, isolation and crystallization (porcine pancreas), **100**, 1091
- Carboxypeptidase B
 structural changes during metal substitution (porcine), **81**, 28
- Carboxypeptidase N, *see* Arginine carboxypeptidase
- Carboxypeptidase Y
 endopeptidase activity (baker's yeast), **85**, 1135
- Carboxypeptidases
 inhibitor, cleavage by carboxypeptidase A (potato), **97**, 1481
- Carcinoembryonic antigen
 chemical deglycosylation and amino-terminal sequence (human), **85**, 209
 immunosorbent method for detection of A, B, O blood group specificity, **85**, 1453
- Carcinogenesis
 benzo[a]pyrene-DNA adduct formation sufficient for transformation (mouse cell line), **99**, 820
 diethylnitrosamine-induced, ferritin content increase (rat hepatocytes), **99**, 879
- Carcinogens, *see also specific substances*
 -DNA interaction, modulation by polyamines (rat liver chromatin), **81**, 936
 fatty acid-induced metabolism (human, rat colonic mucosa), **94**, 1044
 -protein complexes in mammary gland, profiles and relationship to carcinogenesis (mouse), **79**, 713
- Carcinomas
 5-methylcytosine content in nDNA (rat liver), **87**, 698
 rabbit V₂, growing at multiple sites, collagenolytic activity, **80**, 33
 role of bile and pancreatic juice interactions (human), **79**, 485
- Cardiolipin
 acetylcholinesterase modulation (bovine erythrocytes), **96**, 1290
 requirement by cytochrome oxidase and catalytic role of phospholipid, **93**, 1238
 role in
 assembly of succinic dehydrogenase complex into mitochondrial membrane (yeast), **97**, 263
 lipid-substituted cytochrome oxidase activity (yeast), **81**, 403
- Cardiotoxin V
 proton NMR studies (*Naja mossambica mossambica*), **76**, 1071
- Cardiotoxins, *see also* Toxins and specific toxins
 calcium and membrane surface charge effects on direct lytic activity, membrane spin assay (cobra), **80**, 472
 cobra venom, as probe of altered membrane structure in dystrophic skeletal muscle (Syrian hamster), **100**, 746
- Carnitine
 synthesis from ϵ -N-trimethyllysine in postmitochondrial fractions (*Neurospora crassa*), **96**, 870
 transport in submitochondrial particles and reconstituted proteoliposomes (bovine cardiac mitochondria), **89**, 134
- Carnitine palmitoyltransferase
 deficiency in transformed lymphoblasts of patient with carnitine palmitoyltransferase deficiency in skeletal muscle, **94**, 270
- Carnosine⁺
 -cobalt(II) complex, multiple forms, **88**, 529
 participation in Wilson's disease, **92**, 470
- β -Carotene
 incorporated in lecithin liposomes, analysis by ultracentrifugation, **89**, 1141
 kinetic resonance Raman spectroscopy, bacteriorhodopsin-mediated membrane potential assay (*Halobacterium halobium*), **103**, 182
 -peroxy radical interaction, **98**, 901
- Carotenoids
 biosynthesis, *in vitro* conversion of
 antheraxanthin to capsanthin by chromoplast-enriched fruit fraction (*Capsicum annum*), **99**, 1117
 violaxanthin to capsorubin by chromoplast-enriched fraction (*Capsicum annum*), **93**, 113
 C₄₀, Raman spectra during excitation (frog sciatic nerve), **76**, 660
 droplets from xanthophores, adrenocorticotropin effects on buoyant density and polypeptide phosphorylation (goldfish), **102**, 127
 light-induced resonance Raman intensity changes, reflection of membrane potential build-up (*Halobacterium halobium*), **100**, 1126
 -phycocyanin association during nitrate starvation (*Anacystis nidulans*), **88**, 1294
- Carpal tunnel syndrome
 characterization as probable primary deficiency of vitamin B-6 (human), **95**, 1126
- Casein
 calcium effects on synthesis and degradation in mammary explants (rabbit), **103**, 934
 effects on biphasic increase in ornithine decarboxylase, thymidine kinase activity, and DNA synthesis (rat liver), **93**, 661
³²P-labeled, casein phosphatase dephosphorylation of fractions (rat liver), **78**, 8
 phosphorylation by cAMP-dependent protein kinase (bovine milk), **74**, 1332
 precursors, amino-terminal sequences (ovine), **79**, 903
 protease capable of hydrolyzing, properties (rat normal, tumorous tissue), **94**, 988
 sequence abundance in DNA, changes (mouse mammary tumors), **97**, 1241
 synthesis, effects of cortisol, spermidine, and methylglyoxal bis(guanyldrazone) (rabbit, rat mammary gland), **90**, 1131

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX, 1977-1981

- β -Casein
transcription rate, colchicine effects (rabbit mammary gland), **97**, 463
- Casein CH-Sephadex 4B
affinity chromatography of Ca^{2+} -activated neutral protease (chicken skeletal muscle), **100**, 1183
- Casein kinase G inhibitor
identification as glycosaminoglycan mixture (bovine adrenal cortex), **100**, 613
- Casein kinase TS
troponin phosphorylation (rat liver), **100**, 449
- Casein kinases
cytosolic and membranous in erythrocytes, different sensitivities to heparin (human), **102**, 420
functional characteristics determined with spectrin as substrate (human erythrocytes), **93**, 24
purification and characterization (human erythrocyte cytosol), **89**, 7
- Casein phosphatase
-dependent ^{32}P -casein fraction dephosphorylation by protein kinases (rat liver), **78**, 8
- Castellanone
effect on fibroblast transformation by Rous sarcoma virus (chick embryo), **93**, 675
- Catabolin
identification (porcine synovium), **96**, 1225
- Catalase
activity, comparison in bone marrow and liver (rabbit), **85**, 783
distribution in blood and tissues (carp), **86**, 1161
hyperoxia, unchanged activity (mouse blood, liver), **101**, 1193
induction by hydrogen peroxide from ascorbate oxidation (*Escherichia coli*), **100**, 1039
inhibitor, galactosylation (maize), **92**, 889
isolated hepatocytes during fetal development (rat), **102**, 911
level in
erythrocytes from different species, **77**, 1525
strains of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, **90**, 1287
separation from phenylalanine hydroxylase (rat liver), **97**, 17
thyroid hormone effects (rat liver), **89**, 806
- Catalase T
anaerobic synthesis in cz1 mutant (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **83**, 1225
monoclonal antibodies (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **95**, 350
- Cataracts
effects on lens membrane polypeptides (human), **88**, 30
formation, role of lens protein
glucosylation (human), **89**, 1260
nonenzymatic glycosylation (rat) **95**, 894
- (f)-Catechin
effect on excessive solubility of pericellular collagen from cultured skin fibroblasts (diabetes mellitus patients), **92**, 1071
- Catechol
formation, cytochrome *P*-450 and cytochrome *c* reductase role (rat brain), **78**, 919
- Catecholamines
adenylate cyclase activation (human endothelial cells), **96**, 1640
- Catechol 1,2-dioxygenase
extradiol cleavage of *o*-aminophenol (*Pseudomonas arvilla*), **84**, 123
- Catechol dioxygenases
superoxide involvement in reactions, **92**, 285
- Cathepsin B
behavior toward peptidyl diazomethyl ketones, comparison with chymotrypsin (bovine spleen), **89**, 1354
crystallization and amino acid composition (rat liver lysosomes), **83**, 513
inhibition by *N*-[*N*-(*L*-3-*trans*-carboxyoxirane-2-carbonyl)-*L*-leucyl]agmatine and leupeptin (rat liver), **93**, 713
methyl inhibition of calcium-activated proteinase without inhibition of protein degradation or (rat gastrocnemius muscle), **94**, 1353
primary structure, comparison with papain (rat liver), **97**, 340
- Cathepsin B₁
diazomethyl ketone inactivation (bovine spleen), **79**, 926
limited proteolysis of aldolase (rabbit muscle), **83**, 881
- Cathepsin D
activation by polyphosphate anions (bovine spleen), **89**, 1161
activity in parenchymal, endothelial, and Kupffer cells (rat liver), **96**, 250
- Cathepsin L
inhibition by
N-[*N*-(*L*-3-*trans*-carboxyoxirane-2-carbonyl)-*L*-leucyl]agmatine and leupeptin (rat liver), **93**, 713
epidermal proteinase inhibitor (rat liver), **93**, 440
rapid inactivation by benzyloxycarbonyl-Phe-AlaCHN₂ and benzyloxycarbonyl-Phe-PheCHN₂ (rat liver lysosomes), **101**, 454
- Cations
binding to protonated tRNA, apparent cooperativity, **81**, 734
carbamylcholine-induced rapid efflux from reconstituted membrane vesicles containing purified acetylcholine receptor (*Torpedo californica* electroplax), **89**, 26
- divalent
actin-bound, effect of gadolinium binding to actin (skeletal muscle), **86**, 529
effect on phosphatidylserine model membranes, NMR (chicken egg, human erythrocyte), **92**, 846
eIF-2 phosphoprotein phosphatase inhibition (rabbit reticulocyte lysate), **102**, 30
interaction with planar bilayer lipid membranes, monazomycin probe, **83**, 1275

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX, 1977-1981

- efflux, role of acetylcholine receptor dimers (*Torpedo californica* electroplax membrane), **85**, 632
- energized transport by cytochrome oxidase, **95**, 1529
- interactions with lipopolysaccharide, cationic ESR probe, **100**, 1137
- metal, effect on DNA polymerase misincorporation (*Escherichia coli*), **77**, 854
- modulation of guanylate cyclase activity in detergent-dispersed plasma membranes (rat adipocytes), **84**, 727
- monovalent
 - dependent amino acid carrier, substrate specificity (mouse L1210 leukemia cells), **90**, 247
 - effect of NAD⁺ inhibition of NADH oxidation (rat liver submitochondrial particles), **80**, 681
 - effects on activities associated with coupling site III of mitochondria (rat liver), **96**, 196
 - stimulation of amidase and esterase activity of activated plasma protein C (bovine), **94**, 340
- proton antiport systems (*Escherichia coli*), **83**, 1588
- rapid flux from membrane vesicles, comparison of acetylcholine receptor-enriched and selectively extracted preparations (*Torpedo californica*), **88**, 735
- sensitive neutral endopeptidase, bradykinin degradation (bovine pituitary), **90**, 1
- transport
 - cyclical, driven by electron transfer, protonic and cationic changes (mitochondria), **99**, 127
 - epidermal growth factor effect (rat hepatocytes), **100**, 254
 - mediated by reconstituted acetylcholine receptor oligomers (*Torpedo californica* electroplax), **99**, 436
 - by ubiquinone-cytochrome *c* reductase (bovine heart mitochondria), **97**, 852
- CDP
 - specific ribonucleotide reductase subunit, isolation (regenerating rat liver), **89**, 403
- CDPcholine
 - pool size and metabolism (rat skeletal muscle), **76**, 550
- CDP-diacylglycerol
 - synthesis stimulation by GTP and inhibition by ATP and fluoride (rat liver microsomes), **79**, 749
- CDP-diglyceride
 - synthesis from phosphatidylinositol and CMP, **78**, 364
- CDPethanolamine
 - pool size and metabolism (rat skeletal muscle), **76**, 550
- CDP reductase
 - subunit necessary for, separation from other ribonucleotide reductase activities (regenerating rat liver), **89**, 403
- Cell adhesion
 - sulfated mucopolysaccharide role (guinea pig, human, rabbit), **75**, 329
- Cell cycle
 - S-phase pH stepwise alkaline elution of DNA replication intermediates (Chinese hamster ovary), **102**, 845
 - synchronous, synchronous DNA replication (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **101**, 1350
- Cell envelope protein
 - Azotobacter vinelandii*, **77**, 1452
- Cell growth
 - control, properties of adhering derivative of L5178Y cells, **74**, 1014
 - transition metal ion induction, in picolinic acid-synchronized G₁ cells (rat kidney), **76**, 413
- Cell-mediated immunity
 - assessment with agarose-droplet cell-migration-inhibition correlate of delayed-type hypersensitivity (rat), **81**, 718
- Cells
 - aggregation measured by Förster resonance energy transfer, **88**, 141
 - method of using Sendai virus for introducing substances into, **87**, 371
 - permeability barrier, functional reconstitution in EDTA-treated *Escherichia coli*, **74**, 919
- Cellulase inhibitor
 - isolation and properties (*Dictyostelium discoideum*), **102**, 1310
- Cell wall
 - germ, extent of crosslinking (*Bacillus cereus*), **77**, 1251
- Cephaloridine
 - diffusion rate across porin-deficient mutant outer membrane (*Salmonella typhimurium*), **76**, 324
- Cephalosporin
 - penicillin N conversion to, stimulation by ascorbic acid, α -ketoglutarate, and ferrous ions in cell-free extracts (*Cephalosporium acremonium*), **87**, 258; *erratum*, **88**, 1183
- Ceramide
 - identification in lipopeptidophosphoglycan (*Trypanosoma cruzi*), **85**, 1268
 - synthesis from lignoceric acid and sphingosine (rat brain), **82**, 1287
- Ceramide octadecahexoside
 - structure (porcine gastric mucosa), **93**, 770
- Cereals
 - adsorption of rhizobia to wheat and rice roots, **84**, 736
- Cerebrosides
 - content in milk fat globule membranes (human), **88**, 1217
 - derivatives, properties in lecithin bilayers, ¹³C NMR study (bovine brain), **91**, 1415
- Cereolysin
 - guanylate cyclase activation (rat lung), **97**, 1199
- Cerium
 - effect on hepatic lipid metabolism and plasma lipoprotein synthesis (rat), **95**, 220
 - induced fatty liver, mobilization of free fatty acids in development (rat), **92**, 374

- Cerulein**
cGMP level increase in pancreatic adenocarcinoma (human), **102**, 1336
- Cerulenin**
growth inhibition (*Halobacterium cutirubrum*), **78**, 36
-induced 1-acyl-lysophosphatidyl glycerol formation (*Bacillus megaterium*), **80**, 126
- Ceruloplasmin**
amino acid sequence, similarity to sequence around cysteine residue in fungal laccase B (human), **93**, 454
laser radiation effect (human), **80**, 797
superoxide radical dismutation, ESR (human), **95**, 978
- Cesium fluoride**
high-concentration solution, effect on poly(dA-dT) double helix structure, NMR, **99**, 1257
- Chaparrinone**
effect on transformation of fibroblasts by Rous sarcoma virus (chick embryo), **93**, 675
- Chartreusin**
antitumor activity, DNA strand scission induction (*Streptomyces chartreusis*), **98**, 642
- Chaulmoogric acid**
synthesis from 2-(±)-cyclopentenecarboxylic acid (*Bacillus subtilis*), **99**, 1226
- Chelating agents**
adenylate cyclase stimulation (mouse plasmacytoma cells), **95**, 1615
bifunctional, attachment of fluorescent metal chelates to macromolecules, **75**, 149
photosynthesis stimulation (spinach chloroplasts), **74**, 1362
reversal of Zn^{2+} inhibition of fructose 1,6-bisphosphatase, substrate and AMP effects (turkey liver), **93**, 558
- Chemiluminescence**
during lipoxygenase-catalyzed oxygenation of linoleic acid, **78**, 424
Sendai virus stimulation (mouse spleen cells), **91**, 383
- Chemotactic factors**
anaphylatoxin C5a-related synthetic peptides (human neutrophils), **86**, 227
-induced intracellular Ca redistribution and transmembrane Ca influx, pharmacological differentiation (rabbit neutrophils), **89**, 1224
-stimulated Na^+ and Ca^{2+} fluxes, different amiloride effects on pathways (rabbit neutrophils), **99**, 1271
- Chemotactic peptides**
arachidonic acid metabolism stimulation in HL60 granulocytes (human), **102**, 1269
receptor binding, aliphatic alcohol effects (rabbit neutrophils), **93**, 566
receptor on rabbit neutrophils, **74**, 810
- Chemotaxis**
and plasmodia coalescence (*Physarum polycephalum*), **84**, 993
reduced in neutrophils from patients with localized juvenile periodontitis, connection with reduction of chemotactic peptide binding sites, **100**, 1278
synthetic peptide induction (bovine spermatozoa), **96**, 235
- Chenodeoxycholic acid**
metabolites, identification (rat hepatoma), **86**, 1089
taurine conjugate, equilibrium of aqueous phase and micelle, **74**, 223
- Chitin**
activation as substrate for chitinase in molting fluid (*Manduca sexta* old cuticle), **84**, 381
ESR characterization (crab, shrimp), **89**, 706
homotropic allosteric behavior with chitinase (tobacco hornworm molting fluid), **87**, 349
in yeast cell wall, pH effect (*Rhodotorula glutinis*), **100**, 1504
- Chitinase**
activation of old cuticle chitin as substrate in molting fluid (*Manduca sexta*), **84**, 381
homotropic allosteric behavior with chitin (tobacco hornworm molting fluid), **87**, 349
- Chitosans**
ESR characterization (crab, shrimp), **89**, 706
-glucan complex, ESR characterization (*Aspergillus niger*), **89**, 706
- Chloramphenicol**
DNA damage (bacteria), **78**, 151
effect on xylose uptake and [^{125}I]insulin binding (rat soleus muscle), **87**, 9
growth inhibition
tryptose phosphate broth effect on cell resistance (chick embryo), **74**, 977
uridine and cytidine effects (chick embryo), **94**, 71
inhibition of cytosol protein and mitochondrial proteolysis by lysosomal protease (rat liver), **77**, 367
- Chlorate**
-resistant mutants
nitrate reductase component synthesis, growth condition effect (*Escherichia coli* K-12), **89**, 659
pleiotropic, nitrate reductase and membrane composition (*Escherichia coli* K-12), **90**, 86
- Chloride**
-activated aminopeptidase, properties and origin (rat inflammatory exudate), **81**, 374
-dependent K^+ flux induced by *N*-ethylmaleimide in genetically low- K^+ erythrocytes (goat, ovine), **92**, 1422
and Na, somatostatin stimulation of coupled influx across brush border (rabbit ileum), **97**, 243
transport, increase in Huntington's disease (human erythrocytes), **95**, 1895
- Chloride ion**
4,4'-diisothiocyano-2,2'-stilbene disulfonic acid inhibition of binding to transport protein, ^{35}Cl NMR (human red cells), **76**, 429
- Chloride ionophore**
 γ -aminobutyric acid-benzodiazepine-receptor com-

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX, 1977-1981

- plex, irreversible activation by avermectin B_{1a} (rat brain), **96**, 632
- Chlorine-36
uptake stimulation by dispersed pancreatic acinar cells, calcium role (rat), **95**, 1461
- Chlorine ion
-myeloperoxidase-H₂O₂, model system, **95**, 1232
- Chloroacetyl CoA
fatty acid synthetase inactivation (rat liver), **95**, 1642
- 3-Chloro-D-alanine
reaction with hydrogen sulfide, D-cysteine synthesis (*Pseudomonas putida*), **100**, 1104
- 3-Chloro-D-alanine hydrogen chloride-lyase
D-cysteine synthesis from 3-chloro-D-alanine and hydrogen sulfide (*Pseudomonas putida*), **100**, 1104
- 2-Chloro-10-(3-aminopropyl)phenothiazine
-Sephrose 4B conjugate, preparation and use in demonstration of phenothiazine-calmodulin interaction (bovine brain), **90**, 1048
- 2-Chloro-1,3-butanediene, *see* Chloroprene
- 1-Chloro-2,4-dinitrobenzene
conjugation by purified anionic glutathione transferase (human hepatic cytosol), **102**, 403
- 2'-Chloro-2,4-dinitro-5',6-di(trifluoromethyl)diphenylamine, *see* Fentrifanil
- 2-Chloroethyl isocyanate
glutathione reductase inactivation (yeast), **83**, 754; *erratum*, **84**, 1160
- 2-Chloroethyl nitrosourea
-derived isocyanates, glutathione reductase inactivation (yeast), **83**, 754; *erratum*, **84**, 1160
- Chloroform
cytochrome P-450 decrease, correlation with arachidonic acid decrease (rat), **97**, 673
oxidation, phosgene formation (rat liver microsomes), **79**, 513
phosgene production, by liver microsome metabolic activation after phenobarbital pretreatment (rat), **79**, 684
-released ATPase, Mg-ATP-induced inhibition (ox heart mitochondria), **91**, 599
- 3-Chloro-4-hydroxybenzoate
proteocatechuate-3,4-dioxygenase binding, resonance Raman study (*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*), **85**, 844
- p-Chloromercuribenzoic acid
effect on
actin interaction with deoxyribonuclease I, **102**, 594
agonist and antagonist binding to dopamine receptor (bovine brain), **96**, 953
- 7-Chloro-4-nitrobenzo-2-oxa-1,3-diazole
reaction with RNA polymerase thiol groups (*Escherichia coli*), **79**, 203
- Chloroperoxidase
compound I, spectra in Soret and visible regions (*Caldariomyces fumago*), **94**, 1123
- Chlorophyll
composition, and Hill activity of leaf, developing seed parts, and pod (*Lathyrus latifolius*, *Pisum sativum*, *Vicia faba*), **85**, 921
protection by phospholipids from photooxidation (spinach), **76**, 232
-protein complexes, characterization (lettuce), **81**, 1113
- Chlorophyll a
-containing dipalmitoyllecithin vesicles, phase separation, fluorescence and photoacoustic study (spinach), **96**, 968
formation from protochlorophyllide and divinyl analog (barley, cucumber), **88**, 365
incorporated in lecithin liposomes, ultracentrifugation analysis, **89**, 1141
liposomes containing, photoinduced charge separation (spinach), **88**, 320
purification and isolation, method (*Porphyra yezoensis*), **83**, 501
- Chlorophyll A
paramagnetic fluorescence quenching, use for localization, **78**, 754
- Chlorophyllase
activity with chlorophyllide a as substrate (pea chloroplasts), **102**, 108
- Chlorophyll b
esterification from chlorophyllide b (pea chloroplasts), **102**, 108
formation from protochlorophyllide and divinyl analog (barley, cucumber), **88**, 365
- Chlorophyllide
esterification by geranylgeranyl pyrophosphate (maize shoot cell-free system), **74**, 1268
- Chlorophyllide b
preceding chlorophyll b, detection in chloroplasts (pea), **102**, 108
- Chlorophyllin
inhibition of mutagenicity of amino acid pyrolysis products (Ames *Salmonella*-microsome system), **92**, 662
water-soluble, phospholipid effects on photooxidation, **95**, 1049
- Chlorophyll-protein complexes
P700-chlorophyll-protein complex isolation from blue-green alga, nondetergent method (*Phormidium luridum*), **101**, 351
- Chloroplasts
cytochromes in thylakoid membranes, lateral and transverse organization, **103**, 1336
intact
phytol synthesis from geranylgeraniol (spinach), **99**, 907
transaldolase inactivation by light (pea leaves), **99**, 1199
membranes, spectral properties as physiological temperature function (barley), **89**, 542
osmotically disrupted, ferredoxin oxygenic photoreduction independently of photosystem I (spinach) **99**, 936
photosynthetic capacity, comparison in cotyledon and leaf (*Lathyrus latifolius*, *Pisum sativum*,

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX, 1977-1981

- Vicia faba*), **85**, 921
- 16-S rRNA, 3'-terminal sequence comparison with cyanobacterium (maize), **101**, 846
- thylakoid membrane phosphoproteins, identification (*Vicia faba*), **102**, 724
- Chloroprene**
detoxification with glutathione (rat hepatocytes), **96**, 566
- Chloroquine**
effects on
enzymes and phospholipids from cell fractions (rat liver), **99**, 9
 β -hexosaminidase A uptake by peritoneal macrophages (rat), **94**, 199
insulin binding to IM-9 human lymphocytes defective in insulin degradation, **103**, 863
prolactin binding (rat mammary tumor cells), **92**, 213
protein and myosin degradation (fetal mouse heart), **96**, 793
toxic effects of modeccin, abrin, ricin, and diphtheria toxin (HeLa cells), **90**, 648
- inhibition of
chylomicron remnant cholesteryl ester degradation (rat hepatocyte monolayers), **74**, 520
hormone-stimulated hydrolysis of endogenous triglycerides (rat heart, adipose tissue), **82**, 53
receptor-mediated endocytosis of mannose-terminal glycoconjugates by macrophages (rat lung), **93**, 1
myocardial contractility reduction induced by, mechanism (isolated perfused rat heart), **82**, 609
resistance, associated with enhanced protease activity (*Plasmodium berghei*), **100**, 1266
treatment, tryptophan pyrrolase identification in liver lysosomes (rat), **82**, 342
- 2-Chloro-1,1,1-trifluoroethane**
major product of halothane anaerobic dehalogenation by reconstituted hepatic microsomal cytochrome P-450 system (rabbit), **102**, 507
- 1-Chloro-2,2,2-trifluoroethyl radical**
formation from halothane by human cytochrome P-450 in reconstituted vesicles and binding to phospholipids, **102**, 372
- Chlorpromazine**
-bioenergized triplet acetone system, photohemolysis of red cells sensitized by (human), **91**, 427
cholestasis enhancement after chronic alcohol consumption (rat), **94**, 1013
- inhibition of
 Ca^{2+} , Mg^{2+} -ATPase (human erythrocyte ghosts), **88**, 1037
 Ca^{2+} -transport ATPase (human erythrocytes), **94**, 674
internalization of ^{125}I -epidermal growth factor (rat kidney cells), **94**, 630
neutrophil oxidative burst and degranulation inhibition (guinea pig), **102**, 958
photochemical oxidation in dark induced by enzymatically generated triplet carbonyl compounds, **81**, 785
prevention and reversal of behavioral and polyribosomal effects of β -phenylethylamine (rat), **86**, 48
- Chlortetracycline**
leukocytes loaded with, fluorescence study (guinea pig), **95**, 410
- Cholate**
effect on RNA polymerase activity and amanitin binding (wheat germ), **92**, 38
-extracted membranes, reconstitution of lac carrier function (*Escherichia coli*), **91**, 854
taurine conjugate, equilibrium of aqueous phase and micelle, **74**, 223
- Cholecalciferol**, *see also* Vitamin D₃
purification and identification (*Trisetum flavescens*), **87**, 743
- Cholecalciferol 25-hydroxylase**
system, purification and organ-specific properties (bovine liver microsomes), **97**, 1443
- Cholecystokinin**, *see* Pancreozymin
- Cholelithiasis**
hypovitaminosis C associated with (guinea pig), **77**, 1030
- Cholera enterotoxin**
cAMP accumulation in response to, dissociation from that of luteinizing hormone release (rat anterior hemipituitaries), **87**, 221
cAMP-dependent protein kinase stimulation, ganglioside actions (rat ovarian cells), **81**, 205
steroidogenesis stimulation, ganglioside role (rat ovary cells), **83**, 493
- Cholera toxin**
active subunit, labeling from within membrane bilayer, **87**, 308
adenylate cyclase activation
and ADP-ribosylation, stabilization by GTP (human skin fibroblasts), **102**, 66
prevention by cycloheximide (guinea pig peritoneal macrophages), **98**, 677
ADP-ribosylation of GTP-regulatory proteins, **101**, 1179
bone resorption stimulation in calvaria culture (neonatal mouse), **102**, 1055
bound to erythrocytes, resistance to solubilization with Triton X-100 (rat) **102**, 1216
cAMP accumulation induction to calvaria culture (neonatal mouse), **102**, 1055
cAMP stimulation (rabbit choroid plexus), **84**, 1031
effect on adenylate cyclase
activity (human spermatozoa), **91**, 1; *erratum*, **93**, 340
regulation by GTP (mouse S49 lymphoma membranes), **78**, 793
inhibition of parathyroid hormone-induced calcium release (fetal rat limb bone), **78**, 819
polypeptide A₁ ADP-ribosyl transferase activity, decrease after limited trypsinolysis, **102**, 1021
subunit B
involvement of arginine residues in binding site,

- 91, 1005
 primary structure, **74**, 215
 Cholera toxin, *see* Choleragen
 5 β -Cholestane-3 α ,7 α ,12 α -triol 26-hydroxylase, *see*
 Cholestanetriol 26-monooxygenase
 Cholestanetriol 26-monooxygenase
 co-inhibited system, photochemical action spectrum
 (rat liver mitochondria), **74**, 1071
 Cholestasis
 after chronic alcohol consumption, enhancement af-
 ter acute dose of chlorpromazine (rat), **94**, 1013
 Cholesta-5,7,9-trien-3 β -ol
 inhibition of cholesterol biosynthesis and 3-hy-
 droxy-3-methylglutaryl CoA reductase (MRC-5
 fibroblasts), **94**, 1242
 5 α -Cholest-8(14)-en-3 β -ol-15-one
 9 α -fluoro and 9 α -hydroxy derivatives, sterol biosyn-
 thesis inhibition (mouse), **91**, 606
 hypocholesterolemic effect (mouse, rat), **78**, 1227
 Cholesterol
 accumulation in presence of aminoglutethimide (rat
 adrenal gland), **89**, 1127
 14 α -alkyl-substituted sterol precursors, nuclear
 double bond enzymatic isomerization (rat liver
 microsomes), **94**, 932
 biodegradation to pregnenolone, (22S)-22-hydroxy-
 cholesterol and 22-ketocholesterol exclusion as
 intermediates, **94**, 549
 biogenesis, rhythmic activity of mevalonate utiliza-
 tion (rat), **74**, 785
 biosynthesis, *see* Cholesterol biosynthesis
 characterization, solid ^{13}C NMR (human gallstones),
93, 857
 combination with cytochrome *P*-450_{scs}, difference
 spectroscopy determination (rat adrenal gland),
89, 1127
 conversion to pregnenolone
 5 α ,6 α -epoxycholestan-3 α -ol as intermediate (bo-
 vine adrenal cortex mitochondria), **83**, 1396
 steroid activator protein effects (bovine adrenal
 cortex mitochondria), **83**, 1436
 cytochalasin B and vinblastine effects (rat adrenal
 gland), **89**, 1127
de novo synthesis from acetate (rat Sertoli cells), **89**,
 1107
 dietary 9 α -fluoro-5 α -cholest-8(14)-en-3 β -ol-15-one
 hypocholesterolemic action (rat), **93**, 813
 enrichment of normal mitochondria *in vitro*, model
 system with properties of hepatoma mitochon-
 dria (rat), **84**, 202
 enzymatic and electrophysiological changes pro-
 duced by mammalian membrane loading (ca-
 nine, rat), **79**, 677
 esterification, phosphatidylcholine role in stimula-
 tion (rat liver microsomes), **82**, 1111
 free molecules in high-density lipoprotein, location
 and motion (human serum), **100**, 1735
 growth on, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* adaptation,
95, 1437
 7 α -hydroxylation
 lymphatic drainage effect (rat liver), **85**, 532
 by short half-life cytochrome *P*-450 (rat hepatic
 microsomes), **103**, 46
 incorporation into high-density lipoprotein recombi-
 nants (human plasma), **80**, 206
 jojoba oil-induced decrease (rabbit blood), **102**, 1409
 lipoprotein (a)-induced content and esterification in-
 crease in cultured fibroblasts, low-density lipo-
 protein receptor role (human), **102**, 636
 liposome content, effect on stability (rat), **89**, 1287
 metabolism
 dietary ascorbic acid effect (guinea pig), **102**, 1283
 interference by 20,25-diazacholesterol, clofibrac
 acid, and 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid (chick
 embryo fibroblasts), **96**, 34
 phosphatidylcholine liposome role in alteration
 (human), **79**, 852
 modulation, effects on Rh₀(D) antigen expression
 (human erythrocytes), **95**, 887
 oxidized
 membranes, hemocyanin channel, characteriza-
 tion (*Paludina vivipara*), **88**, 433
 planar lipid bilayer preparation, interaction with
 influenza virus proteins, **102**, 308
 -phosphatidylcholine interactions at bilayer inter-
 face, Raman studies, **94**, 638
 pools, role in later stages of biosynthetic pathway
 (rat liver), **75**, 995
 pregnenolone production, catalyzed by cytochrome
P-450 (bovine adrenocortex), **82**, 179
 -sequestering agents, guanylate cyclase activation
 (rat lung), **97**, 1199
 side chain cleavage
 activity of purified adrenal cytochrome *P*-450_{scs},
 enhancement by Triton X-100 (bovine), **87**, 524
 by adrenocortical cytochrome *P*-450_{scs}, oxygen
 role, **85**, 317
 singlet molecular oxygen reactivity with in phospho-
 lipid matrix as model for oxidative membrane
 damage, **75**, 785
 solubilization by bile salt-phospholipid micelles, flu-
 orescent probe study, **81**, 850
 sphingomyelinase inhibition (human fibroblasts),
100, 1299
 transport by normal and malignant cells, differences
 (human kidney), **92**, 1355
 uptake during chylomicron degradation in fed state
 (isolated perfused rat heart), **96**, 899
 Cholesterol acyltransferase
 phosphatidylcholine stimulation (rat liver micro-
 somes), **82**, 1111
 solubilization and reconstitution in liposomes
 (Ehrlich ascites cell microsomes), **81**, 462
 Cholesterol biosynthesis
 adriamycin effect (rat plasma), **96**, 939; *erratum*, **97**,
 1249
 cellular division as requirement (human lympho-
 cytes), **88**, 706
 in concanavalin A-stimulated lymphocytes, colchi-
 cine effects (human peripheral blood), **97**, 1140

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX, 1977-1981

- exogenous oleate effect (rat hepatocytes), **99**, 37
- in granulocytes, lymphocytes, and monocytes (human), **76**, 167; *erratum*, **77**, 448
- and 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl CoA reductase activity in rats and human fibroblasts treated with ML-236B, **82**, 247
- increase in fibroblasts from patients with Niemann-Pick disease, **102**, 113
- induction by sterol efflux or phytohemagglutinin stimulation (human lymphocytes), **88**, 706
- inhibition by cholesta-5,7,9-trien-3 β -ol (MRC-5 fibroblasts), **94**, 1242
- post-hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase regulation, natural inhibitor identification (human lymphocytes), **101**, 1087
- cholesterol α -epoxide
 - S-glutathione conjugate formation, **87**, 469
- cholesterol esters
 - abnormal very-long-chain fatty acids, exogenous origin in adrenoleukodystrophy (human brain), **96**, 69
 - chylomicron remnant, degradation, chloroquine and colchicine inhibition (rat hepatocyte monolayers), **74**, 520
 - labeled serum lipoproteins, parenchymal and non-parenchymal cell role in uptake (rat liver), **89**, 1097
- cholesterol ester synthetase
 - activity detection (guinea pig gallbladder epithelium), **74**, 1273
- cholesterol 7 α -hydroxylase, *see* Cholesterol 7 α -monooxygenase
- cholesterol 7 α -monooxygenase
 - inhibition by low or high dietary ascorbic acid (guinea pig), **102**, 1283
- reconstituted
 - modulation by protein fractions (rat liver cytosol), **97**, 1459
 - system containing cytochrome P-450 from cholestyramine-treated animals, sulfhydryl group importance (rabbit, rat microsomes), **100**, 1361
- reversible activation-inactivation, phosphorylating condition role (rat hepatic microsomes), **103**, 886
- cholesteryl esters
 - oleic acid incorporation decrease in fibroblasts from patients with Niemann-Pick disease (human), **102**, 113
 - and phospholipid, simultaneous transfer by proteins from lipoprotein-free plasma (human), **93**, 1114
- cholestyramine
 - effect on soluble phosphatidic acid phosphatase (rat liver), **100**, 606
- choleic acid
 - anionic glutathione transferase affinity (human hepatic cytosol), **102**, 403
- choline
 - acetate synthesis and accumulation stimulation (mouse cholinergic neuroblastoma clone), **78**, 350
 - ¹⁴C-labeled, juvenile hormone stimulation of incorporation into phospholipids of fat body microsomal membranes (*Leucophaea maderae*), **93**, 825
 - effect on chlorophyllin photooxidation, **95**, 1049
 - incorporation
 - into lecithin, corticosteroid effect (fetal rabbit lung), **77**, 883
 - phospholipid biosynthesis by methylation and, 3-deazaadenosine effect (hamster, rat liver), **94**, 174
 - release from glioma cells via uptake system (human), **88**, 1271
 - turnover stimulation by lyngbyatoxin A and dihydroteleocidin B (HeLa cells), **102**, 100
- Choline acetyltransferase
 - pentagastrin effects (rat digestive tract), **81**, 1241
- Choline kinase
 - induction by polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (rat liver), **96**, 946
- Choline oxidase
 - covalently bound flavin as prosthetic group (*Arthrobacter globiformis*), **86**, 1084; *erratum*, **88**, 335
- Cholinephosphate cytidyltransferase
 - activity, coordinate increases in enzyme activities responsible for phosphatidylglycerol synthesis and (developing rat lung), **96**, 1209
- Cholinephosphotransferase
 - lysolecithin effects (rat liver microsomes), **91**, 637
- Cholinergic receptor protein
 - membrane-bound, rotational diffusion (*Torpedo marmorata*), **78**, 448
- Chondroitinase
 - effect on hepatoma cell lectin binding capacity, **79**, 280
- Chondroitin sulfate
 - biosynthesis (chick embryo epiphyseal cartilage), **83**, 1502
 - proteoglycan, aggregation with hyaluronic acid (human cultured glial cells), **84**, 914
 - role in neoplastic transformation (normal Swiss 3T3 cells, tumorigenic mutant ST1), **84**, 794
 - UDP-N-acetylgalactosamine-6-sulfate sulfatase action (*Coturnix coturnix japonica* oviduct), **89**, 863
- Chondroitin 6-sulfate
 - distribution in aorta, relationship to age and degree of atherosclerosis (human), **89**, 50
 - undersulfated, excretion during spondyloepiphyseal dysplasia (human urea), **98**, 388; *erratum*, **99**, 759
- Chondroitin sulfotransferase
 - defect in spondyloepiphyseal dysplasia (human serum), **98**, 388; *erratum*, **99**, 759
- Choriogonadotropin, *see* Chorionic gonadotropin
- Chorionic gonadotropin
 - preprotein form of α subunit, partial amino acid sequence and identification of subsequent proteolytic cleavage site (human), **85**, 1247

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX, 1977-1981

- Chorionic gonadotropin receptors
 reduction by luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone agonist in hypophysectomized rats (human), **90**, 687
- Chromaffin granules
 copper-containing protein isolation (bovine adrenal medulla), **100**, 921
 intrinsic membrane enzymes, characterization (bovine), **79**, 707
 membrane binding to cytosolic proteins in presence of Ca^{2+} (bovine adrenal medulla), **103**, 1395
 methyl acceptor protein isolation and characterization (bovine adrenal gland), **83**, 970
 synexin-induced aggregation, specificity (adrenal medulla), **96**, 1164
- Chromate
 metabolism (rat liver microsomes), **82**, 700
- Chromatin
 acetylated, selective increase in DNase I susceptibility (calf thymus), **84**, 342
 adriamycin-induced compaction (Chinese hamster lung), **98**, 95
 androgen acceptor isolated from salt extract (rat prostate), **97**, 981
 -associated
 DNA endonuclease activities (mouse melanoma cell), **91**, 1481
 factors, effects on thyroid hormone receptors (rat brain, liver), **98**, 1
 protein kinase activity, gibberellin effect (maize seedlings), **96**, 1216
 benzo[a]pyrene distribution, **76**, 534
 binding
 benzo[a]pyrene diol epoxide (chicken erythrocytes), **93**, 954
 carcinogen to DNA, staphylococcal and pancreatic nuclease as probe (rat), **75**, 703
 high-mobility-group T proteins (trout testis), **90**, 391
 -bound
 DNA-specific phosphatase, exonuclease activity associated with (Yoshida sarcoma ascites cells), **91**, 1358
 protease, with in normal and tumorous tissues, properties (rat), **94**, 988
 containing hyperacetylated histones, preferential digestion by DNase I (HTC cells), **82**, 1346
 core histone release after nuclease digestion causing exogenous DNA conversion to nucleosome-like structures (bovine lymphocytes), **103**, 674
 -daunorubicin interaction (Ehrlich ascites tumor cells), **88**, 722
 differential condensation of DNA families, with micrococcal nuclease and DNase I (mouse L cells), **78**, 777
 -directed RNA synthesis, increase in initiation sites by chromosomal protein acetylation (rat liver), **84**, 110
 DNA complexed with histones, ^{31}P NMR (bovine sperm, chicken erythrocytes), **102**, 885
 effect on histone acetylation (sea urchin sperm), **97**, 1362
 extraction of histone acetyltransferase capable of acetylating histones in nucleosome (rat liver), **92**, 1409
 fractionated, protein A24 and ubiquitin distribution (rat liver nuclei), **84**, 786
 germ and Sertoli cells, interaction with testicular androgen-receptor complex (rat), **75**, 366
 glucocorticoid hormone binding sites (hepatoma cells), **98**, 169
 hydrocortisone-elicited amplification of template activity (rat liver), **88**, 1111
 myeloma transcript, protein synthesis stimulation *in vitro* (mouse), **77**, 28
 native, self-redigestion (rat liver), **74**, 955
 native whole SV40, circular dichroism, **89**, 1267
 phosphoprotein and protein kinase localization (butyrate-treated HTC cells), **97**, 530
 polyanion-treated, urea reduction of thermal stability (rat liver), **74**, 1475
 preservation of nucleosome structure isolated from nuclei by shearing method, **74**, 134
 regions containing hyperacetylated histones, sensitivity to DNase I (HTC cells), **82**, 356
 repeat units, analysis in logarithmically and stationary growing cells (*Paramecium aurelia*, *Tetrahymena pyriformis*), **79**, 190
 replication in isolated nuclei (bovine lymphocytes), **81**, 8
 structure
 aromatic polycationic ionon probes (rabbit thymus), **84**, 969
 histone H1 influence (rat liver), **94**, 535
 in nuclei (*Stylonychia mytilus*), **74**, 230
 relaxation induced by ethidium binding (Ehrlich ascites tumor cells), **81**, 193
 sodium butyrate effects (HTC cells), **93**, 833
 tertiary and quaternary, different replication patterns (regenerating rat liver), **101**, 359
 subunit organization (*Euglena gracilis*), **92**, 1415
 superstructure, two-nucleosome series generated by DNase I-based probes (chicken erythrocytes, rat liver), **99**, 893
 template activity, gibberellin effect (maize seedlings), **96**, 1216
 transcription
 mercury-substituted ribonuclease triphosphate causes artefacts in analysis (avian), **75**, 598
 modulation by butyric acid and 17β -estradiol at various ages (rat brain), **87**, 266
 and processing, and structure in SV40-transformed 3T3 cells, **83**, 1518
 RNA polymerases active in, determination (soybean), **94**, 553
 of SV40-transformed WI38 cells, low-molecular-weight nRNA effect, **76**, 796
- Chromatin proteins

- acetylation, spermine effect during postnatal development (rat cerebral cortex), **100**, 73
- IP25, distribution and role in chromatin condensation (mouse liver), **99**, 349
- Chromatography
- automated phosphate ester, identification of phospholipid metabolism components (rabbit, rat heart), **88**, 508
 - hydrophobic, effect on phenylalanine hydroxylase phosphate content (rat liver), **99**, 707
 - preparative high-speed gel permeation, protein assay with Toyopearl HW55F, **99**, 1020
- Chromatophores
- membrane-bound $F_0 \cdot F_1$ -ATP synthase, sequential removal of subunits β and γ (*Rhodospirillum rubrum*), **101**, 384
 - in purple membranes, light-to-dark adaptation independent of excision coupling of bacteriorhodopsin molecules (*Halobacterium halobium*), **101**, 464
- Chromium(III)
- substituted hemoglobin, preparation and conformational characterization, **92**, 277
- Chromomycin A₃
- modulation of nuclear membrane permeability in presence of (rat), **83**, 933
- Chromophores
- nonprotein
 - biological activity, **94**, 255
 - separation from neocarzinostatin, **89**, 635
- Chromosomes
- chromatid recombination of sister and non-sister chromatids, induction by lowered activity of poly(ADP-ribose)polymerase (Chinese hamster ovary cells), **102**, 38
 - integration of phase μ , mechanism (*Escherichia coli*), **88**, 111
 - mitotic, uv-induced DNA synthesis, lack of inhibition by aphidicolin (HeLa cells), **99**, 1287
 - proteins HMG-1 and HMG-2 as translation products of polyadenylated mRNA (rat thymus), **101**, 893
 - specific metaphase, isolation (human), **83**, 1404
 - structural changes after inhibition of uv-induced repair, reversal (human), **80**, 361
 - SV40, replication inhibition by dihydroanthraquinone (African green monkey kidney cells), **103**, 249
 - transposon-mediated suppressive integration of ColE1 derivatives (*Escherichia coli* K-12), **96**, 1364
- hrysene
- conversion to mutagen by visible light, **89**, 729
- hrysene 1,2-dihydrodiol
- mutagenicity and bay region activation, **78**, 847
- hylomicrons
- degradation products, distribution in isolated perfused heart (rat), **96**, 899
- remnants, metabolism, carbon monoxide effects (perfused rat liver), **82**, 526
- Chymotrypsin
- 5-acyloxoxazole effects, **88**, 1375
 - behavior toward peptidyl diazomethyl ketones, comparison with cathepsin B, **89**, 1354
 - benzophenone bound at active site, phosphorescence and protection from external quenchers, **96**, 106
 - diisopropylfluorophosphate derivatives, ^{31}P NMR comparison with chymotrypsinogen derivatives, **74**, 643
 - effect on membrane-bound and solubilized ATPase (*Streptococcus faecalis*), **81**, 439
 - examination of phosphorylation effects on myosin conformation with limited proteolysis (rabbit skeletal muscle), **93**, 209
 - like activity of multicatalytical protease complex, role in enkephalin and enkephalin-containing peptide synthesis (bovine pituitary), **101**, 814
 - modulation of $\text{Ca}^{2+}/\text{Mg}^{2+}$ -ATPase activity, comparison with calmodulin (human erythrocytes), **94**, 652
 - subsite interactions, **83**, 1415
- α -Chymotrypsin
- assay with immobilized luminogenic substrates (bovine), **97**, 334
 - carbazylation by *p*-nitrophenyl *N*²-acetyl-*N*¹-aryl-methylcarbazates, conformational changes (bovine), **74**, 755
 - cyclohexane, solubilization and spectroscopic properties, **74**, 1384
 - differential inactivation and separation of interferon homologous and heterologous antiviral activities (human leukocytes), **89**, 612
 - immobilized in polymeric supports with positive or negative stationary charges, hydrolysis and synthesis of *N*-acetyl-L-tyrosine-ethyl-ester, **80**, 955
 - insulin receptor digestion, effects on purified and membrane-associated receptor subunits (human placenta, rat liver), **94**, 1066
 - isolation and analysis by biospecific adsorption and isoelectric focusing (bovine), **90**, 1313; *erratum*, **91**, 1202
 - prothrombin proteolytic modification, characterization (human), **94**, 660
 - stimulation of delayed implantation blastocyst development (mouse), **98**, 562
- Chymotrypsinogen
- diisopropylfluorophosphate derivatives, ^{31}P NMR comparison with chymotrypsin derivatives, **74**, 643
- Chymotrypsin S-1
- limited tryptic cleavage (rabbit skeletal muscle), **89**, 925
- Cibacron blue
- bound to dehydrogenases, circular dichroism, **79**, 470
- Cibacron blue F3G-A
- effects on phosphofructokinase fructose 6-phos-

- phate binding (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **91**, 1462
- protein studies, hazards, **86**, 252
- Cimetidine
- inhibition of cytochrome *P*-450 activity in 7-ethoxycoumarin deethylation (rat gastric microsomes), **102**, 784
- Cinerulose reductase
- NADH-dependent (rat liver microsomes), **82**, 188
- Circadian rhythm
- 1 α ,25-dihydroxyvitamin D₃ production (egg-laying hens), **88**, 500
- 25-hydroxyvitamin D₃-1-hydroxylase (White Leghorn cockerels), **88**, 730
- Circular dichroism
- induced, indicator of double intercalation, **92**, 1172
- probes, for chromatin structure (rabbit thymus), **84**, 969
- Cisplatin
- DNA complexes, guanine-cytosine base-pair perturbation (salmon sperm), **93**, 68
- Citrate
- transport in liposomes reconstituted with Triton extracts from mitochondria (rat liver), **97**, 1206
- Citrate synthase
- crystallography (chicken, porcine heart muscle), **82**, 150
- Citreomontanine
- effect on ATPase (*Escherichia coli*), **100**, 267
- Citrulline
- synthesis, propionate and pyruvate effects (rat liver mitochondria), **90**, 327
- Clara cells
- naphthalene-induced damage (mouse lung), **100**, 944
- meta*-Cleavage pathway
- synthesis of enzymes and induction by 4-hydroxyphenylacetic acid (*Acinetobacter*), **79**, 663
- Clindamycin
- decrease of hydrocarbon production in breath (vitamin E-deficient rat), **102**, 932
- Cloacin DF13
- chemical modification, effect on biological properties, **85**, 1025
- immunity protein complex, circular dichroism and structure-function relationships, **80**, 97
- Clofibrate
- effect on
- CoA thioester profile (rat liver), **87**, 489
- hepatic transport of bilirubin and bromosulphothalein (rat), **86**, 1154
- liver polypeptide composition (rat), **77**, 824
- 4-enoyl-CoA reductase induction in hepatic mitochondria and effect on pent-4-enoate metabolism (rat), **93**, 1173
- 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-CoA reductase inhibition (cultured L cells), **76**, 1207
- increase in fatty acid uptake after raising fatty acid-binding protein concentration (rat liver), **80**, 327
- influence on lipid turnover (mouse tissues), **93**, 258
- sterol biosynthesis perturbation and myotonia induction (chick embryo fibroblasts), **96**, 34
- Clomiphene
- modification in aminoether side chain, effect on affinity for specific antiestrogen binding site (human breast cancer cell cytosol), **100**, 1353
- Clonidine
- analog with opiate receptor agonist activity, synthesis, **94**, 924
- Cloning
- molecular, versatile adaptors, chemical synthesis, **81**, 695
- Clophen C
- cytochrome *P*-450, benz[a]pyrene hydroxylase, and 7-ethoxycoumarin *O*-deethylase induction, inhibition by 1,3-diamino-2-propanol (mouse, rat), **91**, 658
- Clotting factors
- synthesis in response to vitamin K₁ in cell-free system (rat liver), **74**, 26
- CMP (cytidine 5'-monophosphate)
- CDP-diglyceride synthesis from phosphatidylcholine and, **78**, 364
- effect on
- histidase (*Pseudomonas putida*), **90**, 1229
- sialoprotein regeneration on cultured lymphoma cell surface, **74**, 1660
- platinum(II) complex, structure, **88**, 1435
- role in regulation of lung surfactant glycerophospholipid composition (rabbit), **95**, 985
- CMP-*N*-acetylneuraminat-galactosyl-glycoprotein sialyltransferase
- activity, comparison in T and B lymphoblastoid cell lines, **81**, 1124
- colchicine effect (rat serum), **78**, 309
- Coagulation factor Xa
- antithrombin III inhibition, phospholipid and factor Va effects (bovine), **90**, 641
- initiated clotting, polyanetholsulfonate inhibition (bovine plasma), **83**, 1339
- polyanetholsulfonic acid and xylan sulfate effects (human) **88**, 1062
- Coat proteins
- amino acid sequence (*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* RNA bacteriophage PP7), **94**, 1394
- foot-and-mouth disease virus, N-terminal sequence, **85**, 1640
- structural properties in sodium dodecyl sulfate micelles (bacteriophage fd), **92**, 478
- Cobalamin
- deficient lymphocytes, fetal thymidine kinase activity (human), **89**, 103
- ligation, intrinsic ³¹P NMR probe, **89**, 272
- Cob(I)alamin adenosyltransferase
- deficiency causing inherited cobalamin B methylmalonic acidemia (human), **98**, 283
- Cobalamin-binding proteins
- apo and holo form separation, hydrophobic adsorption chromatography, **103**, 434
- Cobalt
- depyruvamide bleomycin complex, comparison

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX, 1977-1981

- with bleomycin complex, **88**, 913
- stimulated protein phosphokinase activity of pore complex-lamina fraction from nuclear envelope (rat liver), **92**, 919
- Cobalt(II)
 - ATP complex, superoxide presence, ir evidence, **87**, 207
 - bonded to nucleoside 5'-monophosphates, relationship of structure and degree of hydration, **82**, 92
 - carnosine complex, multiple forms, **88**, 529
 - 2'-deoxyguanosine 5'-monophosphate complexes, crystal and molecular structures, **88**, 1449
 - substitution in type 1 site of laccase (*Rhus vernicifera*), **88**, 753
 - tubulin assembly induction (bovine brain), **95**, 1703
- Cobalt(III)
 - derivative of concanavalin A (jack bean), **91**, 1045
- Cobalt(II) carbonic anhydrase B
 - exchangeable protons in donor groups of acidic form (bovine), **78**, 158
- Cobalt deuteroporphyrin
 - efflux from mitochondria, ligandin effect (rat liver), **100**, 651
- Cobalt ion
 - agonist-specific reverse regulation of muscarinic receptors (mouse cortex, hippocampus), **96**, 1296
 - interaction with bleomycin, circular dichroism and EPR, **102**, 499
- Cobalt porphyrin
 - containing protein
 - isolation (*Desulfovibrio gigas*), **92**, 962
 - reducible by hydrogenase, isolation (*Desulfovibrio desulfuricans*), **103**, 521
- Codons
 - alanine-glycine-uridine induction of tRNA^{Met} binding to 40-S ribosomes, lack of inhibition by vaccinia viral core, **99**, 946
 - pairs, configuron dependence on translation, **97**, 868
 - recognition patterns in isoacceptor amino acyl tRNAs (*Apis mellifera mellifera* Starline hybrid), **85**, 436
 - uridine-glycine-alanine, tryptophan operon regulation (*Escherichia coli*), **98**, 1008
- Coenzyme A
 - cathepsin D activation (bovine spleen), **89**, 1161
 - disulfide-protein linkage in dormant spores (*Bacillus megaterium*), **75**, 45
 - fatty acid synthetase inhibition (soybean cotyledon chloroplasts), **84**, 428
 - mitochondrial biosynthesis (rat liver), **91**, 1536
 - probable component of nitrogenase active site (*Azotobacter vinelandii*), **96**, 1384
 - specific reversible inactivation of β -hydroxy- β -methylglutaryl CoA reductase (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **85**, 70
 - subcellular distribution, separate pool in peroxisomes (rat liver), **100**, 305
- Coenzyme A:fatty acid synthetase apoenzyme 4'-phosphopantetheine transferase
 - identification (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **96**, 483
- Coenzyme A thioesters
 - clofibrate effects (rat liver), **87**, 489
- Coenzyme F₄₂₀
 - comparison with 7- and 8-hydroxy-10-methyl-5-deazaaisoalloxazine (*Methanobacterium bryantii*), **92**, 255
- Coenzyme Q
 - biosynthesis, adriamycin inhibition (bovine heart mitochondria), **77**, 1536
 - F₁-ATPase stimulation (rat liver), **85**, 1610
- Coenzyme Q₁₀
 - antimetabolites, inhibition of nucleic acid synthesis (leukemia 1210 cells), **83**, 353
 - effect on reconstitution of acetylcholine receptor with highly purified phospholipids (*Torpedo californica*), **93**, 409
- Coenzymes
 - glutamate dehydrogenase binding, relaxation kinetics (bovine liver), **85**, 593
- Colchicine
 - binding
 - activity in cytosol (rat pancreas), **94**, 109
 - normal and cystic fibrosis fibroblasts (human), **98**, 324
 - tubulin oligomer (porcine brain), **92**, 183
 - dose-dependent increase of plasminogen activator level and DNA synthesis (mouse 3T3 cells), **101**, 1266; *erratum*, **103**, 809
 - effect on
 - cholesterol biosynthesis in concanavalin A-stimulated lymphocytes (human peripheral blood), **97**, 1140
 - β -hexosaminidase A uptake by peritoneal macrophages (rat), **94**, 199
 - insulin binding to isolated hepatocytes (rat), **103**, 1100
 - sialyltransferase (rat serum), **78**, 309
 - transcription rate of β -casein and 28-S RNA genes (rabbit mammary gland), **97**, 463
 - inhibition of
 - chylomicron remnant cholesteryl ester degradation (rat hepatocyte monolayers), **74**, 520
 - glycogenolytic response to glucagon (adult rat hepatocytes), **97**, 1276
 - mitogenesis in G₀-arrested cells, cell density effect (3T3 cells), **77**, 738
 - S-100 protein mRNA accumulation (rat glial cells), **82**, 1306
 - iso form, structure, **76**, 1293
- Colicin E₁ factor
 - small plasmids from carrying genes for galactose utilization and ampicillin resistance (*Escherichia coli* K12), **75**, 659
- Colicin E₂
 - induction of cell membrane structural changes in λ -lysogenic *Escherichia coli*, **74**, 1077
- Colicin receptors
 - role in ferrienterochelin uptake (*Escherichia coli* K12), **74**, 903

Colipases

- comparison of N-terminal amino acid sequences of two forms (equine pancreas), **95**, 1245
- histidine residue position and role in function (equine, porcine), **99**, 114

Coliphage M13

- isolation and characterization of naturally occurring hairpin structures in single-stranded DNA, **79**, 1037
- replicative-form DNA, role of DNA polymerase I-associated 5'-exonuclease, **78**, 1108

Collagenase

- cleavage site recognition, mechanism (mammalian), **74**, 1102
- demonstration and characterization (bovine dental pulp), **86**, 27
- dispersed hepatocytes, effect of residual enzymes on degradation of radioiodinated very-low-density lipoproteins (rat), **90**, 587
- elastase function, for collagen type III (human neutrophils), **95**, 1815
- essential amino acid residues, identification by chemical modification reactions (*Clostridium histolyticum*), **102**, 243
- expression of production potential by endocytosis (mouse melanoma), **83**, 144
- human serum factor enhancing activity (vertebrate), **80**, 637
- inhibitor, *see* Collagenase inhibitor
- irreversible inhibition by fibronectin preparations from amniotic fluid (human), **100**, 1195
- isolation of pancreatic islets and separation by Percoll (human, mouse), **79**, 823
- macrophage activity, hormonal regulation (guinea pig), **74**, 838
- mammalian-like activity, identification in mesenchymal-derived matrix vesicles, **74**, 448
- sequential homology with proteinases of trypsin family (*Hypoderma lineatum*), **94**, 1261
- synthesis, stimulation by macrophage-derived factor (rabbit articular chondrocytes), **85**, 490

Collagenase inhibitor

- ability to inhibit activity of other neutral metalloproteinases (rabbit bone), **87**, 581
- metal-binding peptides, synthesis by solid phase methods, **101**, 1251
- released into culture media by embryonic bone, inactivation by trypsin or *p*-aminomericuric acetate (chicken), **103**, 339
- separation from fibronectin in soluble fibronectin preparations (human amniotic fluid), **100**, 1195
- synthesis (smooth muscle cells), **83**, 1183

Collagens

- abnormal, in diabetes mellitus fibroblasts (human), **76**, 765
- α chains
 - identification (lathyratic chick embryo tendons), **81**, 1298
 - isolation (human synovial membrane, gingiva, skin), **80**, 866
- α A and α B chains, age-dependent occurrence and

- molecular structure (rat skin), **89**, 627
- α 1 chain, amino acid sequence periodicities (bovine, rat skin), **77**, 574
- α 1(I) trimer, identification (embryonic chick calvaria, tendon), **78**, 1354
- α 1-CB7
 - amino acid sequence (chick skin), **83**, 43
 - cleavage site peptide, isolation and characterization (chick skin), **89**, 202
- α -aminoadipic acid isolation (mature bovine skin), **78**, 1403; *erratum*, **79**, 1301
- bone and dentine, lysinoalanine in hydrolysates (human), **103**, 1378
- collagenolytic activity of rabbit V₂-carcinoma growing at multiple sites, **80**, 33
- crosslinks
 - decrease in diabetic glomerular basement membrane due to increased *N*-glycosylation (rat), **100**, 1214
 - quantitative changes in virus-induced avian osteopetrosis, **81**, 1390
 - structure (bovine bone), **84**, 52
 - X-linked Ehlers-Danlos syndrome type V (human skin), **88**, 281
- cuticle, isolation of new crosslinking amino acid isotriptyrosine (*Ascaris lumbricoides*), **99**, 637
- cyanogen bromide peptides, pyridinoline fluorescence, **102**, 1203
- dentin, isolation and localization of peptides containing dihydroxylysineonorleucine and pyridinoline (bovine), **102**, 119; *erratum*, **102**, 1417
- derived nonapeptide, specific inhibition of platelet-collagen interaction (human), **96**, 1579
- diabetic glomerular basement membrane, lysine-derived amino acids as sites of nonenzymatic glycosylation (rat), **100**, 1549
- fibers, aging, free oxygen role (mammalian), **79**, 400
- fibrils
 - axial mass distributions (bovine skin), **87**, 993
 - energy dispersive X-ray diffraction with synchrotron radiation (human costal cartilage), **84**, 627
- films, aspartate aminotransferase immobilization, dissociated subunit activity (porcine cardiac cytosol), **89**, 345
- glycosylation (normal, diabetic rats), **91**, 498
- helix stabilization by hydroxyproline (Ala-Hyp-Gly)_{*n*}, **86**, 654
- hepatocyte attachment (rat), **91**, 86
- heterogeneity (human hyaline cartilage), **87**, 1124
- hydroxylysine-deficient collagen disease, *see* Ehlers-Danlos syndrome type VI
- increased glycosylation in diabetes (rat glomerular basement membrane), **95**, 765
- interstitial, synthesis in culture (porcine aortic endothelial cells), **84**, 646
- isolation and characterization (human basement membrane), **76**, 376
- like amino acid sequence in tropoelastin peptide (chicken), **103**, 880
- mRNA, monocistronic (murine chondrosarcoma,

- rat calvaria), **77**, 11
- new chains, isolation and partial characterization (human hyaline cartilage), **87**, 1124
- partially degraded fragments, presence in resorbing granulation tissue (rat), **79**, 260
- pericellular, solubility (juvenile-onset diabetes mellitus patients), **92**, 1071
- pyridinoline
 - content, vitamin D effect (chick bone), **91**, 24
 - isolation and characterization (bovine Achilles tendon), **76**, 1124
- pyridinoline crosslink
 - evidence for natural existence (bovine tendon), **93**, 948
 - stable, distribution in bones from normal, osteoblastoma, and vitamin D-deficient chickens, **102**, 59
- rapid degradation (rat hepatocytes), **97**, 819
- skeletal, hydroxypyridinium crosslink measurement, properties, and pathway of formation (bovine, chicken, rabbit), **92**, 403
- synthesis, *see* Collagen synthesis
- type I
 - fibrils, X-ray diffraction, **77**, 335
 - separation of type III collagen from pepsin and, by differential denaturation and renaturation (human skin), **83**, 180
- type II, monoclonal antibodies, produced by mouse lymphocytes-myeloma cell hybridization (chick), **92**, 440
- type III
 - crosslinking (bovine fetal tissue), **85**, 1373
 - elastase as "collagenase" (human neutrophils), **95**, 1815
 - separation from type I and pepsin by differential denaturation and renaturation (human skin), **83**, 180
- type IV
 - effect on platelet aggregation (mouse), **100**, 233
 - preferential hydroxylation by lysyl hydroxylase from Ehlers-Danlos syndrome type VI fibroblasts (human cornea, skin), **96**, 1778
- type V
 - degrading enzyme, detection and characterization (rabbit pulmonary alveolar macrophages), **97**, 1108
 - identification of collagenolytic enzyme (human amnion), **98**, 184
 - uterine, elevated amount of $\alpha_3(V)$ chain (bovine), **102**, 1237
- Collagen synthesis
 - alteration by hyperoxic environments (rat lung organ culture), **83**, 392
 - ascorbic acid-induced acceleration (human skin fibroblasts), **101**, 868
 - diabetes mellitus (human skin fibroblasts), **100**, 274
 - myeloblastosis-associated virus-infected fibroblasts (chicken embryo), **82**, 723
 - stromal cell cultures (human keratoconus, normal cornea), **86**, 465
 - superoxide, in paraquat-induced enhancement (neonatal rat lung), **89**, 71
- Colony-stimulating factor
 - effect on proliferation of X-irradiated mouse myeloid stem cells (human urine), **96**, 1488
 - molecular heterogeneity, tunicamycin effect (mouse mammary carcinoma FM3A cells), **90**, 783
- Complements
 - activation
 - by acetylated and succinylated concanavalin A but not by native lectin (guinea pig), **99**, 768
 - induced by antigen-antibody binding, **74**, 1302
 - and Fc receptor recognition of IgG, effect of glycosidase digestion, **75**, 838
 - first, antigen-antibody complex binding, inhibition by zinc, **103**, 856
 - interchain disulfide bonds of immunoglobulin G Fc fragment, role in activation (human), **78**, 1319
 - ninth, polymerization and membranolytic effect on phospholipid vesicles (human), **100**, 1409
- Complex III, *see also* Ubiquinol-cytochrome *c* reductase
 - core protein I as artifact (yeast mitochondria), **86**, 271
- Component C1q
 - of human complement, fluorometric detection of low-temperature thermal transitions, **96**, 382
- Concanavalin A
 - acetylated and succinylated, sheep erythrocyte lysis in presence of guinea pig complement, **99**, 768
 - activation of
 - pyruvate dehydrogenase, evidence for insulin-like effect mediated by hydrogen peroxide (rat adipocytes), **93**, 36
 - small lymphocytes, enhancement by bestatin (guinea pig), **76**, 526
 - affinity molecular variants of α -fetoprotein, chromatographic behavior (rat), **92**, 95
 - agglutination, comparison in T and B lymphoblastoid cell lines, **81**, 1124
- binding
 - α -L-fucosidase, comparison in normal and cystic fibrosis liver (human), **86**, 787
 - methyl α -D-mannopyranoside, calorimetric study (jack bean), **84**, 684
 - nuclei of synchronized and unsynchronized HeLa cells, **75**, 480
 - sites in fibroblasts *in vitro* (human), **76**, 1027
 - soluble and membrane-bound maltase glucoamylase, differences (suckling rat intestine), **93**, 315
- binding glycoproteins, identification (rat liver cell nuclear membranes), **78**, 1411
- coated plastic surfaces, thalidomide metabolite inhibition of tumor cell attachment (mouse ovary), **98**, 1029
- co-binding with insulin to independent sites on insulin receptor (rat), **98**, 410
- Co(III) derivatives (jack bean), **91**, 1045
- demetalized, conformational changes after Mn(II) binding, **95**, 1043

- effect on
 Ca^{2+} binding and uptake in Ca^{2+} -ATPase (ovine lymphocyte plasma membranes), **97**, 1146
 extracellular appearance of non-immunoglobulin proteins (rabbit thymocytes), **88**, 804
 ganglioside metabolism (human lymphocytes), **96**, 211
 Mg^{2+} -ATPase activity in tumor plasma membranes (human), **99**, 1443
 nucleoside and sugar uptake (mouse embryo fibroblasts), **95**, 118; *erratum*, **96**, 1821
 5'-nucleotidase (porcine mesenteric lymphocytes), **82**, 685
in vitro biosynthesis of reticulocyte membrane proteins and hemoglobin (rabbit), **79**, 1224
 enzyme uptake mediation (human fibroblasts), **85**, 174
 fluorescein-conjugated, photoinduced cell killing and crosslinking to cell surface proteins (Chinese hamster lung fibroblasts), **91**, 1157
 human chorionic gonadotropin and α subunit stimulation (human choriocarcinoma cells), **84**, 1082
 increased binding to α_2 -macroglobulin, immunoglobulin M, and immunoglobulin G in cystic fibrosis (human plasma), **93**, 50
 -induced
 alterations in ^{125}I -labeled prolactin binding (rat), **77**, 905
 lymphocyte proliferation, shift of increase in phosphofructokinase activity from protein synthesis-dependent to -independent mode (mouse spleen), **95**, 13
 inhibition of DNA-induced transformation (*Bacillus subtilis*), **91**, 170
 interaction with ovalbumin glycopeptide, **90**, 117
 location of Mn^{2+} in, **96**, 1248
 -mediated agglutinability of BALB/3T3 cells grown in phosphatidylcholine-supplemented medium, **96**, 1109
 -mediated binding of bovine serum α -mannosidase to cultured human skin fibroblasts, **92**, 1066
 membrane glycoprotein binding globulin and, role in T-lymphocyte stimulation (mouse), **74**, 1536
 metal ion-induced conformational changes (jack bean meal), **87**, 598; *erratum*, **88**, 1184
 Ni^{2+} -, biphasic kinetics of Ca^{2+} binding, **97**, 364
 prevention of prostaglandin E_2 -induced desensitization of cAMP response to fresh hormone (rat ovary), **103**, 638
 probe to investigate teichoic acid role in bacterial transformation (*Bacillus subtilis*), **91**, 170
 receptors
 mobility in T cells (rabbit), **89**, 85
 quantitation (ram sperm plasma membrane), **96**, 756
 -Sephrose 4B, specific binding of sulfated proteoglycans (human skin fibroblasts), **83**, 241
 -stimulated blastogenesis, phosphatidyl choline acyl chain requirement in inhibition (mouse lymphocytes), **100**, 162
 -stimulated lymphocytes
 colchicine effects on cholesterol biosynthesis (human peripheral blood), **97**, 1140
 RNA synthesizing capacity (bovine), **79**, 947
 -stimulated phospholipid turnover in normal and Duchenne-dystrophic fibroblasts (human skin), **97**, 1384
 -transformed lymphocytes, *S*-adenosyl-($\pm$)-2-methylmethionine inhibition of spermine biosynthesis and thymidine incorporation (mouse), **94**, 85
 Configurons
 dependence on translation of specific codon pairs, **97**, 868
 Congo red
 bound to dehydrogenases, circular dichroism, **79**, 470
 Connectin
 age-related changes in reducible crosslinks (human skeletal muscle), **89**, 1026
 crosslinking (chicken breast muscle), **81**, 1248
 reducible components (bovine, chicken, human, rabbit), **96**, 1240
 Contraction
 vanadate effects (feline, guinea pig, rabbit, rat heart), **88**, 440
 Copper
 binuclear sites in dopamine β -hydroxylase (bovine adrenal medulla), **95**, 1275
 -bleomycin complexes, comparison of hydroxyl radical production in Cu(I), Cu(II), and Fe(II) systems, **90**, 375
 -containing superoxide dismutase, *see* Cu-superoxide dismutase
 -IMP ternary complex, structure, **88**, 1443
 mitochondria grown under various concentrations, oxidation-reduction potential of cytochrome *c* oxidase (*Candida utilis*), **92**, 919
 prosthetic group localization on cytochrome *c* oxidase polypeptides (bovine heart), **78**, 945
 reversal of biphasic toxicity of diethyldithiocarbamate to T lymphocytes and polymorphonuclear granulocytes (human), **88**, 373
 role in benzylamine oxidase catalytic mechanism (porcine plasma), **83**, 1216
 salicylate, lysine, and tyrosine complexes, amine oxidase inhibition (bovine plasma), **96**, 823
 sulfhydryl oxidation (human erythrocyte membrane), **82**, 1294
 superoxide radical generation induction (human erythrocyte membrane), **83**, 587
 -tallysomyin complexes, comparison of hydroxyl radical production in Cu(I), Cu(II), and Fe(II) systems, **90**, 375
 Copper-binding proteins
 antibodies (rat liver), **77**, 1286
 Copper(II) complexes
 bleomycin, protection of iron-catalyzed free radical damage to DNA and lipids, **99**, 1354
 depyruvamide bleomycin, comparison with bleomy-

- cin complex, **88**, 913
- N*-mercaptoacetylglucyl-L-prolyl-L-histidine, ESR characteristics, **86**, 40
- model, EPR, **86**, 428
- poly(L-lysine), in aqueous solution, formation and structure, **74**, 1280
- superoxide dismutase, amine oxidase inhibition (bovine plasma), **96**, 823
- Copper ion
- apo-superoxide dismutase binding constants (bovine), **98**, 58
- environment in
- azurin, ¹H NMR spectroscopy (*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*), **81**, 1201
- plastocyanin, ¹H NMR spectroscopy (spinach), **81**, 1201
- hyaluronic acid complex, spectrophotometric detection, **74**, 460
- Copper-penicillamine
- superoxide dismutase activity, **78**, 1247
- Copper salicylate
- effect on reaction rates of protococatechuate 3,4-dioxygenase and 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetate 2,3-dioxygenase (*Bacillus brevis*, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*), **92**, 285
- Coproporphyrin
- hereditary, decreased coproporphyrinogen oxidase activity (human lymphocytes), **74**, 1089
- Coproporphyrinogen oxidase
- decreased activity in hereditary coproporphyrin (human lymphocytes), **74**, 1089
- effect of 5-aminolevulinic acid synthesis deficiency (yeast), **95**, 1357
- ordycepin
- effect on chromosomal protein acetylation (rat liver slices), **102**, 811
- ornithine decarboxylase superinduction (Chinese hamster ovary cells), **81**, 832
- mRNA methylation inhibition (mouse), **81**, 521; *erratum*, **86**, 933
- ordycepin
- dexamethasone-induced mRNA activity response (HTC cells), **83**, 607
- core protein I
- artifact in complex III (yeast mitochondria), **86**, 271
- Corticoliberin, *see* Corticotropin-releasing factor
- Corticosteroid-binding globulin
- human, *see* Transcortin
- Corticosteroids
- binding by serum, activity depletion in septic shock (human), **102**, 411
- enkephalin effects (bovine, rat adrenal), **97**, 1346
- mediated tyrosine aminotransferase induction, DNA methylation (HTC cells, rat liver), **95**, 630
- Corticosterone
- effect on
- glucose-6-phosphatase system (rat liver), **99**, 134
- nerve growth factor induction of ornithine decarboxylase (rat brain), **82**, 957
- tyrosinase and peroxidase activities in melanoma (mouse), **85**, 1067
- enkephalin effects (bovine, rat adrenal), **97**, 1346
- growth inhibition (rat clonal osteosarcoma cell lines), **96**, 299
- ³H-labeled, binding activity after adrenocorticotropin stimulation (rat adrenal glands), **90**, 1355
- production
- prostaglandin effect *in vitro* (frog interrenal gland), **100**, 769
- stimulation by corticotropin analogs (rat adrenal cells), **102**, 697
- synthesis, β -endorphin stimulation (isolated rat adrenal cells), **86**, 1
- Corticotropin, *see also* Adrenocorticotropin
- analog, synthesis and dissociation of aldosterone- and corticosterone-stimulating activities, **102**, 697
- calcitonin as component of precursor (rat), **89**, 360
- immunoreactive components, separation by reverse-phase HPLC (human plasma), **102**, 476
- like intermediary lobe peptide, isolation (bovine anterior pituitaries), **96**, 1441
- like substances in gastric antrum and pancreas (human), **95**, 1656
- stimulation of cyclic nucleotide-independent protein kinase activity of intact adrenocortical cells (porcine), **94**, 1057
- susceptibility to aminopeptidase digestion, relationship to molecular size, **91**, 1211
- Corticotropin receptors
- up-regulation by adrenocorticotropin (hypophysectomized, normal rats), **96**, 447
- Corticotropin-releasing factor
- high-molecular-weight, conversion to low-molecular-weight form by boiling at low pH (bovine hypophyseal stalk), **85**, 1291
- molecular size (bovine hypophyseal stalk), **81**, 1187
- Cortisol
- 1- β -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine conjugate, synthesis and antitumor activity (mouse leukemia L1210 cells), **88**, 1223
- effect on
- glucose-6-phosphatase system (rat liver), **99**, 134
- lactose synthase activity and casein synthesis (rabbit, rat mammary gland), **90**, 1131
- spermidine synthase (mouse mammary epithelium), **79**, 979
- 3,3',5-triiodothyronine-induced increase in specific activities of α -glycerophosphate dehydrogenase and cytosolic malic enzyme (rat hepatocytes), **93**, 179
- enkephalin effects (bovine, rat adrenal), **97**, 1346
- glutamine synthetase induction, correlation with cortisol receptor modulation (embryonic chicken retina cells), **98**, 701
- levels after liver intoxication with carbon tetrachloride (rat serum), **95**, 796
- lysosomal enzyme secretion inhibition by macrophages (rat), **100**, 959
- macrophage-mediated bone resorption stimulation

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX, 1977-1981

- (rat), **100**, 959
 production, prostaglandin A and B effects (human adrenal gland), **76**, 977
- Cortisone**
 1- β -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine conjugate, synthesis and antitumor activity (mouse leukemia L1210 cells), **88**, 1223
 effect on glucose-6-phosphatase system (rat liver), **99**, 134
 physiological dose, effect on *in vitro* protein synthesis (rat liver), **74**, 663
- Cotinine**
 and nicotine, conjugation to bovine serum albumin, **83**, 83
- Coupling factor**
 crystallographic study of single crystals (bovine heart), **92**, 1076
- Coupling factor 1**
 ATPase, stimulation by tentoxin and analogs (lettuce chloroplasts), **84**, 215
 crystallization (spinach chloroplasts), **91**, 685; *erratum*, **92**, 342
 δ subunit, structure (chloroplasts), **78**, 1043
- Coupling factor CF₁**
 ATPase, 5'-*p*-fluorosulfonylbenzoyl adenosine inhibition (spinach chloroplasts), **86**, 440
 ATP binding site modification by fluorescein isothiocyanate (lettuce chloroplast), **102**, 165
 -dependent restoration of energy-linked reactions reconstituted with hydrophobic protein (spinach chloroplasts), **77**, 168
 ϵ subunit, structure (spinach chloroplasts), **78**, 383
 inelastic light scattering studies at high and low ionic strength (chloroplasts), **96**, 1357
- Coupling factor F₁**
 α , β , and γ subunits, ATPase activity reconstitution (*Escherichia coli*), **79**, 1231
 ATPase activity, Mg²⁺-induced ADP-dependent inhibition (bovine cardiac mitochondria), **89**, 1300
 isolated subunits, reconstitution of ATPase (*Escherichia coli*, thermophilic bacterium PS3), **96**, 227
 thioredoxin-like protein association (spinach chloroplasts), **86**, 1178
- Cowpea chlorotic mottle virus**
 NMR, **89**, 435
- Coxsackievirus B3**
 temperature-sensitive mutants, isolation and assignment to complementation groups, **76**, 368
- Creatine**
 formation of
 creatine phosphate from ³²P-labeled ATP and (rabbit isolated heart mitochondria), **76**, 882
 mutagens by heating glucose and, **96**, 844
- Creatine kinase**
 binding to cardiac cell nuclei (rat), **83**, 1217
 dissociation and reassociation with cardiac mitochondrial, pH and phosphate dependence (porcine), **88**, 1352
 isoenzymes, activation potentials and significance in serum (human), **78**, 648
 isozymes, distribution (human tumors), **99**, 189
 level, subcellular distribution, isoenzyme pattern, and immunochemical behavior during pregnancy (bovine uterus smooth muscle), **94**, 948
 purification of two interconvertible forms (bovine heart mitochondria), **76**, 950
- Creatine phosphate**
 formation from creatine and ³²P-labeled ATP by isolated heart mitochondria (rabbit), **76**, 882
 measurement by automated HPLC (fetal rat heart), **93**, 617
- Creatine phosphokinase**
 -ATPase coupling (rabbit cardiac myofibrils), **96**, 1414
 nuclease activity, effect on mRNA stability (HeLa cells), **80**, 377
 progressive loss of mitochondrial activity in muscular dystrophy (chicken), **88**, 895
- Crosslinking reagents**
 containing monothioacetal group, **86**, 599
- Crotalase, see Crotalus adamanteus** serine proteinase
- Crotalus adamanteus** serine proteinase
 amino acid sequence, comparison with serine proteases, close homology to kallikrein (venom), **99**, 715
 inhibition by peptide chloromethyl ketones (venom), **102**, 1302
- Crotxin**
 effects on cholinergic excitable vesicles and role of phospholipase A activity (*Torpedo californica*), **82**, 392
- Crown gall tumor**
 nopaline as metabolite, synthesis, **75**, 1066
- Cryoprotectants**
 carbamoyl-phosphate synthetase I activation in absence of acetylglutamate (rat liver), **99**, 1131
- Crysenes**
 monomethyl-substituted, uv photoelectron study, **103**, 25
- α -Crystallin**
 A chains, electrophoretic mobility, amino acid substitution effects (mammalian), **82**, 532
 internally elongated A chain, occurrence and sequences (rodent), **96**, 648
 sugar-induced changes in near-uv circular dichroism (bovine lens), **102**, 180
- γ -Crystallin**
 characterization as major cytoplasmic polypeptide linked to membrane proteins (human cataract), **98**, 439
- CTP**
 increase after fetal bovine serum stimulation of mouse fibroblasts, **94**, 690
 mercurated, as affinity label in nucleoplasmic system (rat liver), **86**, 199
- CTP:cholinephosphate cytidylyltransferase, see Cholinephosphate cytidylyltransferase**
- Cucumber virus 4**
 comparison with tobacco mosaic virus, laser Raman

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX, 1977-1981

- spectroscopy, **81**, 907
- Cumene hydroperoxide
and cytochrome *P*-450, spectral interactions and effect on promutagen genetic activity (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **83**, 14
- dependent aniline hydroxylation, cytochrome *P*-450 role (rat liver), **77**, 20
- Cumylhydroperoxide
iron porphyrin-catalyzed oxidative dealkylation of *p*-nitroanisole and 7-ethoxycoumarin, **96**, 433
- Cupric ion
crosslinked Na⁺,K⁺-ATPase subunits obtained in presence of (canine kidney), **82**, 1314
effect on lipamide dehydrogenase (*Ascaris suum* muscle microsomes), **91**, 835
resistance, as Rts1 plasmid genetic marker (*Escherichia coli*), **82**, 74
- Cuprous ion
1,10-phenanthroline complex, DNA and RNA polymerase inhibition, **80**, 1025
- Cutinase
glucuronyl glycine as N-terminus (*Fusarium solani*), **75**, 87
- Cyanate
hydrolysis by tissue extracts (guinea pig, rat), **79**, 1255
- Cyanide
-ferrihemoglobin A cooperative binding, quaternary structure (human), **74**, 1544
glutathione peroxidase inhibition (ovine erythrocytes), **74**, 64
-glutathione peroxidase reaction (ovine erythrocytes), **96**, 1116
-insensitive electron transport and malic enzyme activity in mitochondria (*Brassica oleracea* L.), **88**, 1125
-insensitive respiration
hydroxyproline-containing protein increase during development (Jerusalem artichoke), **74**, 1637; *addendum*, **75**, 813
iron effect (*Acanthamoeba castellanii*), **93**, 142
intoxication, metabolic changes associated with, ³¹P NMR (perfused rat liver), **86**, 1077
¹⁵N-labeled, binding to hemoproteins
NMR, **78**, 739
¹⁵N NMR (mammalian intact erythrocytes), **80**, 199
partial prevention of selenium poisoning (rat), **90**, 1379
-sensitive enzyme, in lanosterol demethylation (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* microsomes), **85**, 21
- Cyanine dye, *see* 3,3'-Dipropyl-2,2'-thiadicarbocyanine iodide
- β-Cyano-L-alanine
alanine aminotransferase inactivation (porcine heart), **92**, 299
- Cyanogen bromide
Sephacrose activation, colorimetric monitoring, **84**, 7
- Cyanogen bromide peptides
CB1, middle region of diphtheria toxin fragment B, conductance change induction in lipid bilayers, **99**, 358
collagen, pyridinoline fluorescence, **102**, 1203
θ-complementation with β-galactosidase, **93**, 223
immunizing, of foot-and-mouth disease virus, isolation, **84**, 677
- 3':5'-Cyclic AMP (cAMP)
accumulation
Ba²⁺ stimulation (rat pancreatic islets), **82**, 750
cholera-gen-induced, in calvaria culture (neonatal mouse), **102**, 1055
follicle-stimulating hormone-induced, inhibition by leutinizing hormone-releasing hormone agonist (porcine granulosa cells), **94**, 1362
ionophore A23187-induced (intact rat macrophages), **103**, 745
leutinizing hormone-stimulable, in granulosa cells during follicular maturation (rat ovary), **78**, 977
in response to gonadotropin-releasing hormone and cholera enterotoxin, dissociation from that of leutinizing hormone release (rat anterior hemipituitaries), **87**, 221
action on free fatty acid metabolism, Ca²⁺ role (rat hepatocytes), **85**, 249
activity during mitotic cycle (*Physarum polycephalum*), **85**, 579
-adenylate cyclase system, response to gonadotropins and prostaglandin E₂, microtubule and microfilament role (rat ovary), **80**, 983
alterations and myocardial contractility, dissociation (taurine-perfused rat heart), **81**, 248
in B16 amelanotic melanoma, effects of proliferation regulators thromboxanes and prostacyclin, **102**, 1122
binding
periodicity, and differentiating cell phosphorylation (*Dictyostelium discoideum*), **78**, 1093
plasma membrane protein (*Dictyostelium discoideum*), **101**, 1011
protein kinase regulatory subunits R I and R II, stoichiometry (bovine heart, rabbit skeletal muscle), **90**, 1073
sites on type I and type II cAMP-dependent protein kinases, mapping with 2-substituted cAMP derivatives (bovine heart, rabbit skeletal muscle), **92**, 463
-binding proteins
histone and protamine sulfate enhancement of retention on membrane filters (calf ovary), **88**, 545
identification
and characterization by photoaffinity labeling (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **90**, 933
Saccharomyces cerevisiae plasma membrane, **94**, 16
protein kinase regulation (*Dictyostelium discoideum*), **100**, 515
cGMP accumulation mediation and effect on cGMP chemotactic responses (*Dictyostelium discoideum*), **77**, 399; *erratum*, **78**, 467
content

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX, 1977-1981

- cellular, mammary tumor growth arrest by L-arginine accompanied by increase (rat), **95**, 1306
- increase after exposure to calcitonin or vasopressin (cultured porcine kidney cells), **83**, 434
- dependent
 - δ -aminolevulinate synthase induction (embryonic chick liver cells), **90**, 42
 - endogenous protein phosphorylation and dephosphorylation, developmental changes (mouse brain, liver), **78**, 91
 - protein kinase, *see* Protein kinases, cAMP-dependent
 - pyruvate kinase endogenous phosphorylation (human red cells), **87**, 862; *erratum*, **88**, 1180
- differentiation induction in neuroblastoma cells, putrescine transport decrease (mouse NB-15), **101**, 243
- dopamine-induced increase *in vitro* (rat spleen lymphocytes), **101**, 1057
- ecdysterone effects (mouse plasma), **87**, 1018
- effect on
 - disaggregation-induced changes in developmentally regulated enzymes (*Dictyostelium discoideum*), **80**, 858
 - DNA synthesis in serum-free synthetic medium (rat hepatocytes), **95**, 243
 - glucose synthesis (isolated guinea pig hepatocytes), **74**, 1656
 - protein synthesis (*Candida albicans*), **77**, 1438
 - ribosomal protein S6 phosphorylation (HeLa cells), **95**, 917
 - RNA synthesis (*Candida albicans*), **77**, 1438
 - 3T3-L1 fibroblast differentiation to adipocytes, **77**, 175
- epinephrine influence on degradation (chicken erythrocytes), **91**, 1314
- ethynyl estradiol effect on responsiveness to glucagon (rat liver), **86**, 454
- exogenous, effect on catabolite repression (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **83**, 1039
- extracellular calcium effects (differentiating chick myoblasts), **97**, 384
- glucagon effect (isolated rat hepatocytes), **92**, 912
- glycogen synthesis regulation (*Escherichia coli*), **77**, 1468
- hyperglycemic effect, inhibition by carbonic anhydrase entrapped in liposomes (mouse), **82**, 795
- imidazole acetic acid substitution in L-arabinose operon induction (bacteria), **87**, 566
- independent protein kinase, *see* Protein kinases, cAMP-independent
- induced [14 C]taurine release (rat pinealocytes), **90**, 22
- inhibition of
 - membrane phospholipase (equine platelets), **76**, 828
 - protein kinase in plasma membranes (HeLa cells), **79**, 1293
- insulin receptor increase in response to (human lymphocytes, mouse fibroblasts), **75**, 246
- isoproterenol-induced production in ob17 preadipocyte cells during adipose conversion (mouse), **102**, 577
- leukotriene B₄ synthesis inhibition (human neutrophils), **99**, 1230
- levels
 - alteration by phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate in myoblasts (chicken), **93**, 301
 - Ba²⁺ effects (frog heart apex), **79**, 1065
 - cycloheximide effect (rat epididymal fat tissue), **76**, 86
 - 5'-deoxy-5'-S-isobutylthioadenosine effect (*Xenopus laevis* oocytes), **100**, 544
 - genetic manipulation (*Drosophila melanogaster*), **81**, 1180
 - L-histidine effects (rat brain), **83**, 1191
 - light-induced changes in photoreceptors (*Limulus polyphemus*), **94**, 438
 - prior to establishment of antiviral state, interferon effects (mouse), **79**, 239
 - relationship of Ca²⁺ extracellular fluid concentration to *in vitro* sympathetic ganglionic transmission and (rat isolated superior cervical ganglion), **86**, 300
 - steroid effects (human lymphocytes), **78**, 998
- lysozyme activity induction (mouse myeloid leukemic cells), **82**, 1246
- membrane phosphorylation mediation (rat adipocytes), **77**, 606
- metabolism, prostaglandin E₁ effects (rat liver), **82**, 879
- neuroexcitatory amino acid effect on endogenous levels (rat cerebrocortical tissue), **75**, 51
- NH₃ effects on associated activities and extracellular production (*Dictyostelium discoideum*), **79**, 611
- olfactory transduction mechanism, involvement, **77**, 671
- ornithine decarboxylase activation requirement (intact Chinese hamster ovary cells), **85**, 1156
- oscillations, 2,4-dinitrophenol effects (*Dictyostelium discoideum*), **81**, 814
- phosphatidylinositol-specific phospholipase C inhibition (equine platelets), **90**, 92
- production
 - prostaglandin A and B effects (human adrenal gland), **76**, 977
 - prostaglandin and thromboxane B₂ effects (rat osteogenic sarcoma cells), **82**, 1195
 - prostaglandin E₂-induced desensitization of response to fresh hormone, prevention by concanavalin A (rat ovary), **103**, 638
 - prostaglandin endoperoxide effect, thromboxane synthetase inhibitor blocking (human platelet microsomes), **79**, 305
 - protein-bound, total, and protein kinase activation in isolated thyrocytes (bovine), **80**, 511
 - protein kinase binding sites (rabbit muscle), **83**, 542
- protein kinase system
 - ecdysterone effects (mouse liver), **89**, 44

- vanadate effects (rat liver), **96**, 672
- pyruvate kinase inactivation
 - fructose diphosphate and phosphoenolpyruvate effects (rat liver), **81**, 139
 - human liver, **82**, 859
- pyruvate kinase phosphorylation stimulation (rat hepatocytes), **85**, 900
- receptor protein, regulatory aspects (*Escherichia coli* K-12), **94**, 278
- role in
 - fructose 2,6-bisphosphate regulation by glucagon (rat hepatocytes), **100**, 1673
 - mitochondriogenesis (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **92**, 655
 - regulation of Ca^{2+} efflux and kinetics in mitochondria (rat), **75**, 920
 - somatostatin and insulin release stimulated by glucose, leucine, α -ketoisocaproic acid, or glyceraldehyde (rat), **75**, 630
- secretin-induced increase in pancreatic adenocarcinoma (human), **102**, 1336
- serotonin-induced increase in perfused muscle segments (*Ascaris suum*), **101**, 112
- simultaneous protein-binding assay for cGMP and, in biological materials, **74**, 1287; *erratum*, **74**, 1684
- specific Ca-independent phosphodiesterase, identification (malignant murine mast cell tumor), **89**, 793
- stimulated
 - glycogen synthesis, inhibition by nitrogen-containing purine biosynthesis intermediate (*Escherichia coli*), **99**, 1433
- 5-phosphoribosyl 1-pyrophosphate synthesis, inhibition by antimicrotubular drugs (rat hepatocytes), **81**, 704
- protein kinase, *see* Protein kinase, cAMP-stimulated
- steroidogenesis, inhibition by arginine vasotocin (rat ovary), **100**, 100
- tail regression (tadpole), **82**, 621
- stimulation by cholera toxin (rabbit choroid plexus), **84**, 1031
- ternary complex with cAMP-dependent protein kinase holoenzyme (*Mucor rouxii*), **101**, 663
- 3':5'-Cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase
 - activation by
 - blue light (*Phycomyces blakesleeanus*), **83**, 616
 - ionophore A23187 (intact rat macrophages), **103**, 745
 - activity
 - of solubilized cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase from rat heart particulate fraction, **102**, 355
 - in X-irradiation-induced adenocarcinoma (rat small bowel), **78**, 992
- Ca^{2+} -dependent
 - calmodulin-like activity (*Escherichia coli*), **98**, 656
 - inhibitor proteins, regulation of fluid secretion (*Amblyomma americanum*), **95**, 1555
- developmental changes (*Dictyostelium discoideum*), **75**, 488
- extracellular, characterization of multiple forms (*Dictyostelium discoideum*), **87**, 1168
- follicle-stimulating hormone and dibutyl cAMP regulation (Sertoli cells), **98**, 1044
- growth-related alteration, cGMP role (mitogen-stimulated human lymphocytes), **90**, 491
- inhibitor, purification by affinity chromatography (*Dictyostelium discoideum*), **90**, 1321; **102**, 1172
- insulin stimulation, glutathione-insulin transhydrogenase role (rat), **75**, 302
- levels in experimental diabetes (rat adipose tissue), **86**, 379
- methylxanthine effects, trifluoperazine modification (neonatal rat cerebellum), **98**, 850
- regulation by phosphorylation and dephosphorylation (*Mucor rouxii*), **89**, 779
- subcellular shifts and calcium-dependent regulator in liver (diabetic rats), **94**, 424
- 3':5'-Cyclic AMP receptor protein
 - interaction with RNA polymerase (*Escherichia coli*), **96**, 320
- 2',3'-Cyclic CMP
 - homohistidine-12-ribonuclease S' enzymatic hydrolysis, **77**, 1074
- 3':5'-Cyclic CMP
 - formation by mouse liver homogenates, **80**, 119
 - radioimmunoassay (rat liver), **89**, 122
 - radioimmunological identification and measurement (rat tissues), **85**, 1503
- 3':5'-Cyclic CMP phosphodiesterase
 - activity in fast- and slow-growing Morris hepatomas (rat), **83**, 1140
- 3':5'-Cyclic GMP (cGMP)
 - accumulation in response to cAMP and chemotactic response (*Dictyostelium discoideum*), **77**, 399; *erratum*, **78**, 467
 - adrenocorticotropin regulation (adrenocortical carcinoma cells), **78**, 676
 - alteration of levels by phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate in myoblasts (chicken), **93**, 301
 - cerulin-induced increase in pancreatic adenocarcinoma (human), **102**, 1336
 - concentration, elevation
 - after dexamethasone administration (rat adrenal cortex), **88**, 163
 - during estrogen-induced differentiation (chick oviduct), **74**, 614
- dependent
 - phosphorylation of endogenous protein from rat heart by protein kinase, **101**, 1274
 - protein kinase, *see* Protein kinases, cGMP-dependent
- ecdysterone effects (mouse plasma), **87**, 1018
- effect of increased levels on negative acetylcholine inotropic effects (feline heart), **89**, 912
- elevation induced by thymosin fraction 5, calcium effect (mouse thymocytes), **90**, 810
- ethanol-induced concentration decrease, histidylproline diketopiperazine effect (rat brain), **86**,

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX, 1977-1981

- 1146; *erratum*, **88**, 752
- increase after 17 β -estradiol or testosterone administration (rat adrenal cortex), **100**, 1727
- inhibition of thrombin-induced phosphatidylinositol turnover and protein phosphorylation (human platelets), **101**, 61
- levels after 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol administration (chick intestinal mucosa), **93**, 906
- light-induced concentration changes in bicarbonate/CO₂ presence and absence (*Bufo marinus* retina), **96**, 785
- monobutyl derivative, effect on free fatty acid metabolism (rat liver), **74**, 1340
- role in
- cAMP phosphodiesterase growth-related alteration (mitogen-stimulated human lymphocytes), **90**, 491
 - regulation of Ca²⁺ efflux and kinetics in mitochondria (rat), **75**, 915
- simultaneous protein-binding assay for cAMP and, in biological materials, **74**, 1287; *erratum*, **74**, 1684
- steroidogenesis regulation (isolated rat adrenal cells), **85**, 55
- stimulated protein kinase, *see* Protein kinase, cGMP-stimulated
- stimulation of
- histone phosphorylation by cGMP-dependent protein kinase, variable dependence on protein kinase stimulatory modulator (rat liver), **88**, 462
 - prostaglandin E production in isolated Graafian follicles (rat), **76**, 1086
- 3':5'-Cyclic GMP phosphodiesterase
- activity
 - of solubilized cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase from rat heart particulate fraction, **102**, 355
 - during synchronous growth (*Physarum polycephalum*), **86**, 365
 - and regulators, isolation and recombination (bovine rod outer segment), **92**, 505
- 3':5'-Cyclic-nucleotide phosphodiesterase
- activator similar to Ca²⁺, Mg²⁺-ATPase activator (human erythrocytes), **77**, 1210
 - Ca²⁺-calmodulin-activated, inhibition by local anesthetics, **101**, 447
 - calcium-dependent
 - activity detection (rabbit lung), **91**, 338
 - regulatory protein, ϵ -N-trimethyllysine identification (rat testis), **77**, 723
 - calcium effects (bovine, human parathyroid tissue), **94**, 763
 - calmodulin-activated, Triton X-100 inhibition (bovine), **100**, 710
 - in erythrocytes, lack of changes in schizophrenia (human), **100**, 1415
 - inhibitors
 - effect on tyrosine aminotransferase degradation (rat hepatoma), **78**, 1162
 - endogenous, isolation and characterization (human prostatic epithelial cells), **99**, 236
 - lysolecithin acyltransferase inhibition (mammalian), **75**, 186
 - multiple forms (bovine heart), **82**, 964
 - particulate cardiac fraction, solubilization and kinetics of cAMP and cGMP phosphodiesterase activities (rat), **102**, 355
 - protease that activates, stimulation of adenylate cyclase (rat kidney fibroblasts), **90**, 1159
 - purification on column of immobilized phenylbutenolide inhibitor (rat heart), **95**, 1080
 - separation of three forms (bovine aorta), **83**, 486
- Cyclic nucleotides
- antibodies, saturation by endogenous cyclic nucleotides (rabbit), **90**, 667
 - effect on ribosomal protein S6 phosphorylation (HeLa cells), **95**, 917
 - independent stimulatory modulator-requiring protein kinase, partial purification and comparison with other protein kinases (calf heart), **96**, 128
 - influence on 25-hydroxyvitamin D₃ metabolism (primary chick kidney cell culture), **93**, 1210
 - levels, phorbol myristate acetate effects (mouse epidermis), **84**, 489; (chicken myoblasts), **93**, 301
 - metabolism
 - nonsuppressible insulin-like protein effects (rat liver), **84**, 403
 - relationship to reactive oxygen production (rat peritoneal macrophages), **96**, 1079
- Cyclic tetrapeptide disulfides
- containing only nonaromatic residues, disulfide luminescence, **103**, 498
 - 3₁₀ helical conformation with S—S bridge, X-ray diffraction, **103**, 1138
- 3,5'-Cycloadenosine 5'-monophosphate conformation, **83**, 1061
- Cycloartenol
- effects on artificial and natural membranes, **92**, 221
 - growth factor for *Mycoplasma capricolum*, **92**, 221
 - sterol source for sterol-requiring mutant (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **92**, 229
- Cyclocreatine phosphate
- substitute for creatine phosphate in vertebrate tissues, **74**, 185
- γ -Cyclodextrin
- n-proanol inclusion complex, crystal structure and correlation with α -, β -, and γ -cyclodextrin geometries, **92**, 933
- Cyclo(Glu-Sar-Gly-(N-decyl)Gly)₂
- synthesis, **81**, 1357
- Cycloheptaamylose
- complex with fluorescamine, -labeled sarcoplasmic reticulum Ca transport, **92**, 757
- Cyclohexane
- α -chymotrypsin, solubilization and spectroscopic properties, **74**, 1384
 - dimethyl disulfide complexes, intermolecular interaction energy, **98**, 482
- 1,2-Cyclohexanedione
- anion transport inhibition (human erythrocytes), **99**, 243

Cycloheximide

cytochrome oxidase protection from degradation (*Neurospora crassa*), **100**, 576

effect on

adenylate cyclase activation by cholera toxin (guinea pig peritoneal macrophages), **98**, 677

cAMP level (rat epididymal fat tissue), **76**, 86

chromosomal protein acetylation (rat liver slices), **102**, 811

functional thionein mRNA levels (Chinese hamster cells), **93**, 343

glycosphingolipid biosynthesis by phytohemagglutinin-stimulated lymphocytes (human), **85**, 1488

plasminogen activator production (human breast cancer cell line MCF-7), **90**, 1328

tryptophan oxygenase mRNA induction by hydrocortisone (rat liver), **82**, 142

xylose uptake and [¹²⁵I]insulin binding (rat soleus muscle), **87**, 9

glycogenolytic action, mechanism (rat liver), **80**, 1007

inhibition of

aminoacyl transfer from phenylalanyl-tRNA (*Xenopus laevis* oocytes), **79**, 352

cytosol protein and mitochondrial proteolysis by lysosomal protease (rat liver), **77**, 367

insulin control of glycogen synthase *b* into *a* conversion (rat liver), **87**, 177

prevention of

alkaline phosphatase induction by retinoic acid (normal, malignant rat prostatic cells), **102**, 315

spermine-binding activity stimulation by 1,25-dihydroxycholesterol (chicken duodenal mucosa), **102**, 287

treatment, effect on RNA synthesis (*Mucor racemosus*), **95**, 1001

cyclohexyl isocyanate

glutathione reductase inactivation (yeast), **83**, 754; erratum, **84**, 1160

cyclolaudenol

sterol source for sterol-requiring mutant (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **92**, 229

cyclooctaamylose

uncomplexed-hydrated, crystal structure, **92**, 926

cyclooxygenase

arachidonic acid metabolism, relative affinities of products for prostaglandin E and F₂ receptor binding (bovine corpora lutea), **85**, 125

-derived arachidonic acid metabolites, decrease in asthma (human platelets), **103**, 774

lack of inhibition by

Δ4-acetylenic polyenoic acids, **102**, 624

5-hydroxyeicosatetraenoic acid (human T lymphocytes), **101**, 344

and lipoygenase, arachidonic acid metabolism via inhibition by aspirin-like drugs (rat), **92**, 688

regulation by 12-hydroperoxy-5,8,10,14-eicosatetraenoic acid (human platelets), **89**, 1273

in promyelocytic leukemia cell line HL60 during di-

methyl sulfoxide-induced differentiation (human), **98**, 614

Cyclopenta[cd]pyrene

oxidation at K-region by microsomes and reconstituted cytochrome P-450 system (rat liver), **100**, 965

2-(±)-Cyclopentenecarboxylic acid

incorporation into fatty acids (*Bacillus subtilis*), **99**, 1226

Cyclophosphamide

metabolites, cytochrome P-450 denaturation (rat liver microsomes), **83**, 1347

and metabolites, NADPH-cytochrome P-450 reductase inhibition (rat hepatic microsomes), **99**, 399

-related mixed-function oxygenase depression, protection by N-acetylcysteine (rat liver), **93**, 797

Cyclopropane fatty acid synthase

inhibition by sinefungin and A9145C (*Lactobacillus plantarum*), **94**, 1458

Cycloserine

effects on glycogen synthesis (rat hepatocytes), **87**, 155

Cyclo-(D-Val-L-Pro-L-Val-D-Pro)₃, see Prolinomycin

Cystamine

activation of acetyl-CoA hydrolase

rat brain, pineal gland, **91**, 1166

rat pinealocytes, **96**, 188

γ-glutamyl-cysteine synthetase inhibition and significance in 5-oxoprolinuria, **79**, 919

Cysteine

and derivatives, enhancement of tryptophan pyrolysis product mutagenic activities, **88**, 97

desmutagenic action on pyrrole mutagen formed by reaction of food additives (*Salmonella typhimurium*), **95**, 835

function and location in tryptophan synthase β₂ subunit (*Escherichia coli*), **82**, 265

growth inhibitory concentrations

isoleucyl-tRNA decrease (*Escherichia coli*), **101**, 1145

threonine deaminase activity increase (*Escherichia coli*), **101**, 1145

lack of incorporation into biotin by *Achromobacter* IVSW, **103**, 1288

lecithin:cholesterol acyltransferase activity inhibition (human plasma), **98**, 494

nucleophilic trapping agent to detect phosgene formation during chloroform microsomal oxidation (rat), **79**, 513

reduction of diazo group in photosensitive carbene precursor to corresponding hydrazone, **95**, 589

³⁵S-labeled, as precursor of slow-reacting substance (rat basophilic cell line RBL-1), **89**, 1186

as system-specific substrate for transport system ASC (rat hepatocytes), **88**, 744; erratum, **89**, 1033

D-Cysteine

synthesis from 3-chloro-D-alanine and hydrogen sulfide by purified 3-chloro-D-alanine hydrogen chloride-lyase (*Pseudomonas putida*), **100**, 1104

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX, 1977-1981

- Cysteine residues
laccase B, structure (*Polyporus versicolor*), **93**, 454
ligands to redox site of cytochrome *c* oxidase, identification in subunit II (bovine), **103**, 1223
- Cysteine sulfinate
transamination catalyzed by aspartate aminotransferase (*Escherichia coli* B, porcine heart muscle, *Pseudomonas striata*), **90**, 447
- Cysteine sulfinate transaminase
regional and subcellular distribution (rat nervous system), **83**, 449
- Cystic fibrosis
colchicine binding and tyrosyl tubulin ligase activity (human), **98**, 324
concanavalin A binding to α -L-fucosidase, comparison in normal liver and (human), **86**, 787
elevated activity of α -L-fucosidase in fibroblasts and relationship to pathogenesis (human skin), **79**, 869
implications of alkaline phosphate and lysosomal enzyme leakage into extracellular space, **79**, 741
increased binding of concanavalin A to α_2 -macroglobulin, immunoglobulin G, and immunoglobulin M (human plasma), **93**, 50
membrane fluidity in fibroblasts, comparison to normal, **79**, 966
plasmin- α_2 -macroglobulin interaction in plasma (human), **82**, 1325
- Cystic fibrosis serum
effect on
 ^{45}Ca uptake (normal human leukocytes), **84**, 922
mucus glycoprotein secretion (rabbit tracheal epithelium), **83**, 1595
-induced $^{45}\text{Ca}^{2+}$ uptake (rabbit tracheal explants), **88**, 1398
- Cystine
-containing enkephalin analogs, synthesis and pharmacological properties, **101**, 337
-free medium, antioxidant effect on cultured diploid fibroblasts exposed to (human), **74**, 1582
uptake by cystine-depleted fibroblasts during cystinosis (human), **98**, 290
- Cystine residues
laccase B, structure (*Polyporus versicolor*), **93**, 454
lysosomal reduction (rat liver), **89**, 428
- Cystinosis
cystine uptake by cystine-depleted fibroblasts (human), **98**, 290
- Cystinyl arylamidase
inability to degrade luliberin, **103**, 1322
- Cystinyl bisglycine
metabolism, L-(α S, γ S)- α -amino-3-chloro-4,5-dihydro-5-isoxazoleacetic acid effect (rat kidney), **94**, 1273
- Cytidine
confers resistance to chloramphenicol and ethidium bromide inhibition of cell growth (chick embryo), **94**, 71
-specific endonuclease activity associated with purified reovirus virions, **93**, 57
- Cytidine diphosphate diglyceride
spin label, interaction with *Escherichia coli* membrane fraction, effect on phospholipid synthesis, **99**, 1251
- Cytidine-5'-monophospho-N-acetylneuraminic acid hydrolase
elevated activity in ovarian cancer (human serum), **80**, 826
- Cytidylate cyclase
lack of activity in mouse liver homogenates, **86**, 105
- Cytidylate kinase
NADPH activation, involvement of endogenous disulfide reductase system (rat liver extract), **74**, 1249
- Cytidylyl-3' $\rightarrow$ 5'-L-adenosine
peptidyltransferase inhibition (*Escherichia coli* ribosomes), **83**, 414
- Cytochalasin A
-mediated bacterial inhibition, selective sulfhydryl reactivity (*Arthrobacter sialophilis*), **86**, 173
- Cytochalasin B
effect on
cholesterol movement (rat adrenal gland), **89**, 1127
 β -hexosaminidase A uptake by peritoneal macrophages (rat), **94**, 199
- Cytochalasin D
mechanism of action on muscle actin (rabbit), **95**, 1854
- Cytochalasins
binding complexes, reversal of actin polymerization
profilin inhibition (human erythrocytes), **92**, 1327
inhibition of glycogenolytic response to glucagon (adult rat hepatocytes), **97**, 1276
- Cytochrome *a*
activity detection (rat renal brush border membrane), **82**, 738
- Cytochrome *a*₃, *see* Cytochrome *c* oxidase
- Cytochrome *a*, *a*₃
activity detection (*Nostoc* sp.), **98**, 72
proton pumping, relationship to methanol dehydrogenase periplasmic location (*Paracoccus denitrificans*), **98**, 778
- Cytochrome *b*
activity detection (rat renal brush border membrane), **82**, 738
cytochrome *c* binding, **89**, 250; *erratum*, **91**, 393
incorporation into phagocytic vacuoles (human neutrophil plasma membranes), **92**, 710
oxidation-reduction titration (*Azotobacter vinelandii*), **97**, 725
reduction and oxidation after stimulation with phorbol myristate acetate (human neutrophils), **88**, 130
- Cytochrome *b*₅
antibodies, effects on hepatic and pulmonary microsomal metabolism and covalent binding of 4-ipomeanol (rat liver), **84**, 389

- benzo[a]pyrene metabolism in reconstituted phospholipid vesicles (rabbit liver), **95**, 431
- cytochrome *P*-450 catalyzed *p*-nitroanisole *O*-demethylation reaction requirement (rabbit liver microsomes), **90**, 715
- electron donor to cytochrome *P*-450LM₂ in reconstituted phospholipid vesicles (rabbit liver), **97**, 582
- electron transfer with cytochrome *P*-450 in azoreductase reaction (rat liver), **78**, 328
- glycosylation on ribosome level (rat liver), **84**, 572
- hemoglobin interaction, titration curves in isoelectric focusing-electrophoresis, **85**, 1575
- immunohistochemical localization (rat fundic mucosa), **97**, 1521
- insertion into membranes (rat liver microsomes), **84**, 572
- like outer mitochondrial membrane hemoprotein, participation in NADH-semidehydroascorbate reductase activity (rat liver), **101**, 591
- microsomal electron transport system coupled with Δ^5 - β -hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase, role in androgen synthesis from progesterone (rat testes), **103**, 1273
- participation in drug oxidation reactions, immunohistochemical study (mouse liver microsomes), **91**, 207
- pentabromobiphenyl effect (rat), **92**, 175
- requirement for cytochrome *P*-450 *O*-depropylation activity, sex differences (rat hepatic microsomes), **103**, 1
- reversible spin conversion at high temperatures (rabbit liver microsomes), **97**, 22
- role in
- N*-demethylase system containing cytochrome *P*-450 (rabbit, rat), **75**, 420
 - NADPH-supported *p*-nitrophenol *O*-deethylation catalyzed by cytochrome *P*-450 (rat liver microsomes), **96**, 1562
- soluble heme peptide generation by acid protease (rabbit reticulocytes), **100**, 1555
- spectral and immunological identity of hepatic and gastric forms (porcine, rat), **97**, 1521
- synthesis, site (rat liver microsomes), **84**, 572
- Cytochrome *b*₅ reductase
- lysosome-solubilized, terminal sequences (porcine liver), **95**, 1650
- Cytochrome *b*₅₅₉
- lateral and transverse organization (chloroplast thylakoid membranes), **103**, 1336
- Cytochrome *b*₅₆₁
- molecular weight and hydrodynamic properties in micellar Triton X-100 solutions (bovine adrenal chromaffin granules), **99**, 292
- Cytochrome *b*₅₆₂
- characterization as intrinsic granule membrane enzyme of chromaffin (bovine), **79**, 707
- Cytochrome *b*₅₆₃
- lateral and transverse organization (chloroplast thylakoid membranes), **103**, 1336
- participation in coupled cyclic electron flow (isolated parsley chloroplasts), **84**, 901
- Cytochrome *bc*₁ complex
- biosynthesis (isolated rat hepatocytes), **99**, 170
 - cytochrome *c* binding, **89**, 250; *erratum*, **91**, 393
 - reconstitutively active, ubiquinone-binding protein (bovine heart), **78**, 259
 - ubisemiquinone radicals bound to protein, EPR assay (bovine heart mitochondria), **99**, 1411; *erratum*, **101**, 326
- Cytochrome *c*
- acetylation, reaction rate decrease with superoxide and NADP:cytochrome *P*-450 reductase, **102**, 1008
 - activity detection (rat renal brush border membrane), **82**, 738
 - binding to
 - cytochrome *bc*₁ complex and subunits, **89**, 250; *erratum*, **91**, 393
 - cytochrome *c* oxidase in intact mitochondria (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **92**, 743
 - bound, donor/acceptor properties during enzymatic oxidoreduction, **98**, 635
 - cytochrome *c* oxidase binding site (bovine heart), **86**, 473
 - cytochrome *c* oxidase complex, crosslinking (bovine heart mitochondria), **80**, 553
 - degrading activity in mitochondria (rat liver), **93**, 106
 - derivative cyclic voltabsorptometry, comparison with voltammetric methods (equine heart), **101**, 1331
 - discrete charge calculations of potentiometric titrations (sperm whale), **81**, 416
 - effect on
 - hydrogenase coupling efficiency and enzymatic activity (*Desulfovibrio gigas*), **92**, 1091
 - oxygen uptake by stimulated neutrophils, **91**, 222
 - exogenous, effects on heart and skeletal muscle respiratory capacity (rat), **74**, 1213
 - homologous, different chirality of axial methionine (equine, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*), **92**, 1362
 - iso-1-cytochrome *c*, "backside" interaction with cytochrome *c* oxidase subunit III (yeast), **99**, 339
 - overall protein charge and kinetics (equine, *Rhodospirillum rubrum*), **79**, 769
 - photoaffinity-labeled
 - derivative (ovine mitochondria), **76**, 495
 - in study of cytochrome *c*/cytochrome *c* oxidase binding in intact mitochondria (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **92**, 743
 - redox potential (equine heart), **85**, 7
 - reduced, singlet oxygen quenching, kinetics, **96**, 770
 - reduction
 - heavy metal effects (rat), **83**, 850
 - kinetics, phospholipid vesicle effect (equine heart), **84**, 254
 - selectivity of oxidase and reductase activity (equine heart), **94**, 1106
 - semisynthetic analogs, preparation and biological activity (equine heart), **89**, 1253

- significance of O₂ availability and cycling on respiratory burst response of polymorphonuclear leukocytes exposed to (human), **94**, 1213
- succinylation, reaction rate decrease with superoxide and NADP:cytochrome P-450 reductase, **102**, 1008
- temperature-dependent redox potential in sodium chloride solutions (equine heart), **76**, 339
- trifluoroacetylated derivative, oxidation by ferricyanide, kinetics, **76**, 746
- Cytochrome *c*₁
- amino acid sequence (bovine heart), **97**, 1548
 - cytochrome *c* binding, **89**, 250; *erratum*, **91**, 393
 - isolation procedure (bovine), **95**, 90
 - peptic heme peptide, purification and properties (bovine heart), **85**, 234
- Cytochrome *c*₃
- hydrogenase system, redox reactions with synthetic analog of ferredoxin active sites (*Desulfovibrio gigas*), **92**, 1258
 - reduction, kinetics (*Desulfovibrio vulgaris*), **84**, 435
- Cytochrome *c*₅₄₉
- membrane-bound proteins in extreme thermophile (*Thermus thermophilus*), **99**, 591
- Cytochrome *c*_{549,555}
- membrane-bound protein in extreme thermophile (*Thermus thermophilus*), **99**, 591
- Cytochrome *c*₅₅₀
- purification and properties, comparison with equine and *Thermus thermophilus* forms (thermophilic bacterium PS3), **87**, 1066
- Cytochrome *c*₅₅₂
- location in periplasmic space of extreme thermophile (*Thermus thermophilus* HB8), **99**, 591
- Cytochrome *c*₅₅₃₍₅₅₀₎
- purification and properties (*Desulfovibrio desulfuricans* Norway), **86**, 1020
- Cytochrome *cc*₃
- effect on hydrogenase coupling efficiency and enzymatic activity (*Desulfovibrio gigas*), **92**, 1091
- Cytochrome *cd*, *see also* Cytochrome oxidase, Nitrite reductase
- oxygen reduction, water as product (*Paracoccus denitrificans*), **88**, 649
- Cytochrome *c*₁-cytochrome *c* complex
- formation after addition of 15K protein fraction isolated from succinate-cytochrome *c* reductase, **101**, 607
- Cytochrome *c* oxidase
- activity in early, mid-, and late luteal phase corpora lutea (bovine), **97**, 1555
 - binding to
 - cytochrome *c* in intact mitochondria (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **92**, 743
 - ferrocytochrome *c*, proton uptake, **98**, 635
 - conditions for optimal electron transfer activity (bovine heart mitochondria), **94**, 348
 - copper and heme *a* localization on polypeptides (bovine heart), **78**, 945
 - cytochrome *c* binding site (bovine heart), **86**, 473
 - cytochrome *c* complex, crosslinking study (bovine heart mitochondria), **80**, 553
 - cytoplasmic subunits, biosynthesis (rat liver), **95**, 1673
 - degradation
 - cycloheximide protection (*Neurospora crassa*), **100**, 576
 - protease involvement (*Neurospora crassa*), **100**, 576
 - energized transport of cations, **95**, 1529
 - EPR signal from "invisible" copper, **78**, 761
 - extraction as protein-lipid complex, activity inhibition by dicyclohexylcarbodiimide and triphenyltin chloride (bovine cardiac mitochondria), **100**, 1402
 - formate
 - effects, EPR study (bovine heart), **92**, 327
 - specific ligand (bovine heart), **92**, 327
 - heme *a* subunit, amino acid sequence and homology with hemoglobin (bovine), **76**, 1014
 - heme-binding subunit, isolation (bovine heart), **74**, 670
 - heme *c*-heme *d*₁ interaction, spectroscopy (*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*), **80**, 458
 - isolation and properties (*Thermus thermophilus* HB 8), **92**, 1023
 - lipid-substituted
 - cardiolipin role in activity (yeast), **81**, 403
 - protein-immobilized lipid, evidence for boundary and trapped bilayer lipid (yeast), **81**, 397
 - nitric oxide and nitrous oxide as nitrite reduction products (*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*), **97**, 236
 - oxidation-reduction potential in mitochondria grown under various copper concentrations (*Candida utilis*), **93**, 919
 - oxidized, resonance enhancement of cytochrome *a*₃ vibrations and conformation (bovine heart), **93**, 29
 - polypeptide migration, changes in order under different sodium dodecyl sulfate-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis conditions, **74**, 425
 - polypeptide subunits, identification and nomenclature (bovine), **99**, 51
 - proton translocation, dicyclohexylcarbodiimide inhibition (rat heart mitochondria, reconstituted cytochrome *c* oxidase vesicles), **87**, 1044
 - Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, *see also* Nitrite reductase
 - requirement for cardiolipin and catalytic role of phospholipid, **93**, 1238
 - resolution
 - and reconstitution, **90**, 1119
 - second-derivative cytochrome P-450 spectroscopy (yeast), **100**, 297
 - resonance enhancement of vibrations and conformation in oxidized cytochrome oxidase (bovine heart), **93**, 29
 - rotational motion in phospholipid vesicles (bovine heart), **93**, 478
 - spectral properties (*Nostoc* sp.), **98**, 72

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX, 1977-1981

- stoichiometry of coupling reactions, **95**, 1522
- subunit I
- identification of structural gene on mitochondrial DNA (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **89**, 1212
 - polypeptide composition (bovine heart), **91**, 192
- subunit II, C-terminal portion, cysteine residues as redox site ligands (bovine), **103**, 1223
- subunit III interaction with iso-1-cytochrome *c* (yeast), **99**, 339
- superoxide dismutase activity (bovine cardiac muscle), **81**, 1336
- Cytochrome *cd₁* oxidase
- heat stabilization dependence on redox state (*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*), **98**, 140
- Cytochrome *f*
- electron transfer to plastocyanin, inhibition by polylysine (photosystem I subchloroplast particles), **90**, 110
 - lateral and transverse organization (chloroplast thylakoid membranes), **103**, 1336
 - in coupled cyclic electron flow (isolated parsley chloroplasts), **84**, 901
- Cytochrome *o*
- purification and spectral properties (*Azotobacter vinelandii*), **81**, 1032
- Cytochrome *P-448*
- dependent
 - azoreductase activity (2-methylcholanthrene-treated mouse), **102**, 492
 - monooxygenase functions in hepatoma cell lines, **94**, 466
 - induction by 2,3',4,4',5-pentabromobiphenyl (rat), **92**, 175
 - 3,4,5,3',4'-pentachlorobiphenyl as inducer in purification (rat liver microsomes), **91**, 1140
- Cytochrome *P-450*
- acrolein-induced denaturation, protection by *N*-acetylcysteine (rat liver), **93**, 797
 - activity detection in liver mitochondrial outer membrane of 20-methylcholanthrene- or Aroclor-treated rabbits, **81**, 1294
 - aliphatic hydroxylation (rabbit liver microsomes), **81**, 154
 - alkane-induced, purification and characterization (*Loederomyces elongisporus*), **98**, 527
 - 2-aminoanthracene and benz[*a*]pyrene activation (rabbit liver), **89**, 195
 - basal levels and inducibility in chronic hypoxemia (rat liver), **96**, 1128
 - benzo[*a*]pyrene metabolism in reconstituted phospholipid vesicles (rabbit liver), **95**, 431
 - biosynthesis
 - heavy and light rough endoplasmic reticulum (rat liver), **91**, 95
 - peptide subunit by isolated poly(A)⁺ mRNA translation (normal, phenobarbital-induced rat liver), **90**, 531 - brain isolate and role in catechol and metabolite formation (rat), **78**, 919
 - breakdown, relationship to heme oxygenase activity (rat hepatic parenchymal cell culture), **81**, 672
 - catalyzed
 - hydroxylation of
 - benzphetamine, polyamine effects (rabbit liver), **98**, 311
 - camphor, multiple mechanism, **99**, 530
 - 7-ethoxycoumarin, polyamine effects (rabbit liver), **98**, 311 - NADPH-supported *p*-nitrophenetole *O*-deethylation, cytochrome *b₅* role (rat liver microsomes), **96**, 1562
 - p*-nitroanisole *O*-demethylation reaction, requirement for cytochrome *b₅* (rabbit liver microsomes), **90**, 715
 - characterization (*Perdix perdix* duodenal, hepatic microsomes), **97**, 546
 - 1-chloro-2,2,2-trifluoroethyl radical formation from halothane in reconstituted vesicles (human), **102**, 372
 - cholesterol 7 α -hydroxylation, short half-life (rat hepatic microsomes), **103**, 46
 - chronic ethanol ingestion effect (rat intestinal microsomes), **85**, 1061
 - comparison with NADPH-cytochrome *P-450* reductases by peptide mapping (rabbit, rat), **82**, 820
 - content during pregnancy (rat ovary), **81**, 89
 - in cumene hydroperoxide-dependent aniline hydroxylation (rat liver), **77**, 20
 - and cumene hydroperoxide, spectral interactions and effect on promutagen genetic activity (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **83**, 14
 - cytochrome *b₅* requirement for 7-propoxycoumarin *O*-depropylation, sex differences (rat hepatic microsomes), **103**, 1
 - decrease caused by alkyl halides, correlation with arachidonic acid decrease (rat), **97**, 673
 - degradation *in vivo* by fluorene and allyl-*iso*-propylacetamide (rat liver microsomes), **85**, 859
 - denaturation by cyclophosphamide metabolites (rat liver microsomes), **83**, 1347
 - dependent
 - azoreductase activity (phenobarbital-treated mouse), **102**, 492
 - ethoxycoumarin-*O*-deethylase activity in liver microsomes, thermally induced changes (lean, ob/ob, db/db mice), **95**, 41
 - monooxygenase
 - functions in hepatoma cell lines, **94**, 466
 - palmitate hydroxylation (*Bacillus megaterium*), **103**, 531
 - soluble fatty acid hydroxylase, 9-hydroxystearate hydroxylation (*Bacillus megaterium*), **97**, 955 - destroyed by allylisopropylacetamide, *in vivo* functional capacity restoration by exogenous heme (rat), **89**, 456
 - dialkylnitrosoamine complex, ESR and optical spectra, **77**, 789
 - electron transfer
 - with cytochrome *b₅* in azoreductase reaction (rat liver), **78**, 328

- from pyridinyl radicals, hydrated electrons, CO_2^- , and O_2^- (bacterial), **86**, 953
- enzymatic activity producing pregnenolone from cholesterol, kinetics and electrophoretic studies (bovine adrenocortex), **82**, 179
- in ergosta-5,7-dien-3 β -ol Δ^{22} -desaturation reaction to form ergosterol (yeast), **103**, 272
- 7-ethoxycoumarin deethylation, induction by 3-methylcholanthrene, inhibition by cimetidine (rat gastric microsomes), **102**, 784
- glutathione-hemin complex as model, spectral and substrate-oxidation property comparison, **101**, 1102
- 2,4,5,3',4',5'-hexabromobiphenyl induction (rat), **85**, 450
- hormonal requirements for induction in serum-free medium (chick embryo hepatocytes), **86**, 710; *erratum*, **87**, 655
- inactivation by allenic substrates (rat liver), **94**, 443
- increase in estrogen synthetase stimulation by dibutyl cAMP and theophylline (human malignant trophoblasts), **85**, 1588
- induction by
 - 2,3',4,4',5-pentabromobiphenyl (rat), **92**, 175
 - phenobarbital, β -naphthoflavone, or Clophen C, inhibition by 1,3-diamino-2-propanol (mouse, rat), **91**, 658
- interaction with cytosolic benzo[a]pyrene carrier protein (rat liver microsomes), **101**, 1364
- involvement in lanosterol demethylation (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* microsomes), **85**, 21
- isolation and partial purification (uninduced rat liver), **81**, 19
- kinetic isotope effects in hydroxylation catalyzed by (rat liver), **76**, 241
- lanosterol interaction (yeast microsomes), **82**, 33
- linked monooxygenase systems, suppression of phenobarbital and 3-methylcholanthrene inductive effects by interferon inducers (rat), **88**, 1017
- liver and kidney, comparison of arachidonic acid metabolism (porcine), **101**, 1357
- maintenance in
 - cell culture by ligands through effect on synthesis and degradation (rat hepatocytes), **97**, 744
 - primary hepatocyte cultures (rat), **78**, 279
- model systems, NMR study, **87**, 229
- monooxygenase activities in hepatic microsomes from untreated and phenobarbital-treated rats, **101**, 547
- multiple forms
 - induced by hexachlorobiphenyl isomers (rat), **100**, 483
 - resolution and purification (rabbit liver), **76**, 644, 652
- and NADPH-cytochrome P-450 reductase, 25-hydroxylase activity toward vitamin D₃ (rat liver microsomes), **90**, 615
- NADH-dependent *p*-nitroanisole *O*-methylation, role in phenobarbital-treated microsomes (rabbit liver), **76**, 1007
- oxygenated complexes, stabilization at low temperature (*Pseudomonas putida*), **77**, 1377
- phenobarbital-inducible, amino-terminal sequence and similarity to hydrophobic amino-terminal segments of preproteins (rabbit liver), **77**, 967
- polychlorinated biphenyl inhibition (rabbit lung), **95**, 1743
- production of hydroxyl radicals and role in ethanol oxidation by reconstituted microsomal system containing (phenobarbital-treated rat liver), **91**, 747
- purification
 - partial (human liver), **88**, 826
 - from phenobarbital-treated guinea pig liver microsomes, **93**, 1020
 - and properties (yeast microsomes), **78**, 1005
 - in tertiary amine *N*-oxide reduction, **77**, 1143
- pyrazole-induced isozyme with high affinity for dimethylnitrosamine (rat liver microsomes), **103**, 905
- reconstituted system
 - cyclopent[cd]pyrene oxidation at K region (rat liver), **100**, 965
 - halothane anaerobic dehalogenation (rabbit liver), **102**, 507
 - lanosterol 14 α -demethylation (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* microsomes), **85**, 28
- redox potential, spin state control (rat liver), **90**, 925
- reduced, -metyrapone complex, specificity for phenobarbital-induced cytochrome P-450b (rat liver), **93**, 776
- reduction, burst kinetics (rat liver microsomes), **97**, 860
- RNA-directed synthesis, phenobarbital administration effect (rat liver), **90**, 150
- role in
 - halothane anaerobic dehalogenation by NADPH-dependent microsomal enzymes (rabbit liver), **101**, 1158
 - NADPH-dependent lipid peroxidation (rat hepatic microsomes), **95**, 1510
 - progesterone hydroxylation (*Rhizopus nigricans*), **74**, 1192
- schizandrin-induced in hepatic microsomes, comparison with phenobarbital-induced form (rat), **103**, 1131
- second-derivative spectroscopy, cytochrome *a*₃ resolution (yeast), **100**, 297
- solubilization and partial purification (human placental mitochondria, microsomes), **103**, 1310
- spontaneous hypertension effect (rat adrenal cortex), **77**, 953
- stereoselectivity toward benzo[a]pyrene epoxidation at 4,5-K region (rat liver), **100**, 1077; *erratum*, **102**, 575
- steroid 16 α -hydroxylase support by two forms (rat liver), **84**, 706
- suicidal inactivation, heme-substrate covalent adduct formation (rat liver), **83**, 132
- synthesis, site (rat liver), **84**, 1

- troleandomycin-induced forms in liver, isolation and characterization (rat), **103**, 1201
- vinyl chloride interaction *in vitro* (rat liver microsomes), **74**, 1411; *erratum*, **76**, 1299
- Cytochrome *P*-450_{11β}
in vitro synthesis (bovine adrenal cortex), **97**, 687
- Cytochrome *P*-450b
 phenobarbital-induced, metyrapone-reduced cytochrome *P*-450 complex specificity (rat liver), **93**, 776
- synthesis, phenobarbital administration effect (rat liver polysomal-wheat germ lysate), **91**, 886
- Cytochrome *P*-450c
 purification from microsomes after 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-*p*-dioxin treatment (rabbit liver), **76**, 652
- Cytochrome *P*-450_{C-21}
in vitro synthesis (bovine adrenal cortex), **97**, 687
- Cytochrome *P*-450_{cam}
 proton activities for three states (*Pseudomonas putida*), **88**, 415
- SS-dimer and -SH derivative reactivities (*Pseudomonas putida*), **83**, 771
- Cytochrome *P*-450_{D25}
 amino acid residue and sugar composition and optical properties (bovine liver microsomes), **97**, 1443
- Cytochrome *P*-450 hemoproteins
 degradation with sodium dodecyl sulfate-gel electrophoresis, **78**, 317
- selective depression by interferon inducers (rat hepatic microsomes), **96**, 121
- Cytochrome *P*-450LM
 reduced purified, oxygenated complex absorption spectra and decomposition kinetics (rabbit liver microsomes), **88**, 1301
- Cytochrome *P*-450LM₂
 cytochrome *b*₅ as electron donor in reconstituted phospholipid vesicles (rabbit liver), **97**, 582
- phenobarbital-induced, mRNA partial purification (rabbit liver), **100**, 155
- Cytochrome *P*-450LM_{3b}
 purification and properties (rabbit liver microsomes), **91**, 1075
- Cytochrome *P*-450LM₄
 synthesis *in vitro* by hepatic mRNA after single injection of β-naphthoflavone (rabbit), **100**, 1111
- Cytochrome *P*-450_{sc}
 -adrenodoxin complex formation, **77**, 804
- cholesterol
 combination, difference spectroscopy determination (rat adrenal gland), **89**, 1127
- side chain cleavage, oxygen role (adrenocortical), **85**, 317
- Triton X-100 binding and enhancement of cholesterol side chain cleavage activity (bovine adrenocortical mitochondria), **87**, 524
- in vitro* synthesis (bovine adrenal cortex), **97**, 687
- Cytochromes
 biosynthesis, cytoduction in latent defect genetic manipulation (yeast), **90**, 801
- b*-type, isolation of plasma membrane enriched in (rat peritoneal leukocytes), **90**, 312
- components, biogenesis (riboflavin-deficient rat hepatic mitochondria), **81**, 133
- content in alkalophilic bacteria and nonalkalophilic mutants, **95**, 857
- core, as component in flavocytochrome *b*₂ after cleavage (*Hansenula anomala*), **77**, 1543
- role in formate-dependent nitrite reduction (*Pseudomonas denitrificans* ATCC 13867), **87**, 140
- Cytodifferentiation
 NH₃-cAMP interaction role (*Dictyostelium discoideum*), **79**, 611
- Cytoduction
 latent defect genetic manipulation in cytochrome biosynthesis (yeast), **90**, 801
- Cytokinins
 activity (tobacco crown gall tumors), **93**, 510
- autonomy, induction in tobacco callus by heteroaromatic amines, **102**, 1130
- free, [³H]adenine incorporation by cytokinin-autonomous tobacco callus tissue, **84**, 743
- isolation
 from culture filtrates (*Agrobacterium tumefaciens*), **76**, 453
- and identification from tRNA (*Corynebacterium fascians*), **79**, 1117
- radiolabeled photoaffinity probe, interaction with receptor protein, **96**, 1325
- Cytomegalovirus
 -infected mouse embryo fibroblasts, thymidine kinase activity assay, **99**, 855
- Cytoplasm
 coexistence curves for phase separation (calf lens), **100**, 908
- phase diagram (calf lens), **95**, 482
- Cytosine
 derivatives, amino group restricted rotation by trifluoroacetic acid complexation, **85**, 1128
- guanine base pairs, perturbation upon cisplatin binding to DNA (salmon sperm), **93**, 68
- Cytosine arabinoside
 effect on replicon initiation (human lymphoblasts), **74**, 72
- Cytosine residues
 deaminated, from DNA, uracil-DNA glycosylase role in repair (*Bacillus subtilis*), **83**, 1312
- Cytoskeleton
 1-methyl cyclohexane carboxylic acid effects (mouse neuroblastoma), **96**, 1610
- role in glycogenolysis stimulated by glucagon (adult rat hepatocytes), **97**, 1276
- Cytosol
 antiestrogen
 differential binding (chick oviduct, rat uterus), **91**, 183
- specific high-affinity saturable binding sites (rat uterus), **93**, 1225
- calcium and calmodulin-independent heat-stable

- factor, synaptic membrane phosphorylation stimulation (rat), **95**, 82
- colchicine binding activity (rat pancreas), **94**, 109
- effect on DNA synthesis (HeLa cells), **75**, 414
- fraction, cerebral lysosome labilization by autologous microsomes and protection by superoxide scavenger and (rat), **86**, 1222
- homologous and heterologous effect on
- nRNA molecular hybridization (rat liver nuclei), **83**, 893
 - transcription in isolated nuclei (rat), **74**, 1109
- hormone interactions, transcription stimulation (*Achyla ambisexualis*), **75**, 1022
- specific thyroxine receptors (lactating cattle mammary tissue), **95**, 807
- stimulation of RNA synthesis in isolated Morris hepatoma cell nuclei (regenerating rat liver), **92**, 80
- D**
- Dansylation
- bacteriorhodopsin, near retinal attachment site (*Halobacterium halobium*), **91**, 926
- N-Dansylaziridine
- acetylcholinesterase modification in presence of Zn^{2+} or Cd^{2+} (*Electrophorus electricus*, *Torpedo californica*), **102**, 1136
- Dansyl cadaverine
- cholesterol solubilization study by bile salt-phospholipid micelles, **81**, 850
- Daunomycin
- cis-aconityl-carrier conjugate, drug release after spontaneous hydrolysis in lysosome acidic milieu (mouse cells), **102**, 1048
 - interaction with human erythrocyte ghost membranes and murine mastocytoma cells, spin-label study, **86**, 1051
 - redox cycling, free radical generation and lipid peroxidation initiation, **77**, 797
- Daunorubicin
- chromatin interaction (Ehrlich ascites tumor cells), **88**, 722
 - and derivatives, -DNA interactions, electrochemical study (calf thymus), **84**, 441
 - derivatives, subcellular localization (Ehrlich ascites tumor cells), **97**, 397
 - DNA strand scission by bound form in presence of reducing agents, **76**, 705
 - interaction with actin and heavy meromyosin (rabbit skeletal muscle), **85**, 1542
- Daunorubicinol
- subcellular localization (Ehrlich ascites tumor cells), **97**, 397
- DDT [1,1,1-trichloro-2,2-bis(*p*-chlorophenyl)-ethane]
- Ca^{2+} , Mg^{2+} -ATPase inhibition in axonic plasma membrane (*Homarus americanus*), **103**, 31
- Deacetylase
- acetylated pectic acid as substrate (Vi phage), **91**, 730
- Deaminase
- role in riboflavin biosynthesis (*Ashbya gossypii*), **89**, 759
- 3-Deazaadenosine
- antiviral activity, **98**, 476
 - effect on phagocytosis (human monocytes, mouse macrophages), **84**, 102; *erratum*, **86**, 933
- 7-Deazaadenosine
- metabolism to corresponding S-nucleosidylmethionine derivative (human, mouse erythrocytes), **91**, 997
- Decaprenol
- fully unsaturated, activity detection (bovine pituitary gland), **86**, 395
- Decarboxylation reactions
- equilibrium carbon isotope effect, **80**, 155
- Deciduoma
- induced in uterus, endometrial γ -glutamyltransferase activity increase (rat), **101**, 1152
- Decoyinine
- sporulation induction (*Bacillus subtilis*), **77**, 1118
- Decyl-2
- synthesis, **81**, 1357
- Dehydroascorbic acid
- reduction (human erythrocytes), **90**, 1335
- 7-Dehydrocholesterol
- photometabolism to previtamin D₃ (skin), **76**, 107
 - sphingomyelinase inhibition (human fibroblasts), **100**, 1299
- 7-Dehydrocholesterol reductase
- Tween 80 effects (rabbit liver microsomes), **81**, 1087
- Dehydroepiandrosterone
- spiro-17 β -oxiranyl derivative, Δ^5 -3-ketosteroid isomerase inhibition (*Pseudomonas testosteroni*), **95**, 1131
- Dehydroepiandrosterone 16 α -hydroxylase
- activity and properties (rat liver), **84**, 706
- Dehydrogenases
- bound dyes, conformation, circular dichroism, **79**, 470
 - NAD binding, calorimetric study, **78**, 461
- Dehydropeptides
- enzyme stability, **83**, 1464
- 3-Dehydroquinase synthase
- interaction with phosphonate and homophosphonate analogs of 3-deoxy-D-arabino-heptulosonate 7-phosphate and D-glucose-heptulosonate 7-phosphate (*Escherichia coli*), **92**, 1104
- Dehydrosqualene
- synthesis (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* microsomal fraction), **85**, 867
- 5'-Deiodination
- of 3,3',5'-triiodothyronine, in cerebral cortex microsomal fraction (rat), **101**, 1297
- Delta factor
- effect on promoter selectivity by vegetative cell RNA polymerase (*Bacillus subtilis*), **95**, 1789
- N-Demethylase

- opiate target site, comparison with liver *N*-demethylase (rat brain), **89**, 233
- system, cytochrome *b*₅ role (rabbit, rat), **75**, 420
- Demethylation-trans-sulfuration pathway
- involvement in CO₂ formation from *S*-adenosylmethionine carboxyl group by liver membrane-associated enzymes (rat), **84**, 23
- 7-Demethylfarnesyl pyrophosphate
- binding at squalene synthetase active site (yeast), **76**, 520
- 11-Demethylfarnesyl pyrophosphate
- binding at squalene synthetase active site (yeast), **76**, 520
- Demethylisothiocolchicine
- structure, **76**, 1293
- Dengue type 2 virus
- diacylglycerol cholinephosphotransferase inhibition during infection initiation (BHK-21 cells), **101**, 404
- phospholipase A₂ stimulation during infection initiation (BHK-21 cells), **101**, 404
- Deoxyadenosine
- herpes simplex virus DNA-transformed cell resistance to cytotoxicity (mouse fibroblasts), **95**, 1489
- 2'-Deoxyadenosine
- S*-adenosylhomocysteinase inactivation (bovine liver), **95**, 612
- 3'-Deoxyadenosine
- metabolism to corresponding *S*-nucleosidylmethionine derivatives (human, mouse erythrocytes), **91**, 997
- 3'-Deoxyadenosine triphosphate
- effect on *in vitro* RNA synthesis by RNA-dependent RNA polymerases (cowpea, tobacco), **83**, 1099
- Deoxyadenosine 5'-triphosphate
- increased pool in aphidicolin-resistant mutants (mouse mammary carcinoma), **91**, 946
- 3-Deoxy-D-*arabino*-heptulosonate 7-phosphate
- phosphonate and homophosphonate analogs, interaction with 3-dehydroquinase synthetase (*Escherichia coli*), **92**, 1104
- Deoxycholate
- effect on RNA polymerase activity and binding to amanitin (wheat germ), **92**, 38
- isolation of cytochrome *c*₁ as single nondenatured subunit using high-pressure liquid chromatography (bovine), **95**, 90
- metabolites, identification (rat hepatoma), **86**, 1089
- solubilized ATPase, activation by ganglioside and asialoganglioside preparations, **74**, 1046
- 2'-Deoxycoformycin
- differential effects on adenosine deaminase multiple forms (calf intestine), **85**, 198
- 2'-Deoxycoformycin 5-phosphate
- adenylate deaminase inhibition (rabbit muscle), **91**, 278
- Deoxycytidine kinase
- increase linked to neoplastic transformation (rat kidney, liver), **96**, 1633
- Deoxycytidylate hydroxymethylase
- T4 phage-coded, purification and intermolecular interactions, **77**, 898
- Deoxycytidylate kinase, *see* Cytidylate kinase
- 2-Deoxy-2,3-dehydro-*N*-acetylneuraminic acid
- neuraminidase competitive inhibition (*Arthrobacter sialophilus*), **83**, 1479
- 2-Deoxy-2,3-dehydro-*N*-acetylneuraminic acid methyl ester
- neuraminidase competitive inhibition (*Arthrobacter sialophilus*), **83**, 1479
- 4-Deoxy-D-*erythro*-tetrose 4-phosphonate
- preparation and enzymatic properties, **92**, 1097
- 2-Deoxy-2-fluoro-L-fucose
- structure and effect on L-fucose utilization (mouse fibroblasts), **87**, 989
- 2-Deoxyglucose
- uptake
- concanavalin A and succinyl-concanavalin A effects (mouse embryo fibroblasts), **95**, 118; *erratum*, **96**, 1821
- stimulated by
- insulin, saturated fatty acid inhibition (3T3-L1 cells), **103**, 219
- lipoygenase-derived arachidonic acid products (human neutrophils), **100**, 1
- serum, interferon inhibition (Swiss 3T3 cells), **87**, 679
- 2-Deoxy-2-glucose
- effects on prolactin binding (rat mammary tumor cells), **92**, 213
- Deoxyglucose 6-phosphate
- effect on mRNA-induced inhibition of Met-tRNA^{Met} binding to initiation factor eIF-2 (rabbit reticulocytes), **92**, 452
- 2-Deoxyglucose 6-phosphate
- complex with hexose phosphate isomerase, accumulation in neuroblastoma cells treated with 1-methyl-cyclohexane carboxylic acid, **103**, 1044
- phloretin-induced dephosphorylation (rat adipocytes), **103**, 841
- Deoxyguanosine
- polycytidylic acid binding, application of monomer-polymer complex formation thermodynamic model, **89**, 1088
- 2'-Deoxyguanosine
- neothramycin adduct, structure, **98**, 970
- 2'-Deoxyguanosine 5'-monophosphate
- cobalt(II) and -nickel(II) complexes, crystal and molecular structure, **88**, 1449
- Deoxyhemoglobin
- red cell membrane interaction (human), **95**, 1105
- subunit dissociation (human), **85**, 511
- temperature-induced difference spectra in near-infrared, visible, and Soret range, **77**, 1158
- 5'-Deoxy-5'-*S*-isobutylthioadenosine
- effect on
- cAMP level and progesterone-induced meiosis reinitiation (*Xenopus laevis* oocytes), **100**, 544
- mouse mammary tumor cells and tumor virus ex-

- pression, **83**, 673
- 5'-Deoxy-5'-(isobutylthio)-3-deazaadenosine
antiviral activity, **98**, 476
synthesis and effect on Rous sarcoma virus and
Gross murine leukemia virus, **82**, 417
- 5'-Deoxy-5'-methylthioadenosine
S-adenosylhomocysteine hydrolase inactivation
(human erythrocytes), **100**, 523
androgenic concentration regulation and relation to
polyamine metabolism (rat prostate), **95**, 1861
- Deoxynucleotide kinase
mRNA, ribosome role in stabilizing (bacteriophage
T4), **81**, 807
- Deoxynucleotides
addition to low-molecular-weight RNA primer by
DNA polymerase in platelets from patients with
myeloproliferative disorders, **99**, 1191
- 5'-Deoxypyridoxal
glucocorticoid receptor binding inhibition (HeLa S₃
cells, rat thymocytes), **92**, 155
- 5'-Deoxypyridoxine
metabolism (rat), **80**, 942
- 5'-Deoxypyridoxine 3-sulfate
major 5'-deoxypyridoxine urinary metabolite (rat),
80, 942
- 1-(β-D-2'-Deoxyribofuranosyl)8-azuparin-2-one 5'-
monophosphate
thymidylate synthetase inhibition, mechanism (*Lac-*
tobacillus casei), **102**, 682
- Deoxyribonuclease (DNase)
acid, activity in parenchymal, endothelial, and
Kupffer cells (rat liver), **96**, 250
- Deoxyribonuclease I
activity, in actin identification (*Torpedo cali-*
fornica), **92**, 365
-based probes of intact nuclei, two-nucleosome se-
ries generation (chicken erythrocytes, rat liver);
99, 893
bovine pancreatic, interaction with actin from
chicken muscle and leukemic L1210 cells, **102**,
594
cardiac myocyte nucleus digestion, enhancement by
nucleoprotein phosphorylation (rat), **100**, 1347
effect on histone acetyltransferase and deacetylase
activities (Friend cell nuclei), **89**, 571
preferential digestion of chromatin containing hy-
peracetylated histones (HTC cells), **82**, 1346
selective increase in acetylated chromatin suscepti-
bility (calf thymus), **84**, 342
-sensitive hyperacetylated histones in chromatin re-
gions (HTC cells), **82**, 356
- Deoxyribonucleotides
³²P label transfer to ribonucleotides (HeLa cells), **77**,
1445
- 1-Deoxy-D-threo-2-pentulose
deuterated, carbon chain origin in thiamine thiazole
moiety (*Escherichia coli*), **98**, 374
- Deoxyuridine
impaired utilization and correction by folate analogs
(vitamin B₁₂-inactivated rat), **93**, 516
- 5-Deoxy-D-xylulose 1-phosphate
adduct formation with hemoglobin (human erythro-
cytes), **90**, 764
synthesis (human erythrocytes), **90**, 757
- Depyruvamide bleomycin
-metal complexes, comparison with bleomycin com-
plexes, **88**, 913
- Derivative cyclic voltabsorptometry
cytochrome c assay, comparison with voltammetric
methods (equine heart), **101**, 1331
- (Des-histidine¹)(N^ε-phenylthiocarbamoyllysine¹²)-glu-
cagon
effects on glycogenolysis (perfused rat liver), **93**, 729
- Desmin
peptide mapping comparison of adult mammalian
skeletal and smooth muscle and avian smooth
muscle forms, **89**, 972
- Desoxycorticosterone
enkephalin effects (bovine, rat adrenal), **97**, 1346
- Desthiobenzylpenicillin
β-lactamase substrate (*Bacillus cereus*), **93**, 1266
- Des-tyrosine-γ-endorphin
conversion by synaptic membrane-associated pepti-
dases, generated peptide fragment identification
(rat brain), **97**, 995
- Desulforedoxin
amino acid sequence (*Desulfovibrio gigas*), **90**, 596
isolation and characterization (*Desulfovibrio gigas*),
75, 1037
- Desulfurubidin
changes in EPR spectra in presence of dithionite and
methyl viologen (*Desulfovibrio desulfuricans*),
91, 962
- Desulfoviridin
changes in EPR spectra in presence of dithionite and
methyl viologen (*Desulfovibrio gigas*), **91**, 962
- Detergents, *see also specific detergents*
-dispersed plasma membranes, guanylate cyclase
activity, modulation (rat adipocytes), **84**, 727
effect on covalently labeled membrane-bound mus-
carinic acetylcholine receptor (bovine nucleus
caudatus), **88**, 627
-induced inhibition of eukaryotic RNA polymerase
B activity and amanitin binding (wheat germ),
92, 38
-like alamethicin effects on lymphocyte plasma
membranes (porcine mesenteric lymph nodes),
86, 536
lysolecithin acyltransferase inhibition (mammalian),
75, 186
nonionic
effect on
ATP citrate lyase association with mitochon-
dria (rat hepatocytes), **92**, 305
nascent peptide puromycin-mediated release
from ribosomes (rat liver), **87**, 750
RNA polymerase activity and amanitin binding
(wheat germ), **92**, 38
removal method allowing dopamine-sensitive
adenylate cyclase reconstitution (bovine cau-

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX, 1977-1981

- date nucleus), **86**, 988
- resistant cytoskeletons, surface glycoprotein enrichment (human fibroblasts), **95**, 909
- Dethiobiotin
 - conversion to biotin
 - intermediate (*Escherichia coli*), **88**, 312
 - mechanism (*Escherichia coli*), **91**, 521
 - incorporation into biotin by *Achromobacter* IVSW, **103**, 1288
- Detorubicin
 - subcellular localization (Ehrlich ascites tumor cells), **97**, 397
- Deuterium
 - isotope effect in 4-ethynylbiphenyl transformation to 4-biphenylacetic acids by hepatic microsomes (rat), **99**, 662
- Deuteroporphyrin IX
 - isomeric biliverdins from ring cleavage, **97**, 1370
- Dexamethasone
 - binding by
 - erythroleukemia cells, lack of correlation with resistance to induced differentiation inhibition (mouse), **101**, 823
 - melanoma model system, reversible molybdate effects, **103**, 60
 - calcium uptake stimulation (mouse thymocytes), **102**, 458
 - combined with glucagon, serine dehydratase regulation in hepatocyte primary cultures (rat), **100**, 65
 - cGMP concentration increase after administration (rat adrenal cortex), **88**, 163
 - cytochrome *P*-450 induction in serum-free medium, requirement for (chick embryo hepatocytes), **86**, 710; *erratum*, **87**, 655
 - effect on
 - aflatoxin B₁ cytotoxicity (rat hepatoma cells), **89**, 933
 - albumin and α -fetoprotein secretion (Reuber H-35 hepatoma cells), **90**, 439
 - glucose-6-phosphatase system (rat liver), **99**, 134
 - histone phosphorylation (L cells), **85**, 541
 - monoamine oxidase type A (human skin fibroblasts), **98**, 836
 - ornithine decarboxylase
 - multiple species (rat kidney, thymus), **99**, 1461
 - nerve growth factor induction (rat brain), **82**, 957
 - tyrosine aminotransferase activity in primary hepatocyte culture (rat), **99**, 775
- glucokinase induction by insulin under permissive action (primary rat hepatocyte cultures), **88**, 23
- induced
 - DNA ligase changes (chick embryo thymus), **88**, 358
 - mRNA activity, response to cordycepin and withdrawal (HTC cells), **83**, 607
- inhibition of
 - α -fetoprotein gene expression (developing mouse liver), **89**, 1294
 - growth (rat clonal osteosarcoma cell lines), **96**, 299
 - growth rate and plasminogen activator intracellular activity (murine mammary tumor cell line), **102**, 22
 - heme-independent event for erythroleukemia cell terminal differentiation (mouse), **102**, 1342
 - plasminogen activator (human embryonic lung cells), **99**, 379
 - primary metallothionein induction (rat hepatocytes), **92**, 1052
 - regulation of
 - liver metallothionein and plasma zinc (rat), **89**, 1120
 - plasminogen activator, loss in anucleate hepatoma cells (rat), **96**, 1540
 - stimulation of murine mammary tumor virus RNA-dependent DNA polymerase (murine mammary tumor cell line), **102**, 22
 - treated hepatoma cells, response to chronic insulin exposure (rat), **92**, 795
 - tyrosine aminotransferase induction
 - amplifying nucleotide, purification and structure (*Proteus mirabilis*), **86**, 420; *erratum*, **87**, 654
 - kidney cortex (rat), **100**, 1143
 - tyrosine hydroxylase synthesis induction (rat superior cervical ganglia), **75**, 832
- Dextetamide
 - ³H-labeled, binding at peripheral muscarinic receptor, inhibition by methylfurfurethonium analogs (bovine tracheal smooth muscle), **97**, 430
- Dextranase
 - highly branched dextran hydrolysis (soil bacterium M-73), **80**, 306
 - immobilized on zirconia-coated alkylamine glass with glutaraldehyde (bacteria), **97**, 779
- Dextran-binding protein
 - purification (cariogenic *Streptococcus mutans*), **78**, 273
- Dextran-magnetite
 - relaxation agent in measuring erythrocyte water exchange with pulsed NMR spectroscopy (human), **97**, 114
- Dextran-NAD⁺
 - microencapsulated, nylon polyethyleneimine microcapsules for immobilizing multienzymes with soluble dextran-NAD⁺ for continuous recycling, **81**, 565
- Dextrans
 - highly branched, hydrolysis with dextranase (soil bacterium M-73), **80**, 306
 - high-molecular-weight, liposome aggregation, **84**, 840
 - insulin complex, pyruvate dehydrogenase activity stimulation (mouse adipose tissue), **88**, 37
 - oligomeric lipid fusogenicity in presence of (human erythrocytes), **100**, 442
- Dextran sulfate
 - Ca²⁺-ATPase activation (rat liver plasma membrane), **86**, 704

- Diabetes
 alloxan-induced
 effects on partial reaction of Na^+, K^+ -ATPase, K^+ -activated *para*-nitrophenylphosphatase, and ouabain binding (canine cardiac myocytes), **96**, 799
 glucose overutilization (rat kidney cortex), **86**, 32
 glycoprotein clearance (mouse), **101**, 704
 effect on glycolytic intermediates and phosphofructokinase regulation (rat lens), **95**, 1173
 experimental, *see also* Diabetes, alloxan effect on
 hexokinase activity (rat lens), **84**, 858
 phosphatidylinositol synthesis (rat sciatic nerve), **88**, 477
 ornithine decarboxylase activity (rat tissues), **80**, 533
 protein activator levels (rat adipose tissue), **86**, 379
 glomerular basement membrane crosslink modifications, connection with *N*-glycosylation increase (rat), **100**, 1214
 increased collagen glycosylation (rat glomerular basement membrane), **95**, 765
 increased erythrocyte membrane protein nonenzymatic glycosylation (human), **99**, 1011
 -induced alanine release by adipose tissue *in vitro* (rat), **77**, 925
 lysine-derived amino acids in collagen, nonenzymatic glycosylation sites (rat glomerular basement membrane), **100**, 1549
 streptozotocin-induced, effect on nephrogenous cAMP excretion (rat), **100**, 471
 vascular complications, glycosylated collagen role (rat), **91**, 498
 Diabetes insipidus
 vasopressin-resistant hereditary, defective protein phosphorylation (mouse renal medulla), **103**, 713
 Diabetes mellitus
 collagen abnormality (human fibroblasts), **76**, 765
 excessive pericellular collagen solubility (human cultured skin fibroblasts), **92**, 1071
 fibronectin and collagen synthesis (human skin fibroblasts), **100**, 275
 phospholipid composition and content (rat bronchoalveolar lavage fluid), **98**, 163
 restriction gene mapping, in diabetes diagnosis (human), **98**, 844
 Di-*N*-acetylchitobiose
 effect on fluorescence polarization of wheat germ agglutinin and lysozyme, **95**, 547
 Diacridine
 interaction with human erythrocyte ghost membranes and murine mastocytoma cells, spin-label study, **86**, 1051
 Diacylglycerol
 accumulation
 induced by exogenous fatty acids (human platelets), **95**, 1321
 transient, thyrotropin effects (porcine thyroid follicles), **97**, 759
 Ca-sparing effect in inducing phosphatidylcholine/phosphatidylserine mixture phase separation, **100**, 321
 generation in myoblast plasma membranes, phorbol ester effects (chicken embryo), **102**, 158
 unsaturated, possible messenger for activation of Ca^{2+} -activated phospholipid-dependent protein kinase system (rat brain), **91**, 1218
 Diacylglycerol cholinephosphotransferase
 rapid inhibition during dengue virus infection initiation (BHK-21 cells), **101**, 404
 1,2-Diacylglycerol kinase
 association with phosphatidylinositol-specific phospholipase C (equine platelets), **90**, 92
 P^1, P^5 -Di(adenosine-5')-pentaphosphate
 luciferase reactions (firefly tail), **84**, 816
 Diadenosine 5', 5'''- P^1, P^4 -tetrakisphosphate
 inhibition
 histone ADP-ribosylation by poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase (bovine thymus), **99**, 837
 selective, terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase (calf thymus), **95**, 34
 α -Dialkylamino-acid transaminase
 mechanism-based inhibition by 3,3,3-trifluoro-2-aminoisobutyrate (*Pseudomonas cepacia*), **90**, 1104
 Dialkylnitrosoamine
 -cytochrome *P*-450 complex, ESR and optical spectra, **77**, 789
 Dialuric acid
 -alloxan, redox system pulse radiolytic investigation, **91**, 1196
 Dialysis
 procedure, resealed hemoglobin-containing erythrocyte ghost preparation, membrane transport (human), **91**, 79; *erratum*, **93**, 341
 Diamide
 -induced Ca^{2+} and Mg^{2+} movement, endogenous phospholipase A_2 involvement (rat liver mitochondria), **88**, 388
 reversible cAMP-dependent protein kinase inhibition (bovine thyroid), **76**, 910
 Diamine oxidase, *see* Amine oxidase (copper-containing)
 Diamines
 aliphatic, indolethylamine-*N*-methyltransferase inhibition (rabbit lung), **77**, 1196
 aminopropyltransferase inhibition (rat ventral prostate), **81**, 1398
 lysyl oxidase inhibition (chicken bone), **85**, 809
 ornithine decarboxylase inhibition *in vivo* (rat ovary), **75**, 136
 1,11-Diamino-4,8-diazaundecane, *see* Norspermine
 3,3'-Diaminodipropylamine
 identification (*Penaeus setiferus*), **77**, 1103
 Diaminodurene
 electron donor for hexane-solubilized reaction center proteolipid complexes (*Rhodospseudomonas*

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX, 1977-1981

- sphaeroides*), **100**, 1444
- 1,3-Diamino-2-propanol
inhibition of monooxygenase activity induction
(mouse, rat), **91**, 658
- Diauxie lag
-mimicking mutant (*Escherichia coli*), **82**, 982
- 20,25-Diazcholesterol
effect on viability and steroid synthesis capability of
cultured pectoral muscle cells (chick embryo),
88, 1105
- sterol biosynthesis perturbation and myotonia induction
(chick embryo fibroblasts), **96**, 34
- Diazepam
diphenylhydantoin inhibition of synaptic membrane
binding, enhancement by γ -aminobutyric acid
(rat cerebral cortex), **91**, 1018
- ³H-labeled, binding inhibitor (bovine brain), **92**, 141
- 1,4-Diazobicyclo(2,2,2)-octane
-peroxy radical interaction, **98**, 901
- Diazo groups
inside phospholipid bilayers, thiol effects, **95**, 589
- (5 α ,20-R)-4-Diazo-21-hydroxy-20-methylpregnan-3-one
testosterone 5 α -reductase inhibition (rat), **95**, 273
- Diazoketone reagents
pepsin and acid protease spin labeling, **101**, 658
- Diazomethyl ketones
cathepsin B; inactivation (bovine spleen), **79**, 926
- 2-Diazo-3,3,3-trifluoropropionyloxy groups
phospholipids containing, diazo group reduction by
thiols used as protein protective agents, **95**, 589
- Diazoxide
thromboxane A₂ biosynthesis inhibition (human
platelet microsomes), **84**, 1112
- cis*-Dibenzoyl ethylene
2,5-diphenylfuran conversion in chlorine-water solution,
HOCl concentration dependence, **93**, 1232
- Diboronic acid
erythrocyte-agglutinating, synthesis (human,
ovine), **96**, 157
- 1,2-Dibromo-3-chloropropane
cytochrome P-450 decrease, correlation with arachidonic
acid decrease (rat), **97**, 673
- 1,2-Dibromoethane, *see also* Ethylene dibromide
cytochrome P-450 decrease, correlation with arachidonic
acid decrease (rat), **97**, 673
- Dibucaine
inhibition of Ca²⁺-calmodulin-dependent enzyme activities,
101, 447
- Dibutylchloromethyltin chloride
binding site, interaction with carbodiimide binding site
(bovine cardiac mitochondria), **96**, 1103
- Dibutyl 3':5'-cyclic AMP
action on free fatty acid metabolism, Ca²⁺ role (rat
hepatocytes), **85**, 249
- cAMP phosphodiesterase regulation (Sertoli cells),
98, 1044
- effect on
fatty acid synthetase mRNA in liver (normal, diabetic
rats), **100**, 1002
- glucose synthesis (isolated guinea pig hepatocytes),
74, 1656
- S-100 protein level (C6 glioma cells), **96**, 1702
- estrogen synthetase stimulation, increased cytochrome
P-450 content (human malignant trophoblasts), **85**, 1588
- mediated morphological cell conversion, phospholipid
metabolism and modification (Chinese hamster ovary),
78, 1087
- methotrexate release induction (isolated rat hepatocytes),
101, 366
- ornithine decarboxylase activation requirement (intact
Chinese hamster ovary cells), **85**, 1156
- physiological dose, effect on *in vitro* protein synthesis
(rat liver), **74**, 663
- surfactant phosphatidylglycerol induction, age-dependent
(rabbit lung), **77**, 1094
- plus testololactone, effect on α -aminoisobutyric acid
uptake (mouse transformed, nontransformed cells),
97, 642
- vinblastine effect on secretagogue action (rat pancreatic
acinar cell), **76**, 217
- N⁶,O^{2'}-Dibutyl 3':5'-cyclic AMP
synergistic enhancement of mammary tumor growth
L-arginine arrest (rat), **95**, 1306
- N²,O^{2'}-Dibutyl 3':5'-cyclic GMP
inhibition of cholecystokinin and gastrin effects on
gall bladder (guinea pig), **96**, 476
- Dichloroacetate
catabolite responsible for gluconeogenesis inhibition
and pyruvate carboxylation (rat liver), **85**, 1180
- 7 α ,15 β -Dichloro-5 α -cholest-8(14)-en-3 β -ol
sterol biosynthesis inhibition (mouse L, liver cells),
84, 823
- cis*-Dichlorodiammineplatinum(II)
DNA exposure, interstrand crosslink *in vitro* characterization
(phage PM2), **97**, 1220
- 3,6-Dichloro-2,5-dimethyl-*p*-benzoquinone
electron acceptance site, relation to bicarbonate effect
on Hill reaction (pea chloroplasts), **102**, 944
- Dichloromethane
effect on sickle cells (human), **80**, 879
- 2,6-Dichloro-4-nitrophenol
aniline hydroxylation enhancement (isolated rat
hepatocytes), **83**, 747
- 2,6-Dichlorophenolindophenol
lipamide dehydrogenase-stimulated reduction by
NADH in presence of Hg²⁺ (*Ascaris suum* muscle
microsomes), **91**, 835
- 2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid
ATPase stimulation (soybean hypocotyls), **84**, 238
- phosphatidate phosphatase inhibition (soybean
hypocotyls), **84**, 238
- sterol biosynthesis perturbation and myotonia induction
(chick embryo fibroblasts), **96**, 34
- 3-(3,4-Dichlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea
P700 sensitization (isolated pea chloroplasts), **98**,
541
- 3-(3,4-Dichlorophenyl)-*N,N'*-dimethylurea

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX, 1977-1981

- photosystem II inhibition, site (*Anabaena cylindrica* thylakoids), **83**, 342
- 5,6-Dichloro-1- β -D-ribofuranosylbenzimidazole
low-molecular-weight RNA synthesis inhibition
(hamster skin tumor cells, L cells), **99**, 1303
- Dictamine
DNA crosslinking in uv light (calf thymus), **95**, 603
- Dictyostelium discoideum*
oscillations, 2,4-dinitrophenol effects, **81**, 814
- Dicyclohexylcarbodiimide
-bacteriorhodopsin reaction, light-induced, reaction products (*Halobacterium halobium*), **101**, 653
-binding protein, purification and characterization (mouse liver mitochondria), **91**, 17; *erratum*, **93**, 340
binding sites, characterization (bovine cardiac mitochondria), **89**, 981
cytochrome oxidase inhibition in protein-lipid complex (bovine heart mitochondria), **100**, 1402
cytochrome *c* oxidase proton-translocating activity inhibition (rat heart mitochondria, reconstituted cytochrome *c* oxidase vesicles), **87**, 1044
inhibition of K⁺ flux into hepatic mitochondria in presence of succinate (rat), **87**, 1072
- N,N'*-Dicyclohexylcarbodiimide
effect of 1-butanol-extracted proteolipid proton-conducting properties (bovine heart mitochondria), **92**, 26
mitochondrial binding proteolipid fraction, resolution into three similar-sized proteins (bovine), **87**, 1087
- N,N'*-Dicyclohexylcarbodiimide-binding polypeptide insufficient for proton translocation through F₀-ATPase (*Escherichia coli* membranes), **103**, 52
- 4,5-Dideoxy-D-erythro-pentose 5-phosphonate
preparation and enzymatic properties, **92**, 1097
- Dideoxy-pepstatin
pepsin inhibition, mechanism (porcine), **74**, 762
synthesis, **74**, 762
- Dideoxythymidine
effect on carcinogen-induced DNA excision repair (rat liver), **83**, 1538
- 2',3'-Dideoxythymidine
effect on mitochondrial DNA replication (Chinese hamster cells), **94**, 116
- 2',3'-Dideoxythymidine 5'-triphosphate
DNA polymerase α inhibition (mouse myeloma), **88**, 1255
DNA synthesis inhibition in adenovirus DNA replication complex, **92**, 8
- γ , δ -DL-Dideuteroleucine
synthesis and use for growing bacterial and cell cultures, leucine and isoleucine mass spectrometric differentiation, **102**, 335
- Diet
activities of two adenylosuccinate synthetase isozymes under varying dietary conditions (rat liver), **94**, 123
alteration of lipolytic response to norepinephrine by dietary fatty acid manipulation (rat adipose tissue), **86**, 138; *erratum*, **88**, 752
- effect of dietary state on ATP citrate lyase association with mitochondria (rat hepatocytes), **92**, 305
- effect on
Ca transport (*Lucilia cuprina* flight muscle mitochondria), **79**, 154
glucose-stimulated insulin secretion in isolated pancreatic islets of Langerhans of different sizes (aging rats), **87**, 1207
glucose reversal of fasting inhibitory effect on epinephrine-induced lipolysis (rat adipose tissue), **98**, 15
nutritional importance of ϵ -N-methyllysine and ϵ -N-dimethyllysine (chicken), **86**, 407
pyruvate dehydrogenase phosphatase activity reduction after starvation (lactating rat mammary gland mitochondria), **87**, 433
- starvation
effect on glycerol metabolism *in vitro* (pregnant rat adipose tissue), **85**, 1299
-induced
adipose tissue alanine release *in vitro* (rat), **77**, 925
protein degradation increase, nonlysosomal origin (rat skeletal muscle), **86**, 1014
triiodothyronine nuclear receptor site reduction, selective alterations in hepatic enzyme response (rat), **80**, 259
- Diethylamine
effect on phenylglyoxal-arginine reaction, **90**, 940
- 8-(*N,N*-Diethylamino)-octyl-3,4,5-trimethoxybenzoate
superoxide generation and release inhibition, calcium effects (guinea pig peritoneal polymorphonuclear leukocytes), **88**, 974
- 8-(*N,N*-Diethylamino)-octyl-3,4,5-trimethoxybenzoate hydrochloride
inhibition of phorbol myristate acetate-induced release of granule enzymes (human neutrophils), **91**, 263
- Diethyldithiocarbamate
biphasic toxicity to T lymphocytes and polymorphonuclear granulocytes, reversal by Zn and Cu (human), **88**, 373
- Diethylenetriaminopentaacetic acid
covalent coupling to proteins, method, **77**, 581
- Diethylnitrosamine
-induced carcinogenesis, ferritin increase (rat hepatocytes), **99**, 879
- Diethylpyrocarbonate
inhibition of estrogen binding to α -fetoprotein (rat), **98**, 976
- Diethylstilbestrol
interference with gonadotropin-receptor interaction (bovine testis, rat ovary), **86**, 1214
metabolic activation, **85**, 874
ornithine decarboxylase stimulation (hamster kidney cells), **95**, 1393
- Diethylstilbestrol sodium phosphate

- interference with gonadotropin-receptor interaction (bovine testis, rat ovary), **86**, 1214
- Differentiation
- alkaline deoxyribonuclease level variation (mouse teratocarcinoma cells), **83**, 406
 - poly(ADP-ribose) induction (mouse myeloid leukemia cells), **83**, 1325
- 24,25-Difluoro-1 α ,25-dihydroxyvitamin D₃
- bipotency, comparison with 1 α -25-dihydroxyvitamin D₃ (embryonic chick duodenum), **96**, 1800
- Difluoromethyl ornithine
- induced
 - polyamine decrease, proliferation and steroidogenic activity inhibition (bovine adrenocortical cell culture), **103**, 1295
 - putrescine and spermidine depletion (Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells), **93**, 1005
- α -Difluoromethyl ornithine
- inhibition of polyamine biosynthesis and differentiation into adipocytes (3T3-L1 fibroblasts), **102**, 272
 - potentiation of arabinosyl cytosine cytotoxic effects (HeLa cells), **95**, 423
 - intracellular putrescine and spermidine depletion, effect on tumor cell proliferation (9L rat brain), **86**, 1192
 - ornithine decarboxylase binding, enzyme activity loss (rat liver), **100**, 1597
- D,L- α -Difluoromethyl ornithine
- antiproliferative properties (rat hepatoma, tumor cells), **81**, 58
- Digitalis
- metabolism, alcohol dehydrogenase role (human liver), **91**, 1543
- Digitonin
- Ca²⁺ release, effect in mitochondria *in situ* (chick embryo), **75**, 1078
 - guanylate cyclase activation (rat lung), **97**, 1199
 - solubilization of α - and β -adrenergic receptor active forms (rat hepatic plasma membrane), **88**, 1
- Diglyceride lipase, *see* Lipoprotein lipase
- 2-(Diguanosin-7-yl) ethane
- formation from 1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea reaction with guanosine, **90**, 878
- Dihexadecyl phosphate
- bilayer structure, X-ray scattering study, **101**, 1096
 - vesicles, preparation and properties, **81**, 1080
- Dihydroalprenolol
- binding, NAP-propranolol inhibition (turkey erythrocytes, ghosts), **79**, 1; *erratum*, **81**, 692
 - ³H-labeled, binding sites (rat myocardium), **91**, 200
- Dihydroanthraquinone
- simian virus 40 chromosome replication inhibition (African green monkey kidney cells), **103**, 249
- 7,8-Dihydro-7,8-dihydroxybenzo[a]pyrene
- activation to mutagenic derivatives, prostaglandin synthetase-dependent (*Salmonella typhimurium* TA 98), **82**, 210
 - metabolites, DNA binding, comparison in various incubation systems (rat liver), **91**, 842
- trans*-7,8-Dihydro-7,8-dihydroxybenzo[a]pyrene
- DNA strand break induction, repair (human fibroblasts), **85**, 1535
- 3,4-Dihydro-2,2-dimethyl-2H-1-benzopyran-6-butyric acid
- effect on hemoglobin S solubility (human), **75**, 636
- 7,8-Dihydrodiol
- diol epoxide product, role in benzo[a]pyrene chemiluminescence, **75**, 793
- Dihydrodiols
- derived from 7,12-dimethylbenz [a]anthracene, malignant transformation and mutagenesis induction (Chinese hamster cells, mouse fibroblasts), **85**, 357
- Dihydroergocryptine
- ³H-labeled, in α -adrenergic receptor identification (hamster adipocyte membrane), **94**, 1113; *erratum*, **96**, 1455
- Dihydrofolate reductase, *see* Tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase
- 3 α ,8 α -Dihydrofuro[2,3-b]benzofuran
- mutagenicity (*Salmonella typhimurium*), **76**, 888
- 13,14-Dihydro-15-ketoprostaglandin E₂
- plasma levels, hydrocortisone effect (mice bearing HDM₁ fibrosarcoma), **74**, 199
- Dihydrolipoamide acetyltransferase
- internal gene duplication (*Escherichia coli*), **84**, 508
- Dihydrolipoamide reductase (NAD⁺)
- Hg²⁺ and Cu²⁺ effects (*Ascaris suum* muscle microsomes), **91**, 835
 - histidine residues at active center (porcine heart), **90**, 1085
 - two species from *Pseudomonas putida* grown on valine, **100**, 1071
- Dihydrolipoamide transacetylase, *see* Dihydrolipoamide acetyltransferase
- Dihydrolipoyl dehydrogenase
- dihydrolipoyl transacetylase subcomplex, crystallization (*Escherichia coli*), **90**, 431
- Dihydrolipoyl transacetylase
- dihydrolipoyl dehydrogenase subcomplex, crystallization (*Escherichia coli*), **90**, 431
 - lipoic acid content (bovine heart, kidney; *Escherichia coli*), **94**, 78; *erratum*, **94**, 1027
- Dihydrolipoyl transacylases
- lipoic acid content (bovine, *Escherichia coli*), **94**, 78; *erratum*, **94**, 1027
- Dihydrolipoyl transsuccinylase
- lipoic acid content (*Escherichia coli*), **94**, 78; *erratum*, **94**, 1027
- Dihydroorotase
- allosteric behavior (*Clostridium oroticum*), **91**, 563
 - elevated activity in hypoxanthine guanine phosphoribosyltransferase deficiency (human), **80**, 653
- 2,5-Dihydro-L-phenylalanine
- effects on indoleamine 2,3-dioxygenase, tryptophan 2,3-dioxygenase, and tryptophan side-chain oxidase (mouse liver, *Pseudomonas*, rabbit small

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX, 1977-1981

- intestine), **85**, 273
- Dihydrosphingosine
3-ketodihydrosphingosine synthetase activity, growth inhibition and repression (*Bacteroides melanogenicus*), **83**, 36
- Dihydrostreptomycin
egg white lysozyme inhibition (avian), **75**, 895
- Dihydroteleocidin B
characterization as tumor promoter (mouse skin), **90**, 976
lymphoblastoid cell aggregation (human), **95**, 842
purified from *Streptomyces mediterraneus*, prostaglandin production and choline turnover stimulation (HeLa cells), **102**, 100
- 5 α -Dihydrotestosterone
effect on prolactin-binding activity (porcine granulosa cells), **91**, 284
- Dihydroxyacetone-phosphate acyltransferase
subcellular distribution (guinea pig liver), **76**, 1138
- Dihydroxyacid dehydratase
hyperbaric oxygen poisoning site in branched-chain amino acid biosynthesis (*Escherichia coli*), **85**, 1219
- 2,3-Dihydroxybenzoic acid
conjugates, iron chelation (cell cultures), **74**, 1626
- 1,25-Dihydroxycholecalciferol
alkaline phosphatase stimulation in response to (rat intestinal brush borders), **89**, 694
-dependent spermine-binding protein in cytosol (chicken duodenal mucosa), **102**, 287
effects on cGMP levels (chick intestinal mucosa), **93**, 906
- 25,26-Dihydroxycholecalciferol
precursor in renal 25-hydroxycholecalciferol-26,23-lactone synthesis (chicken), **95**, 520
- 3 β ,5 α -Dihydroxycholestan-6 β -yl-S-glutathione
formation from cholesterol α -epoxide, **87**, 469
- (bf)-*trans*-7,8-Dihydroxy-7,8-dihydrobenzo[a]pyrene
formation by benzo[a]pyrene oxidation (*Cunninghamella elegans*), **94**, 226
hydroperoxide-dependent oxygenation, oxygen source (ram seminal vesicle microsomes), **96**, 639
metabolism and DNA binding, fluorescence study, **94**, 458
- (-)-*trans*-(3*R*,4*R*)-Dihydroxy-3,4-dihydrochrysene
metabolism to diol epoxides (rat liver microsomes), **98**, 961; *erratum*, **101**, 326
- Dihydroxyeicosatetraenoic acid
formation, calcium effect (rat basophilic leukemia cells), **95**, 103
- 5,12-Dihydroxy-6,8,10,14-eicosatetraenoic acid
neutrophil
aggregation mediation (human), **103**, 552
degranulation induction, desensitization (human), **101**, 1290
- 7,8-Dihydroxy-9,10-epoxybenzo[a]pyrene
noncovalent intercalate binding to DNA, **100**, 1569
- 7 β ,8 α -Dihydroxy-9 α ,10 α -epoxy-7,8,9,10-tetrahydrobenzo[a]pyrene
DNA modification, spectrofluorimetry (calf thymus), **82**, 929
- Dihydroxyfumaric acid
-induced lipid peroxidation (rat liver microsomes), **89**, 1239
purification of agent inducing lipid peroxidation (rat liver mitochondria), **93**, 1127
- D,L-5,5'-Dihydroxyleucine
synthesis, **87**, 85
- Dihydroxylysine
-containing crosslink peptides in dentin collagen (bovine), **102**, 119; *erratum*, **102**, 1417
- 9,10-Dihydroxypalmitate
formation from palmitoleic acid by soluble system (*Bacillus megaterium*), **85**, 1254
- 3,4-Dihydroxyphenylacetate 2,3-dioxygenase
copper salicylate effects on reaction rate (*Bacillus brevis*), **92**, 285
- L-3,4-Dihydroxyphenylalanine
content in adhesive disc and polyphenolic protein (*Mytilus edulis*), **96**, 1554
- 3,4-Dihydroxyphenylpropionate
protocatechuate-3,4-dioxygenase binding, resonance Raman study (*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*), **85**, 844
- 3 β ,20 α -Dihydroxy-5 α -pregnane
production from pregnenolone (immature rat isolated Sertoli cells), **84**, 1003; *erratum*, **87**, 967
- 1 α ,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D
specific high-affinity binding protein (chick oviduct shell gland), **93**, 285
- 24,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D
plasma concentrations (maternal and fetal) and amniotic fluid (rat), **95**, 453
- 1 α -Dihydroxyvitamin D₃
subcellular localization (rat intestinal mucosa), **90**, 904
- 1 α ,24-Dihydroxyvitamin D₃
subcellular localization (rat intestinal mucosa), **90**, 904
- 1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D₃
binding protein (rat intestinal cytosol), **76**, 735
direct
25-hydroxyvitamin D₃ hydroxylation modulation (chick kidney tubes), **81**, 1073
25-hydroxyvitamin D regulation *in vivo* in absence of parathyroid gland (rat), **100**, 1332
high-affinity binding protein (chick kidney, pancreas), **89**, 56
-induced increase of vitamin K-dependent bone Gla protein in serum (rat), **99**, 928
-like activity in *Trisetum flavescens*, possible cause of calcinosis in grazing animals, **77**, 775
nonchromatographic cytochrome assay (rat osteogenic sarcoma cells), **95**, 596
side-chain oxidation, intestine removal effect (rat), **76**, 253
specific binding
to human breast cancer cell line T47D, effect on growth, **101**, 1131

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX, 1977-1981

- in VX₂ carcinoma (rabbit), **97**, 1505
- 1 α ,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D₃
 - biopotency, comparison with fluorinated vitamin D₃ analog (embryonic chick duodenum), **96**, 1800
 - differentiation induction in myeloid leukemia cells (human), **102**, 937
 - 1 β -³H-labeled, chemical synthesis, **97**, 1031
 - 24R-hydroxyl group can replace 25-hydroxyl group for optimal receptor binding (chicken intestine), **91**, 827
 - production
 - circadian rhythm (egg-laying hens), **88**, 500
 - site during pregnancy (rabbit), **90**, 948
- 1 β ,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D₃
 - biological activity (rat), **97**, 1031
 - 1 α -³H-labeled, chemical synthesis, **97**, 1031
- 24(R),25-Dihydroxyvitamin D₃
 - binding in parathyroid gland (rachitic chicken), **100**, 551
- 1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D₃ receptors
 - cultured breast cancer cell line (human), **93**, 9
 - identification and characterization (rat kidney cytosol), **90**, 1057
 - reactive sulfhydryl group in DNA-binding domain (chicken intestinal mucosa), **100**, 1713
 - stimulation by estrogens (rat uterus), **103**, 721
 - unoccupied, nuclear localization *in vivo*, **98**, 990
- 5,7-Diiodo-8-hydroxyquinoline, *see* Diodoquin
- Diisopropyl fluorophosphate
 - effects on Factor VII-tissue factor interactions (human blood), **88**, 59
 - sensitive polypeptide (guinea pig peritoneal macrophages), **83**, 1576
- 4,4'-Diisothiocyano-2,2'-stilbene disulfonic acid
 - inhibition of
 - Cl^bbinding to erythrocyte anion transport protein, ³⁵Cl NMR (human), **76**, 429
 - membrane permeability to anions (*Narke japonica* electric organ), **96**, 1088
- 2,3-Dimercapto-1-propane sulfonic acid
 - protection against sodium arsenite lethal effects (mouse), **94**, 501
- Dimercaptosuccinic acid
 - protection against sodium arsenite lethal effects (mouse), **94**, 501
- 1,2-Dimethoxyethane
 - effect on potato phosphorylase for polysaccharide specificity, **99**, 1377
- 2,3-Dimethoxy-5-methyl-6-[10-(2,2,5,5-tetramethyl-3-pyrrolin-1-oxyl-3-carboxy)-decyl]-1,4-benzoquinone
 - synthesis, properties, and interaction with *b-c* III complex, **98**, 1063
- 1,9-Dimethyladenine-indole-3-acetic acid trihydrate complex
 - X-ray crystallographic study, **99**, 149
- 11-Dimethylallene
 - cytochrome P-450 inactivation (rat liver), **94**, 443
- Dimethylallyltransferase
 - isolation (*Micrococcus lysodeikticus*), **85**, 572
- pseudo-isoenzyme forms (porcine liver), **85**, 1097
- Dimethylamine dehydrogenase
 - prosthetic groups, identification (*Hyphomicrobium* X), **88**, 244
- Dimethylaminoantipyrine N-demethylase
 - pentabromobiphenyl effect on activity (rat), **92**, 175
- 4-Dimethylaminoazobenzene
 - mutagenicity, norharman effects (*Salmonella typhimurium*), **83**, 373
- N,N'-Dimethylaminoazobenzene
 - aniline hydroxylation enhancement (isolated rat hepatocytes), **83**, 747
- p-Dimethylaminobenzoate
 - singlet oxygen reactions, **87**, 1116
- (1-(5-Dimethylaminonaphthalene)sulfonamido)-n-hexanoic acid β -(N-trimethylammonium bromide) ethyl ester
 - membrane-bound acetylcholine receptor interaction in millisecond range (*Torpedo marmorata*), **97**, 889
- N-(5-Dimethylamino-1-naphthalene sulfonyl)-3-aminobenzene boronic acid
 - synthesis, **96**, 157
- 1,4-Dimethyl-3-amino-5H-pyrido(4,3b)indole
 - mutagenicity, norharman effects (*Salmonella typhimurium*), **83**, 373
- N^G,N^G-Dimethylarginine
 - content in high-mobility-group proteins (calf thymus), **89**, 1322
 - distribution in nuclear protein fractions (rat liver), **74**, 969
 - identification in nuclear protein homologous to major protein of mammalian 40-S ribonucleoprotein particles (*Physarum polycephalum*), **74**, 621
- 7,12-Dimethylbenz[a]anthracene
 - biotransformation in presence and absence of hepatic mixed-function oxidase inhibitors (rat), **93**, 782
 - conversion to mutagen by visible light, **89**, 729
 - derivative, S₁ nuclease-sensitive DNA sites and uv-like repair (human), **77**, 634
- dihydrodiols
 - malignant transformation and mutagenesis induction (Chinese hamster cells, mouse fibroblasts), **85**, 357
 - microsome-mediated mutagenicities (*Salmonella typhimurium*), **83**, 1468
- DNA
 - adducts, differential excision (mouse embryo), **91**, 1225
 - binding products, comparison (mouse skin, rat liver microsomal system), **80**, 229
 - fluorescence excitation and emission spectra of products formed with DNA (mouse embryo), **76**, 1092
 - genesis of *trans*-dihydrodiols and 7- and 12-methyl hydroxylated metabolites (rat liver), **93**, 782
 - indirect chromosomal fluorescence with antibody to (rat), **82**, 81

- metabolism and activation (human mammary cells),
95, 1599
- and methyl-hydroxylated metabolites, metabolism
(rat liver), 88, 1085
- d,l-cis-6,7-Dimethyl-6,7(8H)-dihydropterin*
reduction with dihydropteridine reductase, hydro-
gen transfer from NADH (human, ovine liver),
89, 246
- Dimethyldisulfide
complexes with
benzene in peptides and proteins, intermolecular
interaction energy computation, 98, 482
cyclohexane in peptides and proteins, 98, 482
1-methylnaphthalene, model for sulfur-aromatic
interactions in proteins, 94, 807
- 2,5-Dimethylfuran
conversion to 2-hydroxy-5-hydroperoxy-2,5-di-
methyldihydrofuran in aqueous $^1\text{O}_2$ -generating
systems, 98, 418
- 7,8-Dimethylisoalloxazine-10-acetic acid-tyramine te-
trahydrate
complex, X-ray crystal structure, 93, 415
- ϵ -*N*-Dimethyllysine
nutritional importance (chicken), 86, 407
- Dimethylnitrosamine
metabolism
molecular nitrogen production, 87, 337
pyrazole-induced cytochrome *P*-450 isozyme role
(rat hepatic microsomes), 103, 905
- 5,5-Dimethyloxazolidine-2,4-dione
monitoring neutrophil intracellular pH by following
distribution (rabbit), 94, 508
- 5,5-Dimethyl-1-pyrroline-1-oxide
oxidation by hydroperoxide-hematin system, 74, 79
spin-trapping of superoxide and hydroxyl radicals in
aqueous systems using, 83, 69
- 6,7-Dimethyl-8-ribityllumazine
enzymatic conversion of 5-amino-2,4-dioxy-6-ribityl-
laminopyrimidine, 94, 515
- Dimethylstilbestrol
estradiol-dependent decrease in binding inhibition,
75, 277
- Dimethyl sulfoxide
conformational effect on horseradish peroxidase,
circular dichroism, 103, 131
differentiation induction
effect on phospholipid and fatty acid composition
(Friend leukemic cells), 98, 349
hydrocortisone inhibition (Friend erythroleuke-
mia cells), 85, 1510
phospholipase and cyclooxygenase in promyelo-
cytic leukemia cell line HL60 (human), 98, 614
effect on
actin-deoxyribonuclease I interaction, 102, 594
S-adenosylmethionine synthetase activity (rat
liver), 94, 1078
ethanol oxidation (rat liver microsomes), 78, 1254
hypomethylated Epstein-Barr viral DNA synthe-
sis in lymphoblastoid cells, 100, 559
trypsin catalytic and structural properties at sub-
zero temperatures, 93, 427
erythroidifferentiation induction
cell surface charge alterations (Friend leukemia
cells), 86, 1281
inhibition by *d,l*-propranolol (Friend erythro-
leukemia cells), 93, 701
-induced isomerization of proline-containing hex-
apeptide, optical measurement, 89, 591
methionine adenosyltransferase isozyme activation
(rat liver), 77, 1231
2',5'-oligoadenylate synthetase stimulation (mouse
Moloney sarcoma virus-transformed cells), 103,
16
superoxide radical formation by reaction with mo-
lecular oxygen and hydroxyl ion, 102, 531
N,N-Dimethyl-*p*-toluidine
N-demethylation catalyzed by horseradish perox-
idase, O_2 as electron acceptor, 97, 660
5-(3,3-Dimethyl-1-triazeno) imidazole-4-carboxamide
effects on neuroblastoma cell differentiation
(mouse), 76, 778
Dimyristoyl phosphatidylcholine
-liposomes, temperature-dependent spectral changes
of hemin-lipophilic imidazole complex incorpo-
rated into, 97, 835
-substituted cytochrome oxidase
cardiolipin role in activity (yeast), 81, 403
protein immobilized lipid, evidence for boundary
and trapped bilayer lipid (yeast), 81, 397
vesicles, phospholipase activity of bovine milk lipo-
protein lipase, influence of human apolipoprote-
ins C-II and C-III, 90, 15
1,4-Dinitro-2-methyl pyrrole
isolated from reaction mixture of sorbic acid and
sodium nitrite, ascorbic acid and cysteine des-
mutagenic action (*Salmonella typhimurium*),
95, 835
2,4-Dinitrophenol
effect on D-amino acid oxidase spectra (porcine kid-
ney), 95, 312
DNA strand scission and repair after exposure, 75,
909
effect on
Dictyostelium discoideum oscillations, 81, 814
prolactin binding (rat mammary tumor cells), 92,
213
-lysine as ligand in β -galactosidase heterologous im-
munoassay with biotin as tag, 99, 496
Dinucleoside polyphosphate
coordinate regulation of *de novo* and salvage nucleo-
tide biosynthesis pathways, 74, 256
Dinucleotides
analogues containing hydroxyl group in polymethylene
bridge, synthesis by carbonyl group reduction,
99, 1341
dimer sequences, mode of intercalation with dox-
orubicin, 95, 583
Diodoquin

- Zn ionophore in acrodermatitis enteropathica treatment (human), **87**, 513
- Diol dehydratase
adenosylcobalamin-dependent, stereospecificity and mechanisms (*Klebsiella pneumoniae*), **87**, 1052
- Dioleoyl phosphatidylcholine
-supplemented medium, concanavalin A-mediated agglutinability of BALB/3T3 cells grown in, **96**, 1109
- Diol epoxides
(-)-*trans*-(3*R*,4*R*)-dihydroxy-3,4-dihydrochrysene metabolism (rat liver microsomes), **98**, 961; *er-ratum*, **101**, 326
non-bay region, involvement in DNA-benz[*a*]anthracene adduct formation (rat liver microsomes), **91**, 490
- Dioxetane
biochemical generation, **92**, 32
- 4,6-Dioxoheptanoic acid, *see* Succinylacetone
- 1,2-Dipalmitoyl-*sn*-glycero-3-phosphocholine
phase transition, Fourier transform ir difference spectroscopy, **83**, 886
- Dipalmitoyllecithin
liposomes, temperature-dependent spectral changes of hemin-lipophilic imidazole complex incorporation, **97**, 835
multilayers, -Ca²⁺ interactions, X-ray diffraction, **88**, 907
synthesis by "remodeling" mechanism (perfused rat lung), **94**, 23
vesicles, chlorophyll *a*-containing, fluorescence and photoacoustic study of phase separation (spin-ach), **96**, 968
X-ray diffraction measurements as function of pressure, **85**, 724
- Dipalmitoyl phosphatidylcholine, *see* Dipalmitoyllecithin
- Dipeptidase
isolation (mouse brain cytosol), **90**, 794
- Dipeptide hydrolase, *see* Dipeptidase
- Dipeptidyl aminopeptidase III
activity detection (bovine lens), **84**, 1151
- Dipeptidyl carboxypeptidase
accumulation in cultured endothelial cell medium (porcine aorta), **82**, 1147
co-identity with membrane-bound dipeptidyl carboxypeptidase inactivating Met-enkephalin (rat brain), **88**, 215
esterase activity (rabbit lung), **96**, 506
functional residues at active site (rabbit lung), **83**, 1442
induction (human monocytes), **83**, 843
inhibition
by bradykinin and fragments (rat brain), **100**, 31
with N^α-phosphoryl-L-alanyl-L-proline and N^α-phosphoryl-L-valyl-L-tryptophan (rabbit lung), **97**, 94
membrane-bound
enkephalin inactivation (rabbit brain), **95**, 822
inactivating Met-enkephalin, co-identity with angiotensin-converting enzyme (rat brain), **88**, 215
Met-enkephalin-Arg⁶-Phe⁷ conversion to Met-enkephalin (rabbit brain, kidney mitochondria), **99**, 630
oligosaccharide moiety (rabbit lung), **83**, 1545
proteolytic activity (human lung), **93**, 1290
radioimmunoassay, immunologic and enzymatic activity comparison (porcine), **86**, 508
- 2,5-Diphenylfuran
conversion to *cis*-dibenzoyl ethylene in chlorine-water solution, HOCl concentration dependence, **93**, 1232
-peroxy radical interaction, **98**, 901
reactivity with singlet oxygen and hydroxyl radical in aqueous systems, **75**, 1052
- Diphenylhexatriene
fluorescence polarization in liver microsomes (lean, *ob/ob*, *db/db* mice), **95**, 41
- 1,6-Diphenylhexatriene
fluorescence distribution in normal lymphocytes (human), **76**, 869
- 1,6-Diphenyl-1,3,5-hexatriene
electric field dependence of steady-state fluorescence depolarization, **90**, 656
fluorescence polarization in membrane lipid dynamics (Friend erythroleukemia cells displaying 12-*O*-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate resistance), **100**, 370
- Diphenylhydantoin
diazepam binding inhibition by synaptic membranes, enhancement by γ -aminobutyric acid (rat cerebral cortex), **91**, 1018
- 1,3-Diphenylisobenzofuran
cooxidation by Haber-Weiss reaction, singlet oxygen involvement, **88**, 676
metabolism, fatty acid effects (human, rat colonic mucosa), **94**, 1044
- 1,3-Diphenylpropane-1,1-*d*₂
hydroxylation catalyzed by cytochrome *P*-450, isotope effects (rat liver), **76**, 541
- Diphosphatidylinositol
role in erythrocyte membrane shape regulation (rabbit), **95**, 1023
- 2,3-Diphosphoglycerate
effect on hemoglobin S (human), **85**, 526
hemoglobin S fiber structure in presence of (human), **75**, 496
high and low levels (genetically selected rat strains), thermal inactivation differences of phosphofructokinase in erythrocytes, **83**, 1306
³¹P relaxation times (human intact erythrocytes), **97**, 1170
- Diphtheria toxin
A chain, coupling with Fab' fragment of immunoglobulin with N,N'-*o*-phenylenedimaleimide, cytotoxicity of hybrid protein, **102**, 561
fragment A

- antibody fragment Fab' hybrid, preparation and cytotoxicity (L1210 cells), **90**, 320
- crosslinked to insulin, synthesis (porcine), **91**, 143
- transport across mammalian cell membranes, **75**, 696
- fragment B, properties of middle-region cyanogen bromide peptide CB1, **99**, 358
- nontoxic mutant protein, -ricin agglutinin hybrid toxin formation, **81**, 268
- resistance in lymphoblasts (human), **94**, 1303
- toxicity, ammonium chloride and chloroquine effects (HeLa cells), **90**, 648
- 3,3'-Dipropylthiocarbocyanine iodide
 - effect on membrane potential (Ehrlich ascites tumor cells), **95**, 722
 - and prostaglandin D₂ effects on membrane potential (neuroblastoma × glioma hybrid cells), **98**, 648
- Dipyridamole
 - thromboxane A₂ biosynthesis inhibition (human platelet microsomes), **84**, 1112
- Disaccharides
 - linked lipid, intermediate in glycerol teichoic acid biosynthesis (*Bacillus cereus*), **99**, 504
- Disialosyl groups
 - on glycoprotein carbohydrate chains (*Salmo irideus* eggs), **83**, 1018
 - in glycoproteins (rat brain), **74**, 405
- Disodium cromoglycate
 - 15-hydroxyprostaglandin dehydrogenase inhibition (guinea pig lung), **93**, 912
- Disulphydryls
 - lysyl oxidase inhibition (chicken bone), **85**, 809
- Disulfide bonds
 - enterokinase activity retention after limited reduction (bovine), **94**, 360
 - of gel proteins, superoxide involvement in reduction (wheat), **93**, 1189
 - role in agonist and antagonist binding to dopamine receptor (bovine brain), **96**, 953
- Disulfide groups
 - guanylate cyclase reversible inactivation (rat liver), **100**, 637
 - luminescence in cyclic tetrapeptide disulfides, emission characteristics, **103**, 498
- Disulfide reductase
 - system, endogenous: involvement in NADPH activation of cytidylate kinase (rat liver extract), **74**, 1249
- Disulfides
 - tyrosine aminotransferase reversible inactivation (guinea pig liver), **81**, 650
- Disulfoglycosphingolipid
 - isolation and partial characterization (rat kidney), **103**, 1006
- Dithiobisalkylimidate
 - crosslinking studies with variable lengths of, in erythrocyte spectrin study, **75**, 870
- 5,5'-Dithiobis(2-nitrobenzoic acid)
 - effect on incubation-induced interconversion of plasma high-density lipoproteins (human), **100**, 391
- Dithioerythritol
 - reactivation of nitrate reductase inactivated by oxidizing agents (*Azotobacter chroococcum*), **84**, 943
- Dithionite
 - cytochrome c₃ reduction, kinetics (*Desulfovibrio vulgaris*), **84**, 435
 - effect on bisulfite reductase EPR spectra (*Desulfovibrio maculorum ruminis*, *Desulfovibrio desulfuricans*, *D. gigas*), **91**, 962
- Dithionite reductase
 - activity association with nitrite reductase (*Desulfovibrio desulfuricans*), **94**, 41
- Dithiothreitol
 - cholesterol 7 α -hydroxylase stimulation (rabbit, rat microsomes), **100**, 1361
 - diazotization reduction in photosensitive carbene precursor to corresponding hydrazine, **95**, 58
 - effect on agonist and antagonist binding to dopamine receptor (bovine brain), **96**, 953
 - lecithin:cholesterol acyltransferase stimulation (human plasma), **98**, 494
 - lysyl oxidase inhibition (chicken bone), **85**, 809
 - rhodanese inactivation, hydrogen peroxide role (bovine liver), **78**, 596
- Dityrosine
 - in adhesive formed by *Mytilus edulis*, **80**, 993
 - photochemically induced dynamic nuclear polarization of protons, **79**, 1059
- o,o*-Dityrosine
 - in native and horseradish peroxidase-activated galactose oxidase, **92**, 781
- DNA (deoxyribonucleic acid)
 - abnormal sequence distribution in isolated nuclei after mitomycin C treatment (HeLa), **77**, 642
 - acetylaminofluorene removal (control, repair-deficient human fibroblasts), **74**, 285
 - 2-acetylaminofluorene binding, relationship to carcinogenicity (guinea pig), **85**, 959
 - actinomycin D complex, polyamine effects on stability (*Micrococcus lysodeikticus*), **90**, 362
 - adenovirus, nature of terminal protein linkage, **94**, 398
 - adenovirus type 2
 - nucleotide sequence at inverted terminal repetition, **87**, 671
 - replication complex, early protein role, **79**, 422
 - uv-induced crosslinking to protein (KB cells), **101**, 1318
 - adenovirus type 12, uracil incorporation in growing strand, **87**, 588
 - A-DNA fiber-diffraction pattern, **102**, 1087
 - aflatoxin binding, magnetic resonance optical detection (rat), **83**, 1354
 - alkali-labile colicinogenic factor E1 molecule formed in presence of *N*-methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine, **74**, 571

alkylation

repair (Chinese hamster cells), **81**, 1168
 after vinyl chloride exposure (mouse), **76**, 259
 3-amino-1-methyl-5*H*-pyrido(4,3-*b*)indole interaction, harman and norharman effects (rat), **89**, 188
 androgen receptor binding, lack in skeletal muscle cytosol from testicular feminization mutant (rat), **101**, 792
 anthracycline interactions, electrochemical study (calf thymus), **84**, 441
 aphidicolin inhibition of repair replication (HeLa cells), **87**, 575
 atomic coordinates and calculated intensities for side-by-side model, **95**, 1231
 avian myeloblastosis virus-infected leukemic chicken cells, sensibility to single-strand nuclease S₁, **101**, 719
 bacteriophage
 λ, transcription *in vitro*, modulation by nonhistone proteins from erythropoietic Friend cells (mouse), **101**, 45
 φ149, *Vibrio cholerae* transfection, **90**, 726
 φX174, benzo[*a*]pyrene-7,8-dihydrodiol noncovalent binding, **101**, 317
 base modification, age-dependent and radiation-induced, similarities (mouse, rat liver), **96**, 662
 benzo[*a*]anthracene adduct formation, non-bay-region diol epoxide involvement (rat liver microsomes), **91**, 490
 benzo[*a*]pyrene
 adducts, formation, effect of length of exposure to benzo[*a*]pyrene (hamster embryo cells), **77**, 162
 complexes formed after metabolic activation in rat liver microsomes (calf thymus), **85**, 1275
 covalent binding in liver (*Parophrys vetulus*), **103**, 780
 metabolite conjugation, UDP-glucuronosyl transferase effects (rat liver microsomes), **85**, 891
 benzo[*a*]pyrene-7,8-dihydrodiol-9,10-oxide adduct, fluorescence properties, **88**, 782
 benzo[*a*]pyrene-7,8-dihydrodiol selective binding to single-stranded DNA and φX174 DNA infectivity inactivation, **87**, 416
 benzo[*a*]pyrene diol epoxide
 adduct, microsome-catalyzed formation, ethoxyquin effects (rat liver), **85**, 938
 reactions in aqueous solutions (chicken erythrocytes), **94**, 1432
 benzo[*a*]pyrene metabolite-induced strand breaks, repair differences (human fibroblasts), **85**, 1535
 binding
 activity of vesicles produced by competence-deficient mutants (*Haemophilus influenzae*, *H. parainfluenzae*), **87**, 764
 benzo[*a*]pyrene
 comparison in various incubation systems (rat liver), **91**, 842
 epoxide hydrolase effect (rat), **93**, 611

of benzo[*a*]pyrene-7,8-dihydrodiol-9,10-oxide tetraol derivative (calf thymus), **92**, 1335
 to (±)-*trans*-7,8-dihydroxy-7,8-dihydrobenzo[*a*]pyrene, fluorescence study, **94**, 458
 factor and DNA polymerase α (regenerating rat liver), **82**, 255
 -bound proteins (herpes simplex virus), **88**, 522
 breakage, apurinic acid endonuclease role and heat effect (*Escherichia coli*), **77**, 1183
 bromodeoxyuridine substitution, effect on restriction cleavage (Syrian hamster melanoma), **96**, 1317
 butylated hydroxytoluene inhibition of excision repair synthesis and semiconservative synthesis in uv light-damaged peripheral lymphocytes (human), **80**, 963
 -carcinogen interaction, modulation by polyamines (rat liver chromatin), **81**, 936
 carcinogen-modified, *in vivo* replication (rat liver), **95**, 816
 -carcinogenic hydrocarbon adducts, differential excision (mouse embryo), **91**, 1225
 cellular, globin genes, restriction endonuclease analysis (human), **83**, 1125
 changes in casein sequence abundance (mouse mammary tumors), **97**, 1241
 chloramphenicol damage (bacteria), **78**, 151
 chloroplast
 buoyant density determination in variegated cytoplasmic mutant (*Gossypium hirsutum*), **76**, 720
 minicircular component replication by rolling circle model (*Acetabularia acetabulum*), **93**, 668
 chromosomal
 auxotrophic cell transformation (*Pseudomonas putida*), **82**, 281
 complexes, ³¹P NMR (bovine sperm, chicken erythrocytes), **102**, 885
 transformation (*Haemophilus parainfluenzae*), **88**, 1428
 circular dichroism bands induced by exciton interaction between chromophores intercalated in, as test for double intercalation of bisphenanthridinium ions (calf thymus), **92**, 1172
 circular isolation and characterization (*Trypanosoma equiperdum*), **79**, 1084
 -cisplatin complexes, guanine-cytosine base pair perturbation (salmon sperm), **93**, 68
 cleavage
 by chartreusin (PM2 bacteriophage), **98**, 642
 induction by bleomycin, mechanism and metal ion role, **77**, 1150
 -cleaving potentials of macromomycin and auromomycin (PM2 phage, simian virus 40), **89**, 1281
 cloned
 Haemophilus, specific uptake, **88**, 208
 ovalbumin, transcription (*Xenopus laevis* oocytes), **86**, 1227
 cloning of
 foreign gene coding for α-amylase (*Bacillus subtilis*), **82**, 255

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX, 1977-1981

- lis*), **91**, 1556
- pseudo-ovalbumin gene (chick), **89**, 997
- closed circular, breakage, bleomycin-induced (bacteriophage PM2), **75**, 442
- complementary (cDNA)
 - of α_1 -antitrypsin mRNA, synthesis and cloning (baboon liver), **103**, 751
 - clone to elastin mRNA, construction and identification (embryonic chicken aorta), **99**, 364
 - copy complementary to two snRNAs, synthesis (rat), **95**, 148
 - encoding islet glucagon precursor, hybridization probe to identify intestine glucagon mRNA (anglerfish), **100**, 1659
 - κ light chain, cloned in bacterial plasmid, nucleotide sequence (mouse), **90**, 832
 - to liver albumin mRNA, synthesis (rat), **77**, 328
 - to metallothionein-I mRNA, cloning and sequencing (mouse liver), **103**, 825
 - to prolactin mRNA, synthesis with heptadeoxyribonucleotide as primer (rat pituitary gland), **102**, 1071
 - recombinant, construction via ribosubstituted hairpin, **97**, 1116
- containing bromodeoxyuridine, structural investigation by uv resonance Raman spectroscopy, **75**, 766
- content, comparison in two *Escherichia coli* B/r sub-strains, **80**, 940
- covalently closed circular PM-2, interaction with he-damycin, **88**, 237
- crosslinking by dictamnine in uv light (calf thymus), **95**, 603
- cytoplasmic
 - differentiation by reassociation kinetics (rat liver), **74**, 1607
 - metabolism, Δ^2 -tetrahydrocannabinol effect (*Volvox*), **76**, 674
- damage
 - combined effect of virus infection and incorporated radioactive thymidine (human KB cells), **88**, 68
 - by macromycin and relationship to cell growth inhibition (HeLa S₃ cells), **83**, 908
 - measured by alkaline elution after chemical carcinogen treatment (*Salmonella*/hepatocyte system), **94**, 837
 - paraquat-induced (mouse lymphoblasts), **91**, 1302
 - repair
 - after *N*-methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine treatment, sodium ascorbate modifying effect (mouse gastric mucosa), **92**, 292
 - stimulation by nicotinamide (human lymphocytes), **95**, 67
 - deaminated cytosine residues, repair (*Bacillus subtilis*), **83**, 1312
 - degradation induced by ozone, in DNA polymerase I mutants (*Escherichia coli*), **77**, 220
 - dependent
 - ATPase, purification and characterization (*Bacillus subtilis*), **80**, 616
- RNA synthesis, inhibition by porphyrin photosensitizers (wheat germ), **97**, 918
- 7,8-dihydroxy-9,10-epoxybenzo[a]pyrene noncovalent intercalate binding, **100**, 1569
- 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D₃ receptor binding, reactive sulfhydryl group role (chicken intestinal mucosa), **100**, 1713
- 7,12-dimethylbenz[a]anthracene binding products
 - comparison in mouse skin and rat liver microsomal system, **80**, 229
 - fluorescence excitation and emission spectra (mouse embryo), **76**, 1092
- distribution
 - of repair and enzymatic methylation extent in alkylated lymphocytes carrying on DNA synthesis in presence or absence of hydroxyurea (human), **95**, 304
 - in subnuclear fractions, phosphorylation effect (rat heart), **100**, 1347
- double-strand breaks due to freeze-thaw injury (*Escherichia coli*), **93**, 1110
- double-stranded (dsDNA)
 - complementary to mRNA for rat small seminal vesicle secretory proteins IV and V, insertion into plasmids, **99**, 1161
 - degradation by 1,10-phenanthroline, **93**, 264
 - poly(dA-dT) structure in high-CsF solution, NMR studies, **99**, 1257
 - thyroglobulin complementary, molecular cloning of Pst I fragments from (rat), **96**, 1785
- drug binding, measurement (calf thymus), **98**, 317
- EcoRI* chloroplast fragments, hybridization to pulse-labeled RNA from different chloroplast development stages (*Euglena gracilis*), **89**, 743
- effect on actin interaction with deoxyribonuclease I, **102**, 594
- electrochemical behavior, mononucleosome structure effect (chicken erythrocytes), **94**, 996
- DD-endopeptidase inhibition (*Escherichia coli*), **84**, 978; *erratum*, **86**, 934
- enzymatic *O*⁶-methylguanine removal (mammalian cell extracts), **84**, 166
- ethidium azide analog covalent binding *in vivo*, competition by ethidium bromide (*Salmonella typhimurium* TA1538), **87**, 424
- ethidium ion binding, study with liquid membrane electrode (calf thymus), **102**, 219
- excision
 - N*⁷-methylguanine and *O*⁶-methylguanine lesions due to 10T1/2 cell treatment with *N*-methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine during S phase (mouse), **92**, 787
 - repair, carcinogen-induced, dideoxythymidine effects (rat liver), **83**, 1538
- exogenous, nucleosome formation with core histones released from lymphocyte chromatin after nuclease digestion, **103**, 674
- exposed to *cis*-dichlorodiammineplatinum(II), inter-strand crosslink *in vitro* characterization (phage

- PM2), **97**, 1220
- families, differential condensation in chromatin with micrococcal nuclease and DNase I (mouse L cells), **78**, 777
- ferrous ion complex, catalysis of hydroxyl free radical formation from hydrogen peroxide, **99**, 1209
- fraction stimulating poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase, kinetic, physical, and chemical study (bovine thymus), **88**, 305
- fragmentation, near-uv-induced increase in xeroderma pigmentosum variants (human skin fibroblasts), **87**, 802
- fragments homologous to amplified 5.8-kilobase Novikoff hepatoma cell *Eco*R1 fragment, diversity (rat strains, tumor lines), **101**, 639
- γ -ray-damaged, decreased repair in progeria (human fibroblasts), **74**, 714
- genomic, from leukocytes of diabetic patient with mutant insulin, gene mapping, **98**, 844
- β -globin
- gene, restriction enzyme analysis (β^0 -thalassemia patients), **91**, 548
- transcription *in vitro*, modulation by nonhistone proteins from erythropoietic Friend cells (mouse), **101**, 45
- harman inhibition of pyrimidine dimer removal (human), **98**, 823
- heavy and light chloroplast components separated in alkaline CsCl gradients, RNA hybridization (*Euglena gracilis*), **74**, 912; *erratum*, **75**, 1142
- helix-coil transition, ^{31}P NMR (calf thymus, salmon sperm), **88**, 861
- heparin-resistant complex formation and RNA synthesis by RNA polymerases (cauliflower mosaic virus), **98**, 36
- herpes simplex virus, -transformed cells, resistance to thymidine and deoxyadenosine cytotoxicity (mouse fibroblasts), **95**, 1489
- histone affinity, interactions responsible for differences (calf thymus), **82**, 674
- hybrid, increase in Bloom's syndrome fibroblasts (human), **83**, 536
- 3-hydroxyamino-1-methyl-5*H*-pyrido[4,3-*b*]indole reaction (rat liver microsomes), **96**, 355
- 6-hydroxyethylguanine identification after antitumor agent treatment, **100**, 351
- hydroxyurea effect (mouse L cells), **74**, 9
- hypomethylated Epstein-Barr viral, synthesis stimulation by lymphoblastoid cell dimethyl sulfoxide treatment, **100**, 559
- induced transformation, inhibition by concanavalin A (*Bacillus subtilis*), **91**, 170
- inhibition of porcine brain microtubule formation (calf thymus), **84**, 721
- interactions with
- mutagens isolated from L-glutamic acid pyrolysate (*Escherichia coli*), **97**, 968
- potential ethylene dibromide metabolites (mouse), **90**, 1214
- synthetic NH_2 -terminal fragments of bacteriophage λ cro protein, **95**, 1071
- intermediates, structure (avian tumor virus), **82**, 335
- iododeoxyuridine deiodination and incorporation as thymidylate (mouse), **86**, 112
- iron bleomycin-nitric oxide complex structure alteration in presence of (calf thymus), **91**, 528
- iron-catalyzed free radical damage, protection by copper(II)-bleomycin, **99**, 1354
- isolation of *Bacillus subtilis* transformant producing thermostable α -amylase (*Thermophile* V2), **96**, 175
- joining enzyme, Friend murine leukemia virus-associated activity, **98**, 907
- kinetoplast
- minicircles, restriction cleavage map (*Trypanosoma equiperdum*), **90**, 405
- protein complex, characterization (*Trypanosoma cruzi*), **101**, 988
- sequences, berenil induction of complete loss (*Trypanosoma equiperdum*), **96**, 350
- linear duplex, specific fragmentation by bleomycin A_2 and talisomycin A, **91**, 871
- methyl adenine in (*Neisseria gonorrhoeae*), **95**, 1796
- methylation
- during corticosteroid-mediated tyrosine aminotransferase induction (HTC cells, rat liver), **95**, 630
- normal and simian virus 40-transformed fibroblasts (human), **102**, 1379
- polyamine *in vitro* inhibition (rat liver), **86**, 594
- 5-methylcytosine formation (*Triticum aestivum*), **94**, 291
- mitochondrial
- cloning of replication origin (*Drosophila virilis*), **91**, 1321
- concentration variations as function of growth conditions (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **98**, 1091
- expression (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **85**, 585
- fate during cell growth after ethidium monoazide photolytic attachment (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **90**, 582
- genetic localization of presumptive mitochondrial mRNA (rat liver), **88**, 199
- identification of structural gene for cytochrome *c* oxidase subunit I (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **89**, 1212
- linked to 2- μm circular plasmid, transformation of oligomycin-sensitive cells to resistant cells (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **96**, 580
- maternal inheritance (rat), **83**, 1032; *erratum*, **85**, 857
- molecular types (rat), **81**, 871
- partial molecular cloning (*Drosophila melanogaster*), **95**, 1268
- replication, aphidicolin and 2',3'-dideoxythymidine effects (Chinese hamster cells), **94**, 116
- restriction fragments, length polymorphisms (rat), **98**, 936

- synchronous replication during cell cycle (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **101**, 1350
- uv irradiation effects (yeast), **81**, 288
- wild-type and *poky*, interaction in *Neurospora* heterokaryons, **80**, 673
- modified by benzo[a]pyrene diol epoxide and 1-pyrenyloxirane, spectrofluorimetry (calf thymus), **82**, 929
- mutagenic *N*-hydroxylated Trp-P-2 binding, enhancement by seryl-tRNA synthetase, **102**, 432
- mycoplasma viruses, single- and double-stranded, acriflavine effects on growth (*Acholeplasma laidlawii*), **89**, 643
- neocarzinostatin
- induced cleavage, mechanism, **81**, 99; *erratum*, **83**, 1234
 - interaction, **98**, 176
- noncovalent interaction with 2-amino-dipyrido[1,2-a:3',2'-d]imidazole and methyl-substituted isomers (calf thymus), **96**, 611
- nonhistone protein complex, role in globin gene regulation (chicken reticulocytes), **97**, 487
- nuclear
- association with rapidly sedimenting structure (bovine liver monolayer cultures), **74**, 739
 - fate during cell growth after ethidium monoazide photolytic attachment (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **90**, 582
 - inhibition of benzo[a]pyrene metabolite binding (rat liver), **94**, 612
 - 5-methylcytosine content during hepatocarcinogenesis and in carcinomas (rat), **87**, 698
 - single-strand regions, induction by adriamycin (mouse fibroblasts), **89**, 1231; *erratum*, **90**, 1082
- nuclease-resistant cores from single-stranded coliphage M13, **79**, 1037
- nucleohistone complexes, uv irradiation effect on stability (bovine), **91**, 1468
- nucleosomal, molecular flexibility studied by transient electric birefringence (rat liver), **95**, 27
- φ174
- uracil excision repair during replication *in vitro*, **82**, 434
 - viral, reactivity, comparison with diolepoxide metabolites of carcinogenic hydrocarbons, **88**, 251
- pBR322, β-lactamase synthesis *in vitro*, inhibition by guanosine-5'-diphosphate-3'-diphosphate, **101**, 459
- penetration from T4 phage adsorbed to *Escherichia coli*, membrane potential threshold, **93**, 625
- photochemical-like effects, due to enzymatically energized triplet carbonyl compounds (calf thymus), **80**, 490
- plasmid
- transformation
 - efficiency in presence of Ca²⁺, proton electrochemical gradient role (*Escherichia coli*), **99**, 1153
 - Haemophilus parainfluenzae*, **88**, 1428
- poly(dA-dT) · poly(dA-dT), -lucanthone interaction, **94**, 1285
- polyoma
- arabinsyl cytosine effects on thymidine triphosphate pools and replication (mouse fibroblasts), **88**, 16
 - transcription *in vitro* by *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, **84**, 618
- presynaptic donor, -protein complexes in *Streptococcus sanguis* transformation, protein component identification, **93**, 228
- probe to determine alkylation damage and repair (human fibroblasts), **91**, 795
- prolactin copy, isolation and characterization (rat pituitary tumor cells), **87**, 635
- prophage μ, internal *EcoRI*-generated deletion, **92**, 459
- protease-inducible alkali lability in proliferating and nonproliferating cells (Ehrlich ascites, rat liver), **100**, 1047
- puffs, translation of messages transcribed from (*Rhynchosciara americana* salivary gland), **85**, 160
- pulse-labeled fragment excision from nuclease S₁-digested nuclei (bovine hepatocytes in culture), **101**, 807
- reaction with
- 2-hydroxyamino-6-methyldipyrido[1,2-a:3',2'-d]imidazole (rat liver), **92**, 971
 - radioactive diastereomeric benzo[a]pyrene diol epoxides *in vitro* (bacteriophage T7), **74**, 934
- repair
- 3-aminobenzamide effects (human lymphocytes, L1210, sarcoma 180 cells), **102**, 1254
 - capacity in progeria cells, variation, relationship to growth conditions (human), **97**, 347
 - harman inhibition (human alveolar tumor cells), **86**, 124
 - poly(ADP-ribose)-sensitive endonuclease involvement (hen, rat liver), **98**, 806
 - process and recovery after exposure to Cd²⁺ (*Escherichia coli*), **74**, 1450
- replication
- aphidicolin inhibition (human lymphocytes), **89**, 218
 - induction by hydroxyurea mediated by liver microsomes and NADPH (human lymphoblastoid cells), **87**, 50
 - retardation by ADP-ribosyl transferase inhibition, not due to repair synthesis inhibition (mouse lymphoma cell line L1210), **101**, 1433
- ultraviolet
- induced, quinacrine and anthralin inhibition of (L1210 cells), **83**, 1531; *erratum*, **86**, 933
 - irradiated fibroblasts, inhibition by aphidicolin (human), **99**, 1088
- replication
- cytosine arabinoside effect (human lymphoblasts), **74**, 72
 - hydroxyurea-induced breaks in template strands

- (mammalian), **77**, 403
- identification and characterization of early proteins of adenovirus 2 and role in, **79**, 422
- intermediates, pH stepwise alkaline elution during S phase in synchronized cell culture (Chinese hamster ovary), **102**, 845
- products in isolated nuclei, characterization (*Physarum polycephalum*), **74**, 941
- proteins, synthesis and decay (coliphage λ), **92**, 120
- segments, autonomous, lack of recognition by *Escherichia coli* DNA synthesis proteins (yeast), **101**, 194
- replicative simian virus 40
 - properties of histones associated with nucleoprotein complex containing (monkey kidney cells), **83**, 814
 - sequential assembly of newly synthesized histones on (monkey kidney), **92**, 1117
 - resistance to bleomycin, correlation with bleomycin-hydrolase activities (Chinese hamster ovary cells), **101**, 55
 - retroviral large and small closed circular, aphidicolin effects on synthesis (SC-1 cells), **02**, 1372
 - ribosomal (rDNA)
 - buoyant density reexamination using rRNA-DNA hybridization (chicken), **103**, 1343
 - and nonribosomal, structures associated with (*Drosophila melanogaster*), **78**, 904
 - transcription *in vitro* by yeast RNA polymerase A (yeast), **101**, 250
 - RNA polymerase I interactions, subunits involved (yeast), **81**, 662
 - RNA genes associated with 16- and 23-S rRNA genes (*Euglena gracilis* chloroplasts), **95**, 47
 - tRNA R loops, photochemical crosslinking with 4,5',8-trimethylpsoralen, application to gene enrichment and molecular cloning (chicken embryo nucleosomes), **91**, 554
 - satellite III, restriction endonuclease analysis and nucleotide composition (*Drosophila virilis*), **96**, 1603
 - sequences
 - determination by reassociation kinetic analysis (*Artemia salina*), **79**, 525
 - transcription by endogenous RNA polymerases (rat liver nucleoplasm), **86**, 199
 - short repeat length, postnatal appearance in neurons (rabbit cerebral cortex), **84**, 285
 - simian virus 40
 - fate in infected cells after alkylation by benzo[a]pyrene diol epoxide (monkey), **100**, 1337
 - nonrandom cleavage by micrococcal nuclease, **92**, 532
 - nuclear and cytoplasmic, symmetric transcription at early phase of productive infection (CV 1 cells), **89**, 1035
 - symmetric transcription, in transformed cell nuclei (mouse), **78**, 210
 - uv-irradiated minichromosomes, poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase activation, **98**, 268
 - single-strand breaks induced by lethal heat (*Bacillus subtilis* spores), **98**, 191
 - single-stranded
 - hydrolysis by T5-induced DNA polymerase and inhibition by oligonucleotide primer molecules, **79**, 247
 - isolation and characterization of naturally occurring hairpin structures (coliphage M13), **79**, 1037
 - nonhistone chromatin proteins with preferential affinity, purification (HTC cells), **85**, 1211
 - small fragments, method for transfer from polyacrylamide gels to diazobenzyloxymethyl-paper and detection by hybridization with DNA probes, **85**, 1104
 - specific phosphatase, chromatin-bound, -associated exonuclease activity (Yoshida sarcoma ascites cells), **91**, 1358
 - stable link between RU and LZ helices, **97**, 1258
 - strand breaks, *see also* DNA, double-strand breaks; DNA, single-strand breaks
 - by bound adriamycin and daunorubicin in presence of reducing agents, **76**, 705
 - pancreatic islets, induction by alloxan and streptozotocin diabetogenic doses (rat), **103**, 1014
 - and repair after exposure to oxidative phosphorylation inhibitors, **75**, 909
 - structural changes after inhibition of uv-induced repair, reversal (human), **80**, 361
 - synthesis, *see* DNA synthesis
 - synthetic
 - poly(dA-dT) template, degradation by bleomycin in DNA polymerase α assay, **101**, 734
 - polymer, *O*⁶-methylguanine demethylation (*Escherichia coli*), **97**, 654
 - termini interaction with proteins (adenovirus 2), **75**, 955
 - transcription
 - extensive, in crown gall teratoma (*Agrobacterium tumefaciens*), **92**, 1273
 - 9-hydroxy ellipticine effect (*Trypanosoma cruzi*), **77**, 1189
 - by wheat embryo RNA polymerases I, II, and III (cauliflower mosaic virus), **89**, 526
 - trimeric subunit, energy minimization studies, **89**, 374
 - tumor, 5-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine incorporation (L1210 mouse leukemia cells), **102**, 654
 - uptake, specificity in gonococcus genetic transformation (*Neisserias* sp.), **86**, 97
 - urokinase-coding, synthesis and hybridization with β -lactamase gene of plasmid pBR322 (*Escherichia coli*), **103**, 391
 - Z-type, helical parameter analysis, **97**, 1407
 - DNA-binding proteins
 - effect on single-stranded phage M13 DNA transcription by *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, **78**, 343
 - with enhanced ability to stimulate DNA polymerase

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX, 1977-1981

- α (calf thymus), **96**, 1053
 - HU, amino and carboxy terminal sequences (*Syn-
echocystis* PCC 6701), **91**, 461
 - identification as β 1H of complement activation al-
ternative pathway (human serum), **94**, 61
 - isolation and identification of α 1-antichymotrypsin
(human serum), **95**, 1737
 - purification
 - Bacillus subtilis*, **97**, 318
 - and diagnostic significance in malignant diseases
(human serum), **93**, 552
 - DNA-cellulose
 - binding in estrogen receptor activation in lactating
mammary gland, assessment (rat), **78**, 251
 - DNA endonuclease
 - activities and melanoma cell chromatin (mouse), **91**,
1481
 - DNA ligase, *see* Polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase
 - DNA methylase
 - 5-azacytidine effect (*Escherichia coli*), **89**, 1328
 - polyamine *in vitro* inhibition (rat liver), **86**, 594
 - DNA nucleotidyltransferase
 - absence in chicken bursa and human tonsil, **83**, 266
 - activity in cacodylate buffer, **78**, 1219
 - ATP inhibition, role in leukemia detection (human),
76, 1056
 - developmental changes (chicken thymus), **74**, 1096
 - phospholipid vesicle effects, **89**, 1206
 - selective inhibition by diadenosine 5',5'''-P¹,P⁴-te-
traphosphate (calf thymus), **95**, 34
 - DNA polymerase I
 - mutants, ozone-induced DNA degradation (*Escheri-
chia coli*), **77**, 220
 - neomycin effect on DNA synthesis *in vitro* (*Escheri-
chia coli*), **102**, 378
 - novobiocin and nalidixic acid effects (yeast), **96**, 306
 - 1,10-phenanthroline inhibition (*Escherichia coli*),
78, 170
 - resistance to inhibition by aldehyde compounds (*Es-
cherichia coli*), **100**, 1626
 - role in accumulation of RNA-linked nascent DNA
pieces (*Bacillus subtilis*), **77**, 290
 - uv resistance induction in *polA* mutant plasmolyzed
cells (*Escherichia coli*), **101**, 15
 - DNA polymerase II
 - N*-methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine enhance-
ment (*Escherichia coli*), **76**, 136
 - novobiocin and nalidixic acid effects (yeast), **96**, 306
 - DNA polymerase α
 - activity
 - detection (BHK cell nuclear envelope), **100**, 644
 - increased in presence of aphidicolin in aphidico-
lin-resistant mutants (mouse mammary carci-
noma), **91**, 939
 - and microtubules after successive polymerization
cycles (porcine brain), **92**, 237
 - binding to actively replicating liver nuclear matrix
(rat), **97**, 1541
 - cytoplasmic location (sea urchin eggs), **78**, 1362
 - 2',3'-dideoxythymidine 5'-triphosphate inhibition
(mouse myeloma), **88**, 1255
 - DNA-binding
 - associated factor (regenerating rat liver), **82**, 255
 - proteins with enhanced ability to stimulate (calf
thymus), **96**, 1053
 - 8- and 7.3-S, processivity (calf thymus), **90**, 864
 - inhibition by
 - aldehyde compounds (Ehrlich ascites carcinoma),
100, 1626
 - bleomycin, **101**, 734
 - involvement in DNA synthesis replication and re-
pair modes (human lymphocytes), **89**, 218
 - nuclear, activity reduction at nonpermissive temper-
ature in Dna⁻ mutant (mouse FM3A cells), **91**,
1190
 - stimulatory factor, characterization (rat giant
trophoblast cells), **100**, 566
- DNA polymerase β
 - cytoplasmic location (sea urchin eggs), **78**, 1362
 - resistance to inhibition by aldehyde compounds
(Ehrlich ascites carcinoma), **100**, 1626
 - stimulating
 - factor separation (calf thymus), **103**, 990
 - protein, detection (HeLa cell nuclear extract), **84**,
603
 - DNA polymerase γ
 - identity with DNA polymerase isolated from mito-
chondrial chromosome (rat liver), **95**, 1875
 - mitochondria, localization (rat liver), **81**, 791
 - DNA polymerases
 - activities
 - chromatographic resolution, differential re-
sponses to exogenous polyamine addition
(bloodstream forms of *Trypanosoma brucei*),
93, 1027
 - and microtubules after successive polymerization
cycles (porcine brain), **92**, 237
 - aphidicolin effects (human, viral), **88**, 1194; (rat
liver), **82**, 1084
 - avian myeloblastosis virus DNA-directed, inability
to transcribe poly(rU), role of oligo(dA):po-
ly(rU) complex instability, **103**, 893
 - deoxynucleotide addition to low-molecular-weight
RNA primer in platelets of patients with myelo-
proliferative disorders, **99**, 1191
 - full-length globin gene synthesis with (bacteriophage
T4), **82**, 60
 - heat sensitivity (mammalian), **76**, 483
 - herpes-specific, activity detection (BHK cell nu-
clear envelope), **100**, 644
 - hydrophobic interaction with alkyl-agarose matrices
(retroviruses), **80**, 220
 - identification (chicken bursa, human tonsil), **83**, 266
 - induction (*Tetrahymena pyriformis*), **99**, 44
 - inhibition by 1,10-phenanthroline-cuprous ion com-
plex (*Micrococcus luteus*, bacteriophage T4),
80, 1025
 - isolation
 - human sperm, **77**, 1404
 - mitochondrial chromosome, identity with DNA

- polymerase γ (rat liver), **95**, 1875
- metal cation effects on misincorporation (*Escherichia coli*), **77**, 854
- mitochondrial, activity detection (*Xenopus laevis* oocytes), **87**, 1218
- murine mammary tumor virus RNA-dependent, stimulation by dexamethasone (murine mammary tumor cell line), **102**, 22
- nuclear protein effect (soybean), **75**, 987
- particulate activity (rat brain), **75**, 568
- poly(dC)-dependent, partial purification, characterization, and stimulating factor (mouse), **92**, 1289
- rabbit globin mRNA-directed DNA synthesis, stimulation by spermine and spermidine (Rauscher murine leukemia virus), **99**, 1361
- reverse transcriptase-associated RNase H activity, pyrophosphate effect (avian myeloblastosis virus), **91**, 892
- ribonucleotide polymerase role in supplying short RNA primers for (*Escherichia coli*, *Histoplasma capsulatum*), **78**, 684; *erratum*, **79**, 1302
- RNA-dependent
- inhibition by caffeine (avian myeloblastosis virus, Rauscher leukemia virus), **91**, 239
 - phosphonoformic acid inhibition, **96**, 931
- soluble and chromatin-bound, characterization during growth and development (*Glycine max*), **94**, 233
- T5-induced, single-stranded DNA hydrolysis inhibition by oligonucleotide primer molecules, **79**, 247
- Nase, *see* Deoxyribonuclease
- NA/RNA hybrids
- formed *in situ*, rapid detection by immunochemical procedure, **103**, 959
- NA synthesis
- in anterior pituitary gland *in vitro*, effects of previous adrenalectomy and hydrocortisone (rat), **100**, 1531
- aphidicolin and 2',3'-dideoxythymidine effects (Chinese hamster cells), **94**, 116
- interest in lectin-treated heterologous thymocytes, interferon effects (mouse, rat), **84**, 550
- urintricarboxylic acid effect (mouse ascites sarcoma cells), **79**, 179
- avian retrovirus RNA-directed, by purified reverse transcriptase, **97**, 1376
- in BALB c/3T3 cells, stimulation by Ehrlich ascites tumor cell cytosolic polypeptides (mouse), **101**, 153
- neomycin-induced inhibition in lymphoblastoid cell lines, effect in ataxia-telangiectasia (human), **102**, 610
- calmodulin stimulation (rat liver), **95**, 745
- in cell-free *Escherichia coli* extracts, lack of recognition of autonomously replicating segments (yeast DNA), **101**, 194
- coupled with histone gene expression, not mediated at transcription level (HeLa S₃ cells), **77**, 245
- cytosol effect (HeLa cells), **75**, 414
- dihydroanthraquinone inhibition in simian virus 40 (African green monkey kidney), **103**, 249
- by DNA polymerase I *in vitro*, neomycin effect (*Escherichia coli*), **102**, 378
- dose-dependent induction by microtubule-disruptive drugs (mouse 3T3 cells), **101**, 1266; *erratum*, **103**, 809
- effects of
- anaerobiosis and oxygen recovery (Ehrlich ascites cells), **94**, 55
 - dietary protein and amino acid mixture (rat liver), **93**, 661
- epidermal growth factor-stimulated
- 3T3 plasma membrane effect, **92**, 696
 - trifluoperazine inhibitory effect (bovine granulosa cells), **102**, 1107
 - vanadate synergism (human fibroblasts), **102**, 1115
- estradiol-induced, inhibition by indomethacin (rat anterior pituitary gland), **101**, 1052
- full-length DNA complementary to thyroglobulin 33-S mRNA (bovine), **93**, 645
- γ -ray-induced inhibition in ataxia telangiectasia fibroblasts as function of excision repair capacity (human), **97**, 897
- harman inhibition (human alveolar tumor cells), **86**, 124
- histone synthesis relationship, **79**, 815
- induction in hepatocytes cultured in serum-free medium (rat), **95**, 243
- inhibition
- adenovirus DNA replication complex by aphidicolin and 2',3'-dideoxythymidine triphosphate, **92**, 8
 - by S-adenosyl-($\pm$)-2-methylmethionine in concanavalin A-transformed lymphocytes (mouse), **94**, 85
 - by aphidicolin, action mode (HeLa cells, sea urchin embryo), **92**, 13
 - by prostaglandins A₁ and A₂, comparison with chemotherapeutic agents (Harding-Passey melanoma cells), **87**, 795
 - selective, in transformed cells treated with external ATP (mouse), **94**, 167
- mitogen-induced in lymphocytes, requirement for extracellular Ca²⁺ (human peripheral blood, mouse spleen cells), **88**, 1337
- molecular hybridization, choice of labeled precursors, **81**, 764
- mutant defective in, at nonpermissive temperature (mouse FM3A cells), **91**, 1190
- NAD stimulation (human bone marrow cells), **80**, 504
- oxprenolol inhibition (chick embryo liver cells), **76**, 460
- oxygenated sterol effects (human), **85**, 691
- propranolol inhibition (chick embryo liver cells), **76**, 460
- putrescine regulation (Chinese hamster ovary cells), **74**, 1125

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX, 1977-1981

- rabbit globin mRNA-directed by Rauscher murine leukemia virus DNA polymerase, stimulation by spermine and spermidine, **99**, 1361
- repair
 - after damage, unchanged by ADP-ribosyl transferase inhibition (mouse lymphoma cell line L1210), **101**, 1433
 - uv-induced in mitotic chromosomes, lack of aphidicolin effect (HeLa cells), **99**, 1287
- replication
 - fidelity *in vivo* at two temperatures (*Bacillus licheniformis*, *B. stearothermophilus*), **101**, 230
 - and repair modes, DNA polymerase α involvement (human lymphocytes), **89**, 218
- replicon initiation inhibition by 12-*O*-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate (HeLa cells), **103**, 82
- retinoid enhancement (hamster, mouse), **91**, 1203
- soluble nuclear extract (herpes simplex virus), **84**, 1129; *erratum*, **86**, 935
- stimulation by
 - heated human serum (rat hepatocytes), **96**, 1135
 - melittin and vasopressin, phospholipid deacylation role (3T3 cells), **97**, 716
 - nonsuppressible insulin-like protein (human fibroblasts), **86**, 485
- and structure, novobiocin effects (human lymphoblastoid cells), **100**, 328
- in subnuclear preparation (*Physarum polycephalum*), **91**, 1352
- suppression and stimulation by nuclear protein ADP-ribosylation (adult hen, chick embryo liver), **81**, 1278
- synchronized waves with lengthened prereplicative period in C3H/10T1/2 cell confluent cultures, **93**, 1140
- in tertiary and quaternary structure chromatin after partial hepatectomy (rat liver), **101**, 359
- thromboxane-inhibited, prostacyclin-stimulated (B16 amelanotic melanoma), **102**, 1122
- unchanged by vasoactive intestinal peptide (HeLa cells), **103**, 799
- unscheduled
 - enhancement by poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase inhibitors (human lymphocytes), **100**, 463
 - after methylnitrosourea treatment (rat hepatic nuclei), **91**, 297
 - nicotinamide effect (rat hepatocytes), **95**, 1063
- vandate-stimulated, epidermal growth factor synergism (human fibroblasts), **102**, 1115
- Docosahexaenoate
 - high proportion in phosphatidic acid (bovine retinal microsomes), **91**, 791
- Dodecyloctaethylglycol monoether
 - Na^+, K^+ -ATPase solubilization, minimum protein unit identification (porcine kidney), **100**, 146
- Dolichyl diphosphate oligosaccharide
 - glucose-containing, glucosidase action (rat liver microsomes), **91**, 1174
- Dolichyl ester hydrolase
 - dolichyl oleate hydrolytic cleavage, pH effects (calf brain membranes), **99**, 675
- Dolichyl mannosyl phosphate
 - synthesis, bacitracin-sensitive rate-limiting step (rat liver microsomes), **95**, 770
- Dolichyl monophosphate
 - effect on mannosylphosphoryldolichol biosynthesis (porcine), **76**, 1036
- Dolichyl oleate
 - lipolytic cleavage catalyzed by calf brain membranes, **99**, 675
- Dolichyl phosphate
 - N*-acetylglucosaminylpyrophosphoryldolichol from enhancement by acidic phospholipids (rat liver membranes), **90**, 1186
 - biosynthesis and evidence for *in vitro* 2,3-dehydrodolichyl phosphate formation (hen oviduct), **73**, 734
- Dolichyl pyrophosphate
 - enzymatic dephosphorylation (rat liver microsomes), **95**, 770
- DOPA carboxylase
 - chymotryptic phosphopyridoxyl peptide (porcine kidney), **78**, 177
- DOPA decarboxylase, *see* Aromatic-L-amino-acid decarboxylase
- Dopamine
 - cAMP level increase *in vitro* (rat spleen lymphocytes), **101**, 1057
 - effect on spiriperidol binding, dopamine receptor assay (rat adrenal zona glomerulosa), **99**, 108
 - inhibition by histidyl-proline diketopiperazine (rat striatum), **94**, 240
 - release from nerve endings, polysialoganglioside induction (rat), **84**, 65
 - sensitive adenylate cyclase, nonionic detergent removal method allowing reconstitution (bovine caudate nucleus), **86**, 988
- Dopamine β -hydroxylase, *see* Dopamine β -monooxygenase
- Dopamine β -monooxygenase
 - characterization as chromaffin intrinsic granule membrane enzyme (bovine), **79**, 707
 - evidence for binuclear copper sites (bovine adrenal medulla), **95**, 1275
 - N*-terminal sequence (bovine adrenal medulla), **73**, 1483
 - reduced form needs additional reductant to complete catalytic cycle (bovine adrenal medulla), **84**, 83
 - superoxide anion as cofactor (bovine adrenal medulla), **81**, 1091
- Dopamine receptors
 - agonist and antagonist binding, evidence for essential thiol groups and disulfide bonds (bovine brain), **96**, 953
- Doxorubicin
 - intercalation mode with dinucleotide dimers, **95**, 5
 - subcellular localization (Ehrlich ascites tumor cells), **95**, 5

97, 397

Drug-metabolizing enzymes

inhibition by heavy metals (rat), **83**, 850

Drugs, *see also specific drugs*

antimicrotubular, inhibition of glucagon- or cAMP-stimulated 5-phosphoribosyl 1-pyrophosphate synthesis (rat hepatocytes), **81**, 704

antipsychotic, protein kinase inhibition (bovine heart, porcine spleen, rat cerebral cortex), **98**, 669

antitumor, interaction with human erythrocyte ghost membranes and murine mastocytoma cells, spin-label study, **86**, 1051

carriers

long-living liposomes, **82**, 328

polymerized phosphatidylcholine vesicles, improved stability and controllable time-release properties, **101**, 131

DNA binding, measurement (calf thymus), **98**, 317

metabolism

fatty acid-induced (human, rat colonic mucosa), **94**, 1044

in liver microsomes (lean, *ob/ob*, *db/db* mice), **95**, 41

oxidation reactions, cytochrome *b₅* role (mouse liver microsomes), **91**, 207

thromboxane A₂ synthesis inhibition in incubates of platelet-rich plasma with arachidonic acid (cannine), **85**, 1631

T-diaphorase, *see* NAD(P)H dehydrogenase (quinone)

Chenue muscular dystrophy

water transport abnormality, NMR (human erythrocytes), **100**, 364

yes, *see also specific dyes*

bound to dehydrogenases, circular dichroism, **79**, 470

liposome-sequestered pH indicator, in transmembrane proton diffusion measurement (egg lecithin), **93**, 326

sensitized photochemical protein labeling (erythrocyte membrane), **93**, 601

uptake, ATP-driven proton pump role (rat liver lysosomes), **86**, 180

protein

ATPase, inhibition by vanadate, **81**, 1313

morphin

conformation in water and sodium dodecyl sulfate-L- α -lysophosphatidylcholine solutions, circular dichroism, **103**, 442

identification (rat neurointermediate pituitary), **102**, 197

immunoreactivity

adenohypophysis, high-molecular-weight 6000-dalton peptides (rat), **103**, 256

hypothalamic neurons, colocalization with α -neuroendorphin (rat), **103**, 951

related opioid octapeptide (porcine hypothalamus), **95**, 1475

E

Ecdysterone

effects on

cAMP and cGMP (mouse plasma), **87**, 1018

cAMP-protein kinase system (mouse liver), **89**, 44

-induced protein synthesis modification (*Drosophila melanogaster* cultured cell line), **97**, 173

Ecoprotein kinase

activity detection (isolated rat adipocyte), **86**, 769

Edeine

protein synthesis initiation complex stability in presence of (rabbit reticulocyte cell-free system), **84**, 985

EDTA (ethylene diamine tetraacetate)

adenylate cyclase stimulation (mouse plasmacytoma cells), **95**, 1615

glycogen synthase phosphatase inhibition, phosphorylase *a* role (rat liver), **86**, 762

-inactivated α -isopropylmalate synthase, Mn²⁺-specific reactivation (*Alcaligenes eutrophus* H 16), **82**, 907

methemoglobin reduction stimulation in hemolysates (human erythrocytes), **91**, 1309

Egasyn

deficiency, effect on β -glucuronidase synthesis and processing (mouse kidney), **99**, 691

Ehlers-Danlos syndrome type V

X-linked, collagen crosslinking (human skin), **88**, 281

Ehlers-Danlos syndrome type VI

lysyl hydroxylase preferential hydroxylation of type IV collagen (human cornea, skin fibroblasts), **96**, 1778

Eicosatetraenoic acid, *see* Arachidonic acid

eIF-2, *see* Initiation factor 2

eIF-2 phosphoprotein phosphatase

NaF, pyrophosphate, and cation inhibition (rabbit reticulocyte lysate), **102**, 30

Elaidic acid

-supplemented medium, fatty alcohol production (L-M cells), **91**, 1497

Elasnin

fermentation, isolation, and properties (*Streptomyces noboritoensis* KM-2753), **83**, 704

Elastase

α_1 -antitrypsin inhibition, stoichiometry (human), **74**, 857

cis-unsaturated fatty acid inhibition and alcohol activation (human granulocytes), **75**, 194

effect on elongation factor 1 (wheat germ), **91**, 1011

fatty acid synthetase digestion, thioesterase and acyl carrier protein isolation (pigeon liver), **100**, 1010

independent domain refolding and interdomain interaction (porcine pancreas), **84**, 31

inhibition by chicken ovoinhibitor and human α_1 -proteinase inhibitor, ozone suppression, **102**, 640

- inhibitors
in culture medium of rabbit inflamed synovial tissue, partial purification and properties (human leukocytes), **96**, 498
mechanism-based (porcine pancreas), **95**, 1890
produced by *Streptomyces noboritoensis* KM-2753, fermentation, isolation, and properties (human granulocytes), **83**, 704
kinetic properties investigated with tripeptidyl-*p*-nitroanilide substrates (human granulocytes), **96**, 762
organophosphorus compounds, active site-directed inhibitors (porcine), **83**, 1178
platelet factor 4 and heparin stimulation (human granulocytes), **85**, 1113
porcine pancreatic, complex with human α_1 -antitrypsin, nucleophilic cleavage, **101**, 939
reaction with
human plasma α_1 -proteinase inhibitor (porcine), **86**, 130
 α_1 -protease inhibitor, methionine oxidation effects on rate (human pancreas, leukocytes), **88**, 346
released from complex with human α_1 -antitrypsin by alkaline cleavage, properties (porcine), **90**, 547
substrate specificity (human granulocytes), **96**, 762
-type activity associated with high-density lipoproteins (human serum), **103**, 311
type III collagen "collagenase" (human neutrophils), **95**, 1815
- Elastase I
-carboxypeptidase A γ binary complex, isolation and crystallization (porcine pancreas), **100**, 1091
- Elastin
 α -amino adipic acid isolation (mature bovine skin), **78**, 1403; *erratum*, **79**, 1301
biosynthesis
aortic endothelial cell culture (rabbit), **90**, 1393
by smooth muscle cells cultured under scorbutic conditions (rat heart), **91**, 739
crosslinked, synthesis (rat lung endothelial cells), **95**, 1381
fibrous, tropoelastin proforms, precursors (avian), **75**, 358
polypentapeptide model, prolyl hydroxylation impairs fiber formation, **90**, 194
mRNA, isolation and translation (chick aorta), **86**, 478
valyl-proline sequence content, differences in ear cartilage and ligamentum nuchae forms (bovine), **87**, 1214
- Electrochemical gradient
ATPase activation, increased binding of inhibitor protein antibodies (bovine heart mitochondria), **100**, 400
- Electrolysis
removal of substance inhibiting estrogen receptor translocation from cytoplasm to nucleus (rat uterus), **103**, 475
- Electrolytes
modulation of lysozyme enzymatic activity in gels (mouse peritoneal macrophages), **89**, 1217
- Electron flow
cyclic, flash spectroscopic studies (intact spinach chloroplasts), **84**, 901
- Electrons
hydrated, electron transfer to cytochrome *P*-450 (bacterial), **86**, 953
from water, ferredoxin affinity and cyclic photophosphorylation regulation (spinach chloroplasts), **93**, 215
- Electron transfer
chain, ubiquinone and radical in cytochrome *b* and *c*₁ region (mitochondria), **82**, 1070
coupling with cation transport (mitochondria), **99**, 127
cyanide-insensitive, and malic enzyme activity in mitochondria (*Brassica oleracea* L.), **88**, 1125
from cytochrome *f* to plastocyanin, polylysine inhibition (photosystem I subchloroplast particles), **90**, 110
dissociative, in bacterial luciferase-catalyzed light emission energy-transduction, **92**, 356
heterogeneous kinetics for soluble spinach ferredoxin, spectroelectrochemical determination, **99**, 516
hexane-solubilized reaction center proteolipid complexes (*Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides*), **100**, 1444
internal, succinate-cytochrome *c* reductase (pigeon breast muscle mitochondria), **85**, 1261
photosynthetic, 3,6-dichloro-2,5-dimethyl-*p*-benzoquinone as acceptor, bicarbonate effect (pea chloroplasts), **102**, 944
photosystem II, inhibition by ethylene-glycol bis(α -aminoethylether)-*N,N'*-tetraacetic acid (spinach chloroplasts), **92**, 206
from plastocyanin to P700, polylysine stimulation (photosystem I subchloroplast particles), **90**, 110
role of microsomal hexose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase (fish, mouse liver), **87**, 410
to singlet oxygen from mitochondrial components, feasibility, **96**, 770
between tryptophan and tyrosine in proteins, **96**, 408
- Electron transfer flavoprotein
semiquinone, acyl-CoA dehydrogenase inhibition (porcine liver), **102**, 1290
- Eli Lilly Award in Biological Chemistry
purpose and eligibility, **88**, 336
- Elongation factor 1
elastase effect (wheat germ), **91**, 1011
heavy, functionally analogous to complex of bacterial factors EG-Tu and EG-Ts (*Artemia salina*), **74**, 356
reticulocyte, -fluorescent GTP analog interaction, **101**, 876
- Elongation factor 2
-dependent GTP hydrolysis, acidic protein role (*Artemia salina*), **77**, 989
- Elongation factor EF-G

- lack of interchangeability (bovine mitochondria, *Escherichia coli*), **90**, 1257
- Elongation factor Tu
- eukaryotic protein synthesis inhibition by competition with aminoacyl-tRNA eukaryotic elongation factor (*Escherichia coli*), **101**, 1388
 - eukaryotic, rabbit reticulocyte, protein synthesis inhibition (*Escherichia coli*), **101**, 1388
 - molecular properties (*Streptomyces aureofaciens*), **99**, 16
 - tryptic fragment alignment and location of sulfhydryl groups, **77**, 1418
- Embryos
- one-cell, 7-methylguanosine-5'-phosphate in RNA after fertilization (mouse), **76**, 32
- Emerimicin
- fluorescent hydrophobic peptide fragments, models for peptide aggregation and interactions with lipids and proteins, **89**, 1041
- Emphysema
- hereditary, lysyl oxidase deficiency (mouse lung, fibroblasts), **78**, 706
- Encephalomyelitis
- allergic, effect of substituting D- for L-alanine on encephalitogenic peptide activity and conformation (guinea pig), **87**, 236
- Encephalomyocarditis virus
- nonstructural polypeptide p22, proteolytic activity, **98**, 1952
 - RNA, poly(A) effect on functional half-life during translation, **81**, 1425
 - RNA translation with malignant trophoblastic cell tRNA (human), **78**, 591
- Endo- β -N-acetylglucosaminidase, *see* Peptidoglycan endopeptidase
- Endo- β -N-acetylglucosaminidase C_{II}
- isolation, structure, and substrate specificity (*Clostridium perfringens*), **78**, 434
- Endo- β -N-acetylglucosaminidase H
- glycoprotein characterization and function (*Streptomyces plicatus*), **78**, 935
 - isolation, structure, and substrate specificity (*Clostridium perfringens*), **78**, 434
- Endocytosis
- erythrocyte ghost, spectrin role (human), **81**, 1153
 - neutral proteinase and collagenase production potential expression (mouse melanoma), **83**, 144
 - receptor-mediated, of mannose-terminal glycoconjugates by macrophages, chloroquine and ammonium ion inhibition (rat lung), **93**, 1
- Endoglycosidase H
- sensitive glycopeptide, intermediate in mRNA-dependent apolipoprotein E synthesis *in vitro* (rat), **99**, 654
- Endoglycoside
- heparin degradation (rat liver), **75**, 610
- Endonuclease I
- effect on coliphage M13 single-stranded DNA, **79**, 1037
 - release by cold shock (*Escherichia coli*), **76**, 289; *erratum*, **79**, 1301
- Endonucleases
- cytidine-specific, activity associated with purified reovirus virions, **93**, 57
 - defective mutants, induction of normal levels of genetic transformation (*Pneumococci*), **83**, 1067
 - EcoRI*, rapid purification, **76**, 78
 - endonuclease_{INT} system fractionation into two macromolecular components, **81**, 947
 - restriction, *see* Restriction endonucleases
- Endopeptidase
- activated endorphin generation from β -lipotropin (porcine pituitary), **78**, 1114
 - activity, carboxypeptidase Y (baker's yeast), **85**, 1135
 - lipotropin C fragment cleavage (porcine pituitary), **77**, 86
 - neutral
 - bradykinin degradation (bovine pituitary, rabbit brain), **90**, 1
 - cation-sensitive
 - high-molecular-weight, bradykinin degradation (bovine pituitary), **90**, 1
 - Met- and Leu-enkephalin generation from precursor molecules (bovine pituitary), **94**, 1145
 - synaptosomal plasma membrane-associated, γ -endorphin formation (rat), **92**, 725
- DD-Endopeptidase
- penicillin-insensitive, purification and inhibition by DNA (*Escherichia coli*), **84**, 978; *erratum*, **86**, 934
- Endoperoxides
- C₂₁, enzymatic conversion to thromboxanes and hydroxy acids (human platelets), **94**, 1417
- Endoribonuclease
- double-stranded RNA activation (rabbit reticulocyte lysates), **83**, 59
 - ribonuclease F, isolation and properties (*Escherichia coli*), **103**, 543
- α -Endorphin
- radioimmunoassay, **77**, 361
 - solid-phase synthesis (porcine), **74**, 248
- β -Endorphin
- acetylated and nonacetylated (rat brain, pituitary gland), **103**, 982
 - α -N-acetylated derivative, isolation (rat posterior/intermediate pituitary lobe), **102**, 897
 - activity detection (male rat reproductive organs), **95**, 618
 - amino acid sequence
 - ostrich pituitary gland, **98**, 108
 - ovine, **74**, 1528
 - analgesic activity (human), **85**, 795; *erratum*, **86**, 935
 - analog with glutamic acid in position 8 replaced by glutamine, increased analgesic potency, **101**, 118
 - binding site characteristics (rat brain), **89**, 786; *erratum*, **91**, 707
 - biosynthesis and N-acetylation (rat pituitary pars intermedia), **96**, 535

- biotransformation in brain (rat), **92**, 725
- corticosterone synthesis stimulation (isolated rat adrenal cells), **86**, 1
- development of tolerance and behavioral activity in rats (human), **74**, 390
- dopamine-sensitive adenylate cyclase inhibition (rat striatum), **77**, 442
- effect on
 - bacitracin biodegradation (rat brain), **79**, 254
 - C₂₁ steroid formation (fetal calf adrenal cells), **79**, 553
- immunoreactive, activity determination (anaplastic, differentiated rat medullary thyroid carcinoma), **90**, 1266
- immunoreactivity, lack of correlation with opiate activity, **75**, 576
- isolation (bovine pituitary gland), **77**, 1088
- like plasma factor, characterization (human), **87**, 448
- primary structure
 - bovine pituitary gland, **77**, 1088
 - human, **85**, 795; *erratum*, **86**, 935
- prolactin release stimulation (rat), **75**, 76
- radioimmunoassay, **77**, 361
- single amino acid residue deletion, effect on immunoreactivity and opiate potency, **87**, 693
- structure-activity relationships in guinea pig ileum and opiate receptor binding assays, **74**, 656
- substrate conformation directs selective enzymatic cleavage of β -lipotropin into (porcine), **93**, 1089
- synthetic C-terminal deletion analogs, biological properties and immunoactivity (porcine), **95**, 1623
- tritium-labeled, preparation and binding to brain receptors (rat brain, pituitary), **98**, 211
- β -Endorphin
 - synthetic analogs, immunoreactivity, receptor-binding activity, analgesic potency, and α -helical content by circular dichroism, **97**, 932
- γ -Endorphin
 - formation by synaptosomal plasma membrane-associated endopeptidase distinct from cathepsin D (rat), **92**, 725
 - radioimmunoassay (rat plasma, tissue homogenates), **83**, 201
 - solid-phase synthesis (porcine), **74**, 248
- Endorphins
 - biotransformation (human serum, rat brain synaptosomal plasma membrane), **86**, 1296
 - calcitonin as precursor component (rat), **89**, 360
 - degradation (mouse, rat brain extracts), **74**, 1552
 - generation from β -lipotropin by endopeptidase action (porcine pituitary), **78**, 1114
 - identification and structure (*Oncorhynchus keta* pituitary), **92**, 1278
 - isolation and primary structure (salmon pituitary glands), **88**, 1249
 - like opioid activity of human leukocyte interferon, naloxone prevention (mouse), **101**, 472
 - precursor, localization by radioimmunoassay (rabbit brain, pituitary), **75**, 350
 - production, glucocorticoid regulation (mouse pituitary tumor cells), **82**, 560
 - and related peptides, separation and quantification by HPLC and radioimmunoassay (rat pituitary tissue), **86**, 1288
- Endotoxins
 - Escherichia coli*, effect on fatty acid synthetase lipoprotein structure (*Ceratitis capitata*), **101**, 1228
- Energy transduction
 - membrane-associated, lipoic acid involvement (*Escherichia coli*), **81**, 161
- Enkephalinamides
 - [D-Ala², Δ^2 Phe⁴, Met⁵]-, opiate activity, **87**, 890
 - [D-Met², Thz⁵]-, analgesic action (mouse), **78**, 1124; *erratum*, **79**, 1302
 - [D-Thr², Thz⁵]-, analgesic action (mouse), **78**, 1124; *erratum*, **79**, 1302
- Enkephalinase
 - identity with membrane-bound metalloendopeptidase (bovine pituitary), **102**, 206; *erratum*, **103**, 1416
 - inhibitors, rational design, **96**, 1710
 - inhibitory potency of peptides toward (mouse striatum), **91**, 130
- Enkephalins
 - adrenal cortex, peripheral action site (bovine, rat), **97**, 1346
 - analogs, analgesic action (mouse), **78**, 1124; *erratum*, **79**, 1302
 - biosynthesis
 - chromaffin cells (bovine adrenal medulla), **95**, 1901
 - human placenta, **98**, 752
 - conformation, related to NMR, **91**, 534
 - conformation state in solution, **76**, 224
 - cyclic analogs containing cystine bridge, synthesis and pharmacological properties, **101**, 337; *erratum*, **103**, 1416
 - degradation (mouse, rat brain extracts), **74**, 1552
 - degradation by aminopeptidase activity
 - fluorimetric study based on continuous disappearance of energy transfer (mouse brain), **88**, 919
 - peptide inhibition (rat brain), **96**, 1732
 - fluorescent derivatives
 - preparation and interaction with opiate receptors (rat brain), **88**, 841
 - synthesis and opiate-like properties, **83**, 300
 - generation by multicatalytical protease complex (bovine pituitary), **101**, 814; *erratum*, **103**, 1105
 - homologs, biosynthesis (human placenta), **98**, 752
 - Leu-, *see* Leucine-enkephalin
 - membrane-bound dipeptidyl carboxypeptidase inactivation (rabbit brain), **95**, 822
 - Met-, *see* Methionine-enkephalin
 - metabolic stability (rat), **74**, 1311
 - photoaffinity derivatives, preparation and interaction with opiate receptors (rat brain), **88**, 841
 - potent analog, binding characteristics (rat brain), **90**, 99

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX, 1977-1981

- precursors (bovine adrenal medulla), **89**, 822
 -related fragments, conformation, **79**, 1199
 related to μ -pharmacophore, conformation (brain),
99, 267
 spontaneous inactivation (rat brain), **85**, 226
 stabilized, analgesic properties: comparison with li-
 potropin C fragment (rat), **74**, 748
 susceptibility to aminopeptidase digestion, relation-
 ship to molecular size (bovine), **91**, 1211
 tetrapeptide-amide analogs, C-terminus role in de-
 termining opioid activity character, **91**, 1239
 [Trp⁴,Met⁵]-, conformational behavior and compari-
 son of fluorescence parameters at varying pH,
79, 493
 nniatin B
 synthesis (*Fusarium oxysporum*), **81**, 1162
 nniatin B synthetase
 purification and characterization (*Fusarium oxy-
 sporum*), **81**, 1162
 nolase
 effect of fluorine-containing compounds (rat hepato-
 cytes), **94**, 901
 essential arginyl residues (yeast), **82**, 901
 essential carboxyl residues (yeast), **87**, 59
 inhibition by 1-hydroxycyclopropane carboxylic
 acid phosphate, **100**, 1320
 nolase A
 multiple species on isoelectric focusing, origin
 (yeast), **82**, 316
 Enolpyruvylshikimic acid 3-phosphate synthase
 glyphosate inhibition (*Aerobacter aerogenes*), **94**,
 1207
 oyl-CoA hydratase
 copurification of 3-hydroxyacyl CoA dehydrogenase
 and (rat liver peroxisomes), **89**, 580
 oyl-CoA reductase, *see* Acyl-CoA dehydrogenase
 (NADP⁺)
 oteric bacteria
 synchronized populations in phosphate-limited me-
 dia (*Enterobacter cloacae*, *Escherichia coli*),
99, 761
 terocytes
 life-span reduction in postweaned rat intestine as
 cause of lactase activity decline, **101**, 645
 terokinase, *see* Enteropeptidase
 teropeptidase
 activity retention after limited disulfide bond reduc-
 tion (bovine), **94**, 360
 nhibitors, assay (plant), **92**, 1243; *erratum*, **94**, 734
 terotoxin
 amino acid transport depression in rat hepatocytes
 (*Clostridium perfringens*), **82**, 378
 binding and biological activity in Vero cells (*Clos-
 tridium perfringens*), **87**, 497; *erratum*, **88**, 1184
 Ca-dependent and -independent steps in action on
 HeLa and Vero cells (*Clostridium perfringens*),
91, 629
 heat-labile, rat liver membrane protein ADP-ribosy-
 lation catalysis (*Escherichia coli*), **96**, 1024
 zymes, *see also specific enzymes*
 acetolactate-forming, pH 6, acetate ion regulation
 (*Aerobacter aerogenes*), **74**, 898
 activities in early, mid-, and late luteal phase cor-
 pora lutea (bovine), **97**, 1555
 alcohol-metabolizing, thyroid hormone effect (rat
 liver), **89**, 806
 antiviral, preliminary X-ray diffraction study (*Phy-
 tolacca americana*), **74**, 775
 arom pentafunctional conjugate, proteolytic inacti-
 vation (*Neurospora crassa*), **82**, 977
 bacteriolytic, Vi phage III lysate (*Salmonella typhi*),
84, 174
 catalysis of
 nucleoside phosphorylation (cultured lym-
 phoblastoid cells), **95**, 440
 reductive cleavage of anthracycline glycosides,
 partial purification and characterization (bacte-
 ria), **74**, 331
 collagen type V-degrading, detection and character-
 ization (rabbit pulmonary alveolar macro-
 phages), **97**, 1108
 complexation in red blood cells, reappraisal of ³¹P
 NMR studies indicating (human), **91**, 651
 crypticity, indicator of envelope vesicle membrane
 orientation (*Halobacterium halobium*), **97**, 1467
 cyanide-sensitive, in lanosterol demethylation (*Sac-
 charomyces cerevisiae* microsomes), **85**, 21
 developmentally regulated, cAMP effect on disag-
 gregation-induced changes (*Dictyostelium dis-
 coideum*), **80**, 858
 drug-metabolizing, polychlorinated naphthalene and
 terphenyl effects (rat liver), **93**, 250
 Fe³⁺-transferrin formation, intestinal promoter iso-
 lation (rabbit), **85**, 1339
 glycolytic
 activities during blood preservation (human), **95**,
 1294
 fluorine-containing compound effect (rat hepato-
 cytes), **91**, 583; **94**, 901
 guanosine 5'-diphosphate 3'-diphosphate effects
 (*Escherichia coli*), **84**, 195
 hydrolytic, distribution and intercellular transfer
 (human fibroblasts), **82**, 1176
 hypothalamic, effect on processing of somatostatin-
 like immunoreactivity (rat), **93**, 1274
 immunoassay
 with hapten maleimide derivative for enzyme cou-
 pling, **85**, 671
 heterogenous, with tagged enzyme-ligand conju-
 gates, **99**, 496
 kinetic mechanisms, rapid equilibrium assumption,
77, 753
 lipogenic, L-histidine-induced suppression (rat
 liver), **82**, 1034
 lipolytic, activity modulation by isoproterenol and
 propranolol (canine cardiac sarcolemma), **90**,
 956
 lysosomal
 N-(2-hydroxypropyl) methacrylamide copolymer
 side chain degradation (rat liver), **94**, 284

- isolated parenchymal, Kupffer, and endothelial cell characterization by content (rat liver), **96**, 250
- leakage into extracellular space, implications in cystic fibrosis, **79**, 741
- lytic, synthesis, relationship to sporulation inhibition (*Bacillus*), **80**, 429
- membrane cooperative, human growth hormone active site (*Escherichia coli*, rat erythrocytes), **85**, 85
- methylating two adjacent adenines near 3' end of 16-S rRNA, purification and properties (*Escherichia coli*), **96**, 678
- mutagen activation by cooperative action of bacterial and intestinal mucosa enzymes (*Bacteroides fragilis*, rat), **89**, 859
- nylon polyethyleneimine microcapsules, multienzyme immobilization with soluble dextran-NAD⁺ for continuous microencapsulated dextran-NAD⁺ recycling, **81**, 565
- polysaccharide- and glycoside-degrading complex, properties (*Poria placenta*), **97**, 1499
- proteolytic and glycosidic, insulin receptor digestion, effects on purified and membrane-associated receptor subunits (human placenta, rat liver), **94**, 1066
- restriction, *see* Restriction enzymes
- mRNA decapping, from ribosomes (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **96**, 1150
- secretion (*Escherichia coli* K-12), **82**, 469
- soluble complex comprising ubiquinone-8 synthesis apparatus, isolation (*Escherichia coli* cytoplasmic membrane), **91**, 919
- spectrin-phosphorylating, compartmentalization in erythrocytes (human), **93**, 24
- starch-branching, *see* Starch-branching enzymes
- thermo-inactivation, mechanisms, **83**, 1012
- urea cycle multienzymes, immobilization with fibrin fiber matrix, **96**, 1586
- Eosine
 - peroxidase compound I and II reduction, **81**, 75
- Epiandrosterone
 - spiro-17 β -oxiranyl derivative, Δ^5 -3-ketosteroid isomerase inhibition (*Pseudomonas testosteroni*), **95**, 1131
- Epidermal growth factor
 - accumulation, relationship to receptor recycling (mouse), **97**, 840
 - binding
 - cellular receptors, teleocidin B inhibition (rat hepatoma cells), **97**, 926
 - cellular, staphylococcal γ -hemolysin inhibition (HeLa cells, rat embryo), **94**, 625
 - fibroblasts, lectin effects (human), **79**, 545
 - surface receptors, tumor promoter inhibition (Swiss mouse 3T3 cells), **86**, 1037
 - cyanogen bromide-cleaved nonmitogenic analog, membrane protein phosphorylation induction (human cell lines), **101**, 517
 - DNA synthesis stimulation, synergism with vana-
 - date (human fibroblasts), **102**, 1115
 - effect on
 - monovalent cation transport (rat hepatocytes), **100**, 254
 - ribosomal protein S6 phosphorylation (HeLa cells), **95**, 917
 - growth-promoting activity, retinoid enhancement (hamster, mouse), **91**, 1203
 - ¹²⁵I-labeled, internalization inhibitors (rat kidney cells), **94**, 630
 - induced DNA synthesis, 3T3 plasma membrane effect, **92**, 696
 - interferon effects on action in human fibroblasts (mouse), **96**, 168
 - mitogenesis induction, trifluoperazine inhibition (bovine granulosa cells), **102**, 1107
 - mitogenic activity, effect of partially purified serum fraction (quiescent 3T3 cells), **83**, 874
 - phosphorylation stimulation of 120,000-dalton plasma membrane protein (mouse liver), **102**, 602
 - prostaglandin A-induced binding inhibition (various cell lines), **102**, 1144
 - prostaglandin production and bone resorption stimulation (cultured mouse calvaria), **85**, 966
 - receptors and responsiveness, nerve growth factor-induced reduction (rat pheochromocytoma clone PC12), **89**, 175
 - stimulation of
 - poly(ADP-ribose) synthesis (mouse fibroblasts), **99**, 536
 - prostaglandin biosynthesis (canine kidney cells), **76**, 1181
 - specific nuclear protein phosphorylation (chick embryo epidermis), **85**, 464
 - treated cells, retinoid ability to block ornithine decarboxylase induction (rat kidney), **94**, 586
- Epimerase
 - NADP⁺-dependent, in *myo*- and *scyllo*-inositol conversion and *neo*-inositol formation (bovine brain), **77**, 340
- Epinephrine
 - chromosomal protein acetylation modulation and relationship to age (rat brain), **81**, 828
 - effects on pyruvate kinase and gluconeogenesis
 - phosphorylase kinase-deficient rat hepatocytes, **103**, 690
 - induced lipolysis
 - glucose reversal of inhibitory effect of fasting (rat adipose tissue), **98**, 15
 - increase during starvation, adenylate cyclase complex assay (rat adipocytes), **101**, 1186
 - induced platelet aggregation
 - agglutinin inhibition (human), **98**, 297
 - spin-label study (human), **94**, 1249
 - influence on cAMP degradation (chicken erythrocytes), **91**, 1314
 - intratesticular injection, ornithine decarboxylase stimulation (immature rat), **102**, 1096
 - phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase induction (rat

- hepatocytes), **98**, 1084
- ³²P incorporation induction in phosphatidic acid and phosphatidylinositol, time course (rat parotid acinar cells), **102**, 999
- serine dehydratase regulation (rat hepatocyte primary culture), **100**, 65
- Epistaganicin
- inhibition of growth and microtubule assembly *in vitro* (HeLa cells), **85**, 737
- Episteganol
- inhibition of growth and microtubule assembly *in vitro* (HeLa cells), **85**, 737
- 3-Epoxyde
- intermediate in microsomal metabolism of benzo[a]pyrene to 3-hydroxybenzo[a]pyrene (rat liver), **77**, 1176
- Epoxide hydrazide
- benzo[a]pyrene metabolism in reconstituted phospholipid vesicles (rabbit liver), **95**, 431
- cell-free synthesis by liver poly(A⁺)-RNA (phenobarbital-treated rats), **94**, 542
- cis*- and *trans*-epoxymethyl stearate hydration (mouse liver cytosol), **89**, 965
- soluble, 9,10-epoxypalmitic acid hydration (*Bacillus megaterium*), **92**, 1189
- epoxide hydratase, *see* Epoxide hydrolase
- epoxide hydrolase
- trans*-3-bromo-1,2-epoxycyclohexane hydrolysis, general base catalysis (rabbit liver microsomes), **102**, 838
- characterization (bluegill hepatic microsomes), **89**, 333
- effect on metabolic activation and benzo[a]pyrene-exogenous DNA binding (rat), **93**, 611
- elevation of activity
- by ethoxyquin (mouse, rat liver), **95**, 163
- focal, in early preneoplastic stages and behavior during hepatocarcinogenesis (rat liver), **98**, 417
- 2,4,5,3',4',5'-hexabromobiphenyl induction (rat), **85**, 450
- immunochemical localization, 1-acetylaminofluorene effects (rat liver), **91**, 1101
- mRNA, *in vitro* translation (rat liver), **93**, 1254
- epoxides
- cis*-1,2-disubstituted ¹⁸O-enriched forms, regioselectivity in enzymatic hydration, **82**, 310
- hydration, heavy metal effects (rat), **83**, 850
- metabolizing enzyme activity during pregnancy (rat ovary), **81**, 89
- 6 α -Epoxycholestan-3 β -ol
- intermediate in cholesterol conversion to pregnenolone (bovine adrenal cortex mitochondria), **83**, 1396
- 22-Epoxycholesterol
- intermediate in cholesterol conversion to pregnenolone (bovine adrenal cortex mitochondria), **83**, 1396
- 6-Epoxy- β -ionone
- phorbol ester inhibition (bovine lymphocytes), **83**, 138
- cis*-Epoxymethyl stearates
- hydration by cytosolic epoxide hydrazide (mouse liver), **89**, 965
- trans*-Epoxymethyl stearates
- hydration by cytosolic epoxide hydrazide (mouse liver), **89**, 965
- 9,10-Epoxypalmitic acid
- formation from palmitoleic acid by soluble system (*Bacillus megaterium*), **85**, 1254
- hydration by soluble epoxide hydrazide (*Bacillus megaterium*), **92**, 1189
- 5,6-Epoxyretinoic acid
- all-*trans*-retinoic acid epoxidation (rat tissue homogenates), **90**, 1091
- 9,10-Epoxystearic acid
- cis*- and *trans*-, methyl esters, hydration by epoxide hydrazes (mouse liver), **89**, 965
- Epstein-Barr virus
- antigenic determinants on Epstein-Barr virus-determined nuclear antigen subunits, **96**, 425
- d-Equilenin
- spiro-17 β -oxiranyl derivative, inhibition of Δ^5 -3-ketosteroid isomerase (*Pseudomonas testoteroni*), **95**, 1131
- Erabutoxin b
- molecular conformation (*Laticauda semifasciata*), **88**, 950
- Erabutoxin B
- hydrogen exchange kinetics and dynamic structure (*Laticauda semifasciata*), **93**, 889
- Ergosine
- synthesis (*Claviceps purpurea* cell-free extracts), **99**, 155
- Ergosta-5,7-dien-3 β -ol
- Δ^{22} -desaturation to form ergosterol, cytochrome P-450-containing monooxygenase system involvement (yeast), **103**, 272
- Ergosterol
- biosynthesis, cytochrome P-450 role in Δ^{22} -desaturation (yeast), **103**, 272
- Erythrocyte membranes
- altered interaction with sodium in essential hypertensives (human), **96**, 514
- anion-exchange protein, reconstitution, **74**, 1318
- Ca²⁺-ATPase stimulation by thyroid hormones (human), **99**, 1073
- effect
- of naturally occurring excitotoxic amino acid analogs, ESR (human), **102**, 190
- on Raman spectra after peripheral protein extraction (human), **79**, 805
- fluidity alterations by phenylhydrazine-induced lipid peroxidation (human), **100**, 1537
- lectin receptors, isolation by plucking from (human), **100**, 1484
- NADH dehydrogenase inhibition by actinomycin D (porcine), **101**, 68
- neutral polysaccharide interaction, phospholipid bilayer involvement (human), **80**, 46
- phosphoenolpyruvate transport across, ³¹P NMR

- (human), **100**, 879
- proteins, nonenzymatic glycosylation, increase in diabetes (human), **99**, 1011
- shape regulation by Ca^{2+} (human), **92**, 631
- structural changes in hypertension (rat), **100**, 660
- vanadate effects on protein and enzyme properties (human), **103**, 111
- Erythrocytes**
- agglutinability by cold agglutinin MKV, relationship to receptor density (human), **80**, 905
- aging
- acid-soluble nucleotide composition changes (bovine), **76**, 559
- surface carbohydrate changes (human), **83**, 466; **91**, 410
- binding to liposomes coated with sheep erythrocyte monoclonal antibodies (ovine), **103**, 1069
- 2,3-bisphosphate genetic variation, correlation with phosphofructokinase and pyruvate kinase activities (rat strains), **102**, 766
- calmodulin-binding protein identification as spectrin (human), **100**, 1063
- calmodulin-regulated Ca^{2+} -ATPase, R 24571 inhibition (human), **101**, 418
- casein kinase heparin sensitivity, cytosolic and membranous enzyme differences (human), **102**, 420
- changes in morphology and membrane carbohydrates (murine Ehrlich ascites tumor), **92**, 1238
- chemically induced fusion (human), **86**, 920
- Cu- and Mn-superoxide dismutase content during trisomy (human), **98**, 1035
- deformability, protoporphyrin photodynamic effects (human), **77**, 811
- density (age)-separated, cytosolic calmodulin activity toward membrane Ca^{2+} , Mg^{2+} -ATPase (human), **103**, 407
- differential monooxygenase-like activity (adult, fetal human), **96**, 1261
- ghosts
- arginase-loaded, fractionation with Percoll density gradients (human), **102**, 258
- endocytosis, spectrin role (human), **81**, 1153
- membranes, antitumor drug interaction, spin-label study (human), **86**, 1051
- polyethylene glycol interaction, temporary membrane fluidity increase (human), **102**, 426
- infected with *Plasmodium berghei*, Ca metabolism (mouse), **103**, 402
- internal viscosity, measurement with tempamine, **77**, 1486
- isoproterenol-stimulated net K uptake, pentifylline enhancement (pigeon), **103**, 647
- lyase activity of chromatin protein A24, loss during maturation (chicken), **100**, 1464
- lysis by acetylated and succinylated concanavalin A in presence of guinea pig complement (ovine), **99**, 768
- membranes, *see* Erythrocyte membranes
- morphology in Huntington's disease, scanning electron microscopy study (human), **78**, 560
- NADH-cytochrome b_5 reductase changes during cell aging (human, rabbit), **102**, 860
- nucleotide concentration changes during short-term storage (human, rabbit, rat), **80**, 147
- peripheral proteins (human), **82**, 296
- pyrroline-5-carboxylic acid stimulation of purine nucleotide and phosphoribosyl pyrophosphate production (human), **103**, 118
- from schizophrenic subjects, normal calmodulin and cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase levels, **100**, 1415
- superoxide dismutase activity, cell and donor age effects (rat), **103**, 1245
- superoxide dismutase, catalase, and glutathione peroxidase levels from different species, **77**, 1525
- surface alterations with age (human, rat), **97**, 107
- thermostable modifier, Ca^{2+} -ATPase inhibition and Mg^{2+} -ATPase stimulation (human), **99**, 994
- Triton-insoluble cytoskeleton
- associated
- adenylate cyclase subpopulation (rat), **101**, 1003
- cholera toxin (rat), **102**, 1216
- high-affinity sites for cytosolic uterine estrogen receptor (bovine), **103**, 682
- uranium-labeled membranes, X-ray scattering studies (human), **93**, 1051
- vanadate effects on morphology, filterability, and osmotic fragility (human), **103**, 111
- water exchange, dextran-magnetite as relaxation agent in measurement (human), **97**, 114
- Xg(a) surface antigen, radioimmunoassay (human), **78**, 655
- Erythrodifferentiation**
- dimethyl sulfoxide-induced, cell surface charge alterations (Friend leukemia cells), **86**, 1281
- inorganic selenium compound induction (malignant murine erythroleukemia cells), **86**, 340; *errata*, **87**, 654, 967
- L-Erythrodihydrobiopterin**
- phosphorylation, factor controlling synthesis (bovine, rat brain, liver), **83**, 593
- Erythroglycan**
- monosaccharide transporter, probable source (human erythrocytes), **91**, 955; *erratum*, **93**, 342
- Erythro-9-(2-hydroxy-3-nonyl)adenine**
- differential effects on multiple forms of adenosine deaminase (calf intestine), **85**, 198
- Erythroleukemia cells**
- hexamethylene bisacetamide-induced cell differentiation, dexamethasone inhibition (mouse), **101**, 823; **102**, 1342
- Erythromycin**
- derivates, protein synthesis inhibition (*Escherichia coli*, *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, *Proteus vulgaris*), **83**, 1147
- Erythropoietin**
- biologically inactive complex formation in solution (human urine), **93**, 354

- commercial, preparative isoelectric focusing effects, **98**, 930
- denaturation and renaturation (human), **96**, 143
- D-Erythrose 4-phosphate
phosphonic analogs, enzymatic properties, **92**, 1097
- Erythrosine B
-mediated oxidation-reduction (rat brain membranes), **96**, 1305
- Escherichia coli*
EDTA-treated, functional reconstitution, **74**, 919
repair process and recovery after exposure to Cd²⁺, **74**, 1450
temperature-sensitive mutant with altered RNA polymerase β' subunit, **76**, 739; *erratum*, **80**, 290
unca phenotype, biochemical characterization, **76**, 331
- Escherichia coli* K12
mutant with altered ribosomal protein S10, isolation, **75**, 156
oxidative phosphorylation gene interaction with nitrogen fixation gene cluster (*Klebsiella pneumoniae*), **75**, 651
- Eserine
requirement for acetylcholine-induced prolactin production inhibition (rat pituitary cell culture), **101**, 689
- Esterase
activity of
angiotensin-converting enzyme (rabbit lung), **96**, 506
liver alcohol dehydrogenase (equine), **86**, 808
- Estradiol
binding
to horseradish peroxidase and equine heart microperoxidase, **94**, 894
sites, luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone analog effects (rat uterus), **95**, 1056
chromosomal protein acetylation modulation, relationship to age (rat brain), **81**, 828
correlation of antiestrogenic activity and binding affinity for estrogen-receptor (rat uterus), **88**, 351
DNA synthesis induction, indomethacin blockage (rat anterior pituitary gland), **101**, 1052
effect on
antiestrogen binding, **75**, 277; **91**, 183
cAMP level regulation (human lymphocytes), **78**, 998
estrogen receptors in liver nuclei (male *Xenopus laevis*), **88**, 1167
fluorescein-labeled derivative with binding affinity for cellular receptors, synthesis and properties, **74**, 538
-induced proteins (MCF7 human breast cancer cells), **90**, 410
levels after carbon tetrachloride liver intoxication (rat serum), **95**, 796
nonhistone chromosomal protein phosphorylation and acetylation, modulation (rat brain), **86**, 14; *erratum*, **89**, 777
plasminogen activator production, stimulation (human breast cancer cell line MCF7), **90**, 1328
-receptor protein- complexes, dissociation rate, chaotropic anion effect (mouse uterine cytosol), **84**, 631
mRNA regulation (human breast cancer cell line MCF7), **97**, 1354
- 17 β -Estradiol
binding
cytosol and nucleus pellet of electrolytically treated uterus (rat), **103**, 475
estrogen receptor, inactivation-reactivation *in vitro* (mouse uterus), **101**, 1171
 Δ^5 -3-ketosteroid isomerase (*Pseudomonas testosteroni*), **85**, 1082
cGMP level increase induction in adrenal cortex (rat), **100**, 1727
effect on prolactin-binding activity (porcine granulosa cells), **91**, 284
estrogen receptor translocation and ornithine aminotransferase induction (rat kidney), **89**, 769
modulation of histone acetylation and chromatin transcription at various ages (rat brain), **87**, 266
ornithine decarboxylase stimulation (hamster kidney cells), **95**, 1393
paradoxical effects on glucose transport (rat mammary tumor), **92**, 1180
prolactin release by pituitary cells in culture, short-term stimulation (rat), **102**, 1151
serine dehydratase regulation in primary hepatocyte culture (rat), **100**, 65
tamoxifen binding inhibition (rat uterine cytosol), **93**, 1225
uptake by isolated liver cells (rat), **77**, 566
- Estradiol benzoate
-induced responses, tamoxifen effects (chick oviduct), **79**, 112
- Estradiol-2-hydroxylase
activity during estrous cycle (rat), **93**, 471
- Estradiol receptors
differentiation by tamoxifen sensitivity (rat uterine cytosol), **87**, 550
high-affinity, low-capacity, in normal and anemic spleen cytosols (mouse), **76**, 1151
uterine nuclei and salt resistance (rat), **79**, 829
- Estrogen receptors
activation (rat lactating mammary gland), **78**, 251
antagonism with cAMP-binding protein during nuclear translocation (hormone-dependent rat mammary tumors), **103**, 1349
complexes, RNA transcription stimulation (chicken oviducts), **91**, 136
correlation of antiestrogenic activity and binding affinity (rat uterus), **88**, 351
cytosolic
lack in human spermatozoa, **100**, 840
thermal inactivation, molybdate effect (calf uterus), **103**, 505
uterine, high-affinity interaction with erythrocyte cytoskeleton (bovine), **103**, 682
growth hormone selective actions on different forms

- (rat liver), **103**, 872
- heterogeneity in cytosol and nuclear fractions (rat uterus), **81**, 1
- inactivated by nuclear enzyme, reactivation by ATP-dependent enzyme (mouse uterus), **101**, 1171
- increase in liver nuclei after estradiol injection (male *Xenopus laevis*), **88**, 1167
- leupeptin protection (bovine uterus), **98**, 488
- monohydroxytamoxifen affinity (chicken oviduct), **91**, 812
- monooxygenase effect (rat liver), **99**, 252
- nuclear
- increases (mouse uterus), **83**, 327
 - lack in human spermatozoa, **100**, 840
- translocation
- estradiol, relationship to ornithine aminotransferase induction (rat kidney), **89**, 769
 - 4- and 5-S forms into rat liver nuclei, **85**, 167
 - nucleus, increase after electrolytic treatment (rat uterus), **103**, 475
- Estrogens
- activation and binding to nucleic acids and proteins by microsomes (rat liver), **78**, 411
 - antagonist, estradiol benzoate-induced response inhibition (chick oviduct), **79**, 112
 - collagenase production inhibition (guinea pig macrophages), **74**, 838
 - 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D₃ receptor stimulation (rat uterus), **103**, 721
 - effects on
 - estrogen receptors in liver nuclei (male *Xenopus laevis*), **88**, 1167
 - gene expression (rooster liver), **86**, 545
 - ornithine decarboxylase activity (hamster kidney cells), **95**, 1393
 - glucose transport and cell growth regulator (rat mammary tumor), **92**, 1180
 - 2-hydroxylation, in preovulatory luteinizing hormone surge initiation (rat), **93**, 471
 - induced differentiation, elevated cGMP concentration (chick oviduct), **74**, 614
 - induced protein
 - antibody, radioimmunoassay (rat uterus), **76**, 1230
 - human breast cancer cell line MCF7, **97**, 1251
 - induced synthesis of specific proteins (human breast cancer cells), **93**, 797
 - ornithine aminotransferase induction (rat kidney slices), **82**, 782
 - ovalbumin mRNA induction, absence of obligatory lag period (chicken), **88**, 1412
 - plasminogen activator induction (human breast cancer cell line MCF7), **90**, 1328
 - prothrombinogenic action (rat), **74**, 41
 - mRNA regulation (human breast cancer cell line MCF7), **97**, 1354
 - synthetic, interference with gonadotropin-receptor interaction (bovine testis, rat ovary), **86**, 1214
- Estrogen synthetase
- dibutyl cAMP and theophylline stimulation, cytochrome P-450 content increase (human malignant trophoblasts), **85**, 1588
- Estrone
- α -fetoprotein binding, diethylpyrocarbonate inhibition (rat), **98**, 976
 - uptake by isolated liver cells (rat), **77**, 566
- Ethacrynic acid
- inhibition of proteins with 9-ketoprostaglandin dehydrogenase and NADP-linked 15-hydroxyprostaglandin dehydrogenase activities (human placenta), **81**, 1227
- 1,2-Ethanedithiolbis[nitrilobis(methylene)] tetrakis(phosphonic acid), *see* (Ethylenedinitrilo)-tetramethylenephosphonic acid
- Ethanol
- acetaldehyde toxicity after chronic consumption (rat hepatic mitochondria), **75**, 1059
 - chronic consumption
 - effect on
 - γ -glutamyltransferase activity (rat liver, serum), **99**, 142
 - microsomal cytochrome P-450 content, benzo[a]pyrene hydroxylase activity, and benzo[a]pyrene mutagenicity (rat intestine), **85**, 1061
 - enhancement of acetaldehyde binding to microsomes (rat liver), **100**, 131
 - consumption, relationship to hepatic microsomal γ -glutamyltransferase activity (rat), **77**, 1060; *erratum*, **79**, 1011
 - cGMP concentration decrease caused by, histidylproline diketopiperazine effect (rat brain), **86**, 1146; *erratum*, **88**, 752
 - effect on
 - hemoglobin S solubility (human), **75**, 636
 - renal vitamin D metabolism (chicken), **89**, 155
 - testosterone biosynthesis (rodent testes), **94**, 814
 - extracted ribosomes, protein synthesis activity (rat liver), **92**, 46
 - induced morphological changes, *myo*-inositol prevention (*Candida tropicalis* pK 233), **91**, 351
 - ingestion, appearance of formate (human, rabbit blood), **88**, 988
 - low dose, propionate-induced hyperammonemia prevention (rat), **100**, 1430
 - oxidation
 - effects of
 - dimethyl sulfoxide and other hydroxyl radical scavengers (rat liver microsomes), **78**, 1254
 - thyroid hormones (rat liver microsomes), **89**, 806
 - by reconstituted microsomal system containing cytochrome P-450, role of hydroxyl radicals (phenobarbital-treated rat liver), **91**, 747
 - phosphatidate phosphohydrolase stimulation by (rat liver), **75**, 511
- Ethanolamine
- effect on chlorophyllin photooxidation, **95**, 1049
- 1,N⁶-Ethenoadenosine diphosphoribose
- fluorescence decay in solution and bound to gly-

- ceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase (rabbit muscle), **86**, 285
1,N⁶-Etheno-ADP
 phosphorylation in flash groups and concomitant decay kinetics of absorption change at 515 nm (spinach chloroplasts), **96**, 1232
1,N⁶-Etheno-ATP
 conversion of Ca²⁺-ATPase to Mg²⁺-dependent enzyme (*Rhodospirillum rubrum*), **95**, 1113
Ether lipids
 biosynthesis, monopalmitoyl-1,2,3-trihydroxyeicosane 1-phosphate inhibition (Ehrlich ascites cell microsomes), **101**, 1064
 methanogenic bacteria, **82**, 716
Etheromycine
 praseodymium ion transport across phosphatidylcholine vesicles, ³¹P NMR, **102**, 690
Ethidium
 binding, -induced chromatin structure relaxation (Ehrlich ascites tumor cells), **81**, 193
 mutagenesis, propidium effects (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **84**, 501
 NAD-linked α -glycerophosphate dehydrogenase activation (*Leptomonas* sp.), **74**, 1227
Ethidium azide
 analogs, covalent DNA binding *in vivo*, ethidium bromide competition (*Salmonella typhimurium* TA1538), **87**, 424
Ethidium bromide
 covalent DNA binding *in vivo*, ethidium azide analog competition (*Salmonella typhimurium* TA1538), **87**, 424
 growth inhibition, uridine and cytidine effects (chick embryo), **94**, 71
 soluble mitochondrial F₁ ATPase inhibition (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **88**, 448
Ethidium diazide
 covalent DNA binding *in vivo*, ethidium bromide competition (*Salmonella typhimurium* TA1538), **87**, 424
Ethidium ion
 calf thymus DNA binding, study with liquid membrane electrode, **102**, 219
Ethidium monoazide
 covalent DNA binding *in vivo*, ethidium bromide competition (*Salmonella typhimurium* TA1538), **87**, 424
 fate during cell growth of mitochondrial and nuclear DNA after photolytic attachment (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **90**, 582
Ethionine
 analog mutagenic for *Salmonella typhimurium* TA100, synthesis, **88**, 395
 effects on tRNA methylation (rat), **90**, 777
 -induced changes in *S*-adenosylmethionine synthetase isozyme activity (rat liver), **95**, 1160
 intoxication, effects on membrane proteins (rat parotid gland secretory granules), **83**, 1474
Ethoxycoumarin
 deethylation, effects of
 chloronaphthalene and chloroterphenyl (rat liver), **93**, 250
 heavy metal (rat), **83**, 850
7-Ethoxycoumarin
 aniline hydroxylation enhancement (isolated rat hepatocytes), **83**, 747
 deethylation by cytochrome P-450, 3-methylcholanthrene-induced, cimetidine-inhibited (rat gastric microsomes), **102**, 784
 O-deethylation, cytochrome b₅ role (mouse liver microsomes), **91**, 207
 Fe porphyrin-catalyzed oxidative dealkylation by cumylhydroperoxide, **96**, 433
7-Ethoxycoumarin dealkylase
 characterization (*Perdix perdix* duodenal, hepatic microsomes), **97**, 546
7-Ethoxycoumarin O-deethylase
 induction by phenobarbital, β -naphthoflavone, or Clophen C, 1,3-diamino-2-propanol inhibition (mouse, rat), **91**, 658
 thermally induced changes in activity in liver microsomes (lean, ob/ob, db/db mice), **95**, 41
Ethoxyquin
 effect on microsome-catalyzed benzo[a]pyrene diol epoxide-DNA adduct formation (rat liver), **85**, 938
 epoxide hydratase activity elevation (mouse, rat liver), **95**, 163
Ethyl acetimidate
 Na,K-ATPase crosslinking and modification (cane), **78**, 962
 Ethyl- α -*p*-chlorophenoxyisobutyrate, *see* Clofibrate
 14 α -Ethyl-5 α -cholest-7-en-15 α -ol-3-one
 effect on sterol synthesis (L cells), **79**, 406
Ethyl diazoacetylglucinate
 prorenin inactivation (human amniotic fluid), **95**, 1404
Ethyl-*p*-dimethylaminobenzoate
 -singlet oxygen reactions, **87**, 1116
Ethylene
 formation from methional, **81**, 498
Ethylene dibromide
 potential metabolites, interaction with protein and DNA (mouse), **90**, 1214
 (Ethylenedinitrilo)-tetramethylenephosphonic acid
 Cd(II), Pb(II), Hg(II), and Sn(II) complexes, scalar coupling, ³¹P NMR, **86**, 460; *erratum*, **87**, 654
Ethylene glycol
 solutions, densities, viscosities, and refractive indexes, **96**, 685
Ethylene glycol bis(α -aminoethylether)-*N,N*¹-tetraacetic acid
 adenylate cyclase stimulation (mouse plasmacytoma cells), **95**, 1615
 photosystem II electron transport inhibition (spinach chloroplasts), **92**, 206
 role in phosphate-induced swelling and partial uncoupling of oxidative phosphorylation (rabbit heart mitochondria), **100**, 37

- Ethylene glycolyl bis(succinimidyl succinate)
synthesis and properties, **87**, 734
- Ethylhydrazine
free radicals formed during microsomal metabolism,
spin-trapping (rat liver), **101**, 1324
- Ethylisocyanide
-binding difference spectra, confirmation of
2,3',4,4',5-pentabromobiphenyl mixed induc-
tion characteristics (rat), **92**, 175
- N-Ethyl-5-isoxazolium-3'-sulfonate
-phospholipase A₂ reaction, essential carboxylate
residue modification (porcine pancreas), **100**,
785; *erratum*, **101**, 327
- Ethylketocyclazocine
-opiate receptor interaction (rat brain), **101**, 38
- N-Ethylmaleimide
Ca- and pH-induced structural change prevention in
skinned muscle fibers (*Rana pipiens*), **90**, 179
chloride-dependent K⁺ flux induction in genetically
low-K⁺ erythrocytes (goat, ovine), **92**, 1422
effect on agonist and antagonist binding to dopamine
receptor (bovine brain), **96**, 953
³H-labeled alkylation of membrane proteins, corre-
lation of phosphate transport inhibition and
(*Sarcophaga bullata* mitochondria), **83**, 1430
selective fucosyltransferase inhibition (human
plasma), **74**, 1001
- Ethylmorphine
N-demethylation activity, sex differences (rat liver
microsomes), **97**, 1527
- N-Ethylmorpholine
effect on phenylglyoxal-arginine reaction, **90**, 940
- Ethyl *p*-nitrophenyl alkylphosphonates
elastase inhibition (porcine), **83**, 1178
- Ethylnitrosourea
effect on ATP dependence of RNA release from nu-
clei (rat brain), **92**, 1348
- Ethyl picolinate
effect on microcycle sporogenesis (*Bacillus cereus*
T), **88**, 1098
- N-Ethylprotoporphyrin IX
isomers, differential ferrochelatase inhibition (rat
liver), **103**, 581
- 4-Ethynyl biphenyls
transformation to 4-biphenylacetic acids by hepatic
microsomes, deuterium isotope effect (rat), **99**,
662
- Ethynyl estradiol
effect on cAMP response to glucagon (rat liver), **86**,
454
- Etorphine
opiate receptor binding, decrease by rabies virus in
hybrid cell line (mouse neuroblastoma × rat
glioma), **101**, 1241
thermodynamic binding constants (ovine corpus
striatum subcellular fractions), **95**, 263
tritiated, in κ opiate receptor assay (human pla-
centa), **101**, 1
- Europium³⁺
thermolysin binding site, distance from tryptophan,
100, 111
- Exocytosis
stimulus-induced, intracellular membrane-bound Ca
release preceding onset (human platelets), **93**,
593
- Exonuclease
activity and chromatin-bound DNA-specific phos-
phatase (Yoshida sarcoma ascites cells), **91**,
1358
- 3'-Exonuclease, *see* Spleen exonuclease
- 5'-Exonuclease, *see* Phosphodiesterase I
- Exonuclease I
effect on coliphage M13 single-stranded DNA, **79**,
1037
- Exopeptidase
lipotropin C fragment COOH-terminal sequence re-
sistant to action, **75**, 625
- Exoribonuclease
effect of 5' end modifications on hydrolysis of sub-
strates to 5'-mononucleotides (*Saccharomyces*
cerevisiae), **81**, 656
RNA hydrolysis in 5'→3' direction (*Saccharomyces*
cerevisiae), **86**, 1126
- Exotoxin
activation mechanism (*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*),
81, 532
- F
- Facteur thymique sérique
-thymopoietin interaction in rosette inhibition assay,
88, 1419
-thymopoietin structural relationship, **80**, 740
- α-Factor
Solid-phase peptide synthesis (yeast), **78**, 952
- Factor II
purification, chemical structure, and biological
action (*Proteus mirabilis*), **86**, 420; *erratum*, **87**,
654
- Factor Va
effects on antithrombin III inhibition of factor Xa
(bovine), **90**, 641
- Factor VII
complex formation with Ca and thromboplastin, and
effects of other cations (human), **77**, 658
-tissue factor interaction, effects of anti-Factor VII,
anti-tissue factor, and diisopropylfluorophos-
phate (human blood), **88**, 59
- Factor VIII antigen
peptide map analysis (human plasma, platelets), **92**,
1208
- Factor Xa, *see* Coagulation factor Xa
- Factor XII
antithrombin III inhibition (human), **74**, 150
autoactivatability (human), **92**, 803
- Factor C-LH-IH
distribution in extrahypothalamic brain areas (por-
cine), **79**, 1207
- Factor F₄₃₀
presence of nickel (*Methanobacterium bryantii*), **92**,
1196

- Familial amyloid polyneuropathy
 amyloid protein homology to prealbumin (human),
 99, 1326
- Farnesyl pyrophosphate
 precursor substrate in dolichyl phosphate biosyn-
 thesis (hen oviduct), 79, 734
- Farnesyl tremmerogen
 peptidyl and isoprenyl constituents, biological ac-
 tivity, chemical structure, and mode of rec-
 ognition (heterobasidiomycetous yeasts), 85,
 459
- Fatty acid hydroxylase
 soluble cytochrome *P*-450-dependent, 9-hydroxy-
 stearate hydroxylation (*Bacillus megaterium*),
 97, 955
- Fatty acid (0-2) hydroxylase
 cytochrome *P*-450-dependent, palmitate hydroxyl-
 ation, hydrostearate inhibition (*Bacillus mega-*
terium), 103, 531
- Fatty acid methyl esters
 comitogenic activities with lectins (mouse lympho-
 cytes), 103, 168
- Fatty acids
 abnormal very-long-chain, brain cholesterol esters
 in adrenoleukodystrophy, exogenous origin
 (human), 96, 69
 AMP deaminase inhibition, prevention by spermine,
 effect on adenylate energy charge (yeast), 102,
 905
 binding to cytoplasmic proteins of myocardium and
 red and white skeletal muscle, myoglobin role
 (rat), 74, 506; *erratum*, 75, 1141
 -binding protein, regulation of palmitoyl CoA inhibi-
 tion of mitochondrial adenine nucleotide trans-
 port (rat liver cytosol), 89, 1168
 Blodgett-Langmuir multilayer assemblies, Raman
 spectroscopy, 78, 492
 bound to serum albumin, role in platelet prostaglan-
 din biosynthesis (human), 88, 1346
cis-unsaturated, elastase inhibition (human granulo-
 cytes), 75, 194
 composition in differentiated Friend leukemic cells,
 98, 349
 $\Delta 4$ acetylenic polyenoic, selective inhibition of
 slow-reacting substance formation in arachi-
 donic acid metabolism, 102, 624
 $\Delta 5$ desaturation (L-M cells), 80, 813
 dietary manipulation, alteration of lipolytic response
 to norepinephrine (rat adipose tissue), 86, 138;
erratum, 88, 752
 essential, Se function in metabolism (rat), 92, 268
 exogenous
 diacylglycerol accumulation induction (human
 platelets), 95, 1321
 sphingolipid base alteration (*Hansenula ciferrii*),
 82, 371
- free
 enzymatic acyl group exchange between acyl di-
 hydroxyacetone phosphate and (Ehrlich ascites
 cell microsomes), 74, 100
 metabolism
 Ca^{2+} role in glucagon, cAMP, and dibutyryl
 cAMP action (rat hepatocytes), 85, 249
 O^2 -monobutyryl cGMP effect (rat liver), 74,
 1340
 mobilization in Ce-induced fatty liver develop-
 ment (rat), 92, 374
 production by sarcolemmal fraction (canine
 myocardium), 89, 368
 receptor-rich membrane and phospholipid acyl
 chain effects (*Torpedo marmorata*), 90, 871
 glucose transport and oxidation stimulation, regula-
 tory role in cellular insulin response (rat adipo-
 cytes), 94, 682
 -induced drug and carcinogen metabolism (human,
 rat colonic mucosa), 94, 1044
 isoproterenol-induced release by ob17 preadipocyte
 cells during adipose conversion (mouse), 102,
 577
 lipoprotein triglyceride, isolated adipocyte uptake,
 pregnancy effect (rat), 98, 227
 long-chain
 impaired oxidation in adrenoleukodystrophy (hu-
 man skin fibroblasts, adrenal cortex), 102, 1223
 oxidation inhibition by oxfenicine and metabolite
 (rat heart), 100, 291
 mobilization, relationship to contractility in isolated
 perfused heart (rat), 82, 609
de novo synthesis, contribution toward surfactant
 synthesis (fetal rabbit lung), 92, 867
 nutritional enrichment of membranes with, effect on
 amino acid transport rate (*Escherichia coli*), 81,
 588
 oxidation
 adenosine regulation at extramitochondrial level
 (rat), 76, 804
 comparison in mitochondria and peroxisomes (rat
 liver), 82, 136
 hexose synthesis carbon source (fetal guinea pig
 liver), 95, 849
 peroxisomes (human liver), 88, 1030
 β -oxidation system, chain length specificity (rat
 liver peroxisomes), 87, 1200
 in phospholipids of measles virus-persistently in-
 fected BGM cells, 103, 285
 polyunsaturated
 effect on heparin-releasable liver lipase (rat), 79,
 784
 microsomal metabolism (rat brain), 79, 411
 saturated, correlation between inhibition of in-
 sulin binding and action (3T3-L1 cells), 103,
 219
 stereoselective synthesis from 2-($\pm$)-cyclopentene-
 carboxylic acid (*Bacillus subtilis*), 99, 1226
 thrombin-induced reversible modification of posi-
 tional distribution in platelet phospholipids (hu-
 man), 103, 1092
 unsaturated
 auxotroph, alkaline phosphatase synthesis with
 (*Escherichia coli*), 82, 469
 cofactor function in oxidative phosphorylation
 (yeast), 75, 449

- guanylate cyclase modulation (rat myometrium), **89**, 598
- increase during acclimation to cold temperature (fungi), **101**, 912
- microsomal phospholipid, decomposition by Fe³⁺-ADP-adriamycin complex (rat liver), **100**, 1251; *erratum*, **101**, 710
- phospholipid incorporation, effects on adenylate cyclase activities (rat liver plasma membrane), **95**, 97
- uptake, increase after raising fatty acid-binding protein concentration with clofibrate (rat liver), **80**, 327
- very-long-chain
 - increased accumulation in adrenomyeloneuropathy (human skeletal muscle), **92**, 1202
 - oxidation (rat liver), **99**, 1216
- Fatty acid synthesis
 - cerulenin inhibition, effect on growth (*Halobacterium cutirubrum*), **78**, 36
 - de novo* by fatty acid synthetase, direct transfer into triacylglycerols without activation (goat mammary gland), **100**, 629
 - pyruvate carboxylase role (3T3-L1 preadipocytes), **79**, 720
 - 5-tetradecyloxy-2-furoic acid inhibition (rat liver homogenates), **80**, 1022
- Fatty acid synthetase
 - acyl carrier protein activation and CoA inhibition (soybean cotyledon chloroplasts), **84**, 428
 - affinity labeling with *S*-(4-bromo-2,3-dioxobutyl)-CoA (lactating rat mammary gland), **86**, 278
 - apo-, holo-*a*, and holo-*b*, L-histidine effects (rat liver), **83**, 1191
 - chloroacetyl-CoA inactivation (rat liver), **95**, 1642
 - chymotryptic peptide containing thioesterase domain "active serine," primary structure (goose uropygial gland), **103**, 377
- complex
 - circular dichroism (*Ceratitis captata*), **83**, 998
 - medium-chain acyl thioester hydrolase activity (goat, rabbit mammary gland), **80**, 745
- elastase digestion, liberated thioesterase and acyl carrier protein isolation (pigeon liver), **100**, 1010
- direct transfer of *de novo* synthesized fatty acids into triacylglycerols without activation (goat mammary gland), **100**, 629
- half-of-the-sites catalytic mechanism (lactating rat mammary gland), **86**, 278
- L-histidine diet supplement effects (rat liver), **82**, 1034
- irreversible inactivation by substrates acetyl- and malonyl-CoA (chicken liver), **99**, 920
- lipoprotein structure modification by *Escherichia coli* endotoxin (*Ceratitis capitata*), **101**, 1228
- primer specificity (mammalian mammary gland), **95**, 1808
- mRNA, cell-free translation and partial purification (rat liver), **89**, 264
- subunits, isolation (yeast), **84**, 225
- Fatty acyl
 - composition, effect on myoblast fusion (chicken pectoral muscle), **86**, 514
- Fatty acyl-CoA dehydrogenase
 - catalyzed electron-transfer flavoprotein reduction by fatty acyl-CoA esters, intermediates, **94**, 1409
 - chain length specificity (rat liver mitochondria), **87**, 1200
- Fatty acyl-CoA esters
 - intermediates during fatty acyl-CoA dehydrogenase-catalyzed electron-transfer flavoprotein reduction, **94**, 1409
- Fatty acyl-CoA oxidase
 - chain length specificity (rat liver peroxisomes), **87**, 1200
 - properties (human liver peroxisomes), **88**, 1030
 - purification (rat liver), **95**, 7
- Fatty alcohols
 - production in elaidic acid-supplemented medium (L-M cells), **91**, 1497
- Fatty esters
 - receptor-rich membrane and phospholipid acyl chain effects (*Torpedo marmorata*), **90**, 871
- Fc receptor
 - and complement, IgG recognition, glycosidase digestion effect, **75**, 838
- FeMo cofactor
 - acetylene reduction (*Azotobacter vinelandii*), **81**, 232
 - nitrogenase, cluster model, **88**, 1454
 - spectroscopic investigation (*Azotobacter vinelandii*), **96**, 1384
- Fentrifanil
 - mitochondrial uncoupling activity (mouse liver), **96**, 704
- Fe protein
 - nitrogenase, one-electron transfer by (*Clostridium pasteurianum*), **80**, 22
- Ferrallerin
 - purification and properties (*Nostoc muscorum*, spinach leaves), **94**, 1337
- Ferredoxin
 - affinity for water electrons and cyclic photophosphorylation regulation (spinach chloroplasts), **93**, 215
 - amino acid sequence (*Desulfovibrio gigas*), **91**, 623
 - chemical modification (spinach), **74**, 33
 - chloroplast, *in vitro* synthesis (cell-free wheat germ system), **82**, 1121
 - concentration, P700 turnover and NADP reduction relationship as function of (isolated broken pea chloroplasts), **97**, 407
 - differential pulse polarography (*Desulfovibrio gigas*), **78**, 323
 - exchange coupling, resonance Raman spectroscopy (spinach), **77**, 650
 - 8Fe-8S, -inorganic oxidant reactions, kinetics (*Clostridium pasteurianum*), **101**, 83; *erratum*, **101**, 1442

- hepatic, *see* NADPH-hepatoredoxin reductase
- independent chloroplast fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase light activation, protein factor functional in (spinach), **93**, 544
- photosystem I-independent oxygenic photoreduction (spinach chloroplasts), **99**, 936
- reduced [4Fe-4S], EPR spectrum relaxation broadening, **99**, 1265
- replacement by Fe-S analogs as bacterial hydrogenase electron mediator, **79**, 1184
- soluble
- active in reconstituted steroid hydroxylation, isolation (bovine liver mitochondria), **76**, 666
 - heterogeneous electron transfer kinetics, spectroelectrochemical determination (spinach), **99**, 516
- spontaneous hypertension effect (rat adrenal cortex), **77**, 953
- sulfide replacement by selenide, effect (*Clostridium pasteurianum*), **103**, 667
- thermal stability, neutral salt effects (spinach), **87**, 1095
- Ferredoxin-NADP⁺ reductase
- resolution and reconstitution (spinach), **80**, 759
- Ferredoxin-nitrate reductase
- metabolic interconversion of NADP reductase and (*Nostoc muscorum*), **78**, 185
- Ferric enterobactin
- receptor, absence of modification activity in mutants lacking protein *a* (*Escherichia coli* K-12), **91**, 29
 - receptor protein, modification (*Escherichia coli* outer membrane), **83**, 739
- Ferric iron
- role in lipoxygenase activity (human platelets), **96**, 817
 - transferrin complex formation, intestinal promoter isolation (rabbit), **85**, 1339
- Ferric leghemoglobin *a*
- interactions with fluoride, acetate, and formate, ¹H NMR spectroscopy (soybean), **88**, 713
- Ferricyanide
- lipoamide dehydrogenase-stimulated NADH reduction in presence of Hg²⁺ (*Ascaris suum* muscle microsomes), **91**, 835
 - nitrate reductase inactivation (*Azotobacter chroococcum*), **84**, 943
 - oxidation of
 - cytochrome *c* trifluoroacetylated derivative, kinetics, **76**, 746
 - Fe-S protein as function of ionic strength and pH, electrostatic correction (*Chromatium vinosum*), **93**, 100
 - photoreduction, stimulation by membrane trivalent cations (*Spirulina platensis*), **100**, 1025
 - reduction
 - inhibition by anaerobicity (spinach, pea chloroplasts), **78**, 734
 - selective inhibition by thiols in photosystem II (spinach chloroplasts), **85**, 976
 - Ferricyanide dichlorophenolindophenol
 - NADH-rubredoxin oxidoreductase reduction (*Clostridium acetobutylicum*), **91**, 1258
- Ferricytochrome *c*
- conformational forms (equine heart), **82**, 1211
 - cytochrome oxidase oxidation, electron and proton release, **98**, 635
 - heme *c* electronic structure (equine heart), **83**, 1132
 - reduction by
 - Complex III, proton and electron uptake, **98**, 635
 - glutathione (equine heart), **82**, 1211
- Ferricytochrome *c*-551
- heme *c* electronic structure (*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*), **83**, 1132
- Ferrienterobactin
- analogs, nonhydrolytic Fe release (*Bacillus subtilis*), **97**, 1291
- Ferrienterochelin
- uptake, colicin receptor role (*Escherichia coli* K12), **74**, 903
- Ferrihemoglobin A
- cyanide cooperative binding, quaternary structure (human), **74**, 1544
- Ferrimyoglobin
- ferrylmyoglobin reduction, unusual spin-state transitions in low-temperature reduction (sperm whale), **93**, 637
 - solvent accessibility calculations based on refined crystallographic data (sperm whale), **81**, 410
- Ferritin
- binding to reticulocyte membranes (guinea pig), **100**, 1667
 - dissociation of free subunits upon dilution (equine spleen), **96**, 1427
 - Fe incorporation (rat liver), **91**, 1504
 - Fe transfer from transferrin, pyrophosphate mediation (human), **96**, 1408
 - H and L subunits, synthesis programmed by mRNA species (HeLa cells, rat liver), **98**, 507
 - increase in diethylnitrosamine-altered hepatocytes (rat), **99**, 879
 - synthesis in cell-free system by mRNA (HeLa cells, rat liver), **103**, 207
- Ferritin hydrazide
- synthesis and use as covalent electron-dense reagent for glycoconjugate ultrastructural localization (human erythrocytes, mouse thymocytes), **97**, 1192
- Ferrochelataase
- differential inhibition by *N*-ethylprotoporphyrin IX synthesized isomers (rat liver), **103**, 581
 - inhibition by *N*-methylprotoporphyrin IX isomers (chick embryo, rat liver), **97**, 1436
 - isolation and purification by affinity chromatography (rat liver), **96**, 777
- Ferrous iron
- 3-aminopicolinate and -3-mercaptopycolinate complexes, phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase activation and inhibition (rat liver cytosol), **90**, 741

- 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl CoA reductase inactivation, cytosolic protein enhancement (rat liver), **100**, 170
- myo-inositol oxygenase activation in presence of quinolinic acid in homogenates stored at -20°C (porcine kidney), **100**, 1389
- involvement in putidamonooxin reactivation (*Pseudomonas putida*), **93**, 1247
- location in Fe-bleomycin complex, ^{13}C NMR spectroscopy, **89**, 534
- stimulation of penicillin N conversion to cephalosporin (*Cephalosporium acremonium* cell-free extracts), **87**, 258; *erratum*, **88**, 1183
- Ferroxidase II**
- activity, Cu role, **98**, 66
- role in Fe mobilization from tissue stores (rabbit), **96**, 1532
- Ferroxidase inhibitor**
- role in Fe mobilization from tissue stores (rabbit), **96**, 1532
- Ferrylmyoglobin**
- unusual spin-state transitions in low-temperature reduction (sperm whale), **93**, 637
- α -Fetoprotein**
- amino acid sequence, N- and C-terminal residues (mouse), **83**, 75
- anilidonaphthalene sulfonate multiple binding, fluorescence polarization (rat), **94**, 413
- concanavalin A-affinity molecular variants, chromatographic behavior (rat), **92**, 95
- estrone binding, diethylpyrocarbonate inhibition (rat), **98**, 976
- gene expression, dexamethasone inhibition (developing mouse liver), **89**, 1294
- glycosylation, comparison of yolk sac and liver forms (mouse), **85**, 1622
- levels after carbon tetrachloride liver intoxication (rat serum), **95**, 796
- molecular heterogeneity of uterus and serum forms, differences (immature rat), **85**, 47
- molecular variants, production by clonal cell lines (rat), **76**, 1144
- production, glucocorticoid effect (Morris hepatoma 7777), **89**, 491
- secreting cells, enumeration in subculture (Morris hepatoma), **79**, 789
- secretion, dexamethasone and insulin effects (Reuber H-35 hepatoma cells), **90**, 439
- in serum (normal, CCl_4 , dexamethasone-treated rats), **98**, 250
- synthesis (immature rat uterus), **92**, 1429
- variants, characterization and isolation (rat), **77**, 489
- α_1 -Fetoprotein**
- molecular variants, separation and characterization (bovine), **82**, 492
- production during hepatocyte growth cycle (developing rat liver), **91**, 327
- Fetuin**
- isolation, amino acid sequence and characterization (bovine), **99**, 30
- Fibrin**
- basic protein occlusion (Ehrlich ascites tumor cells), **93**, 989
- binding domains in fibronectin, identification (hamster plasma), **97**, 709
- clots, lysis by plasmin photoaffinity-labeled at lysine-binding site (human), **98**, 1108
- membrane, urea cycle multienzymes, immobilization, **96**, 1586
- Fibrinogen**
- A α , B β , and γ precursor chains, *in vitro* synthesis (canine), **96**, 1032
- biosynthesis, comparison with albumin biosynthesis (rat hepatocytes), **88**, 327
- catabolism and distribution, Iodogen labeling technique (rat), **97**, 49
- glycopeptides and fibrinopeptide B, role in platelet aggregation (human), **82**, 442
- phosphorylation with cAMP-stimulated porcine muscle protein kinase and ATP (human), **96**, 1503
- single intrachain disulfide loop in α chain, amino acid sequence (human), **84**, 495
- synthesis, transcriptional control after turpentine injection (rat liver), **102**, 717
- teleocidin-induced platelet aggregation, requirement (human), **102**, 659
- Fibrinopeptide B**
- role in platelet aggregation (human), **82**, 442
- Fibroblasts**
- concanavalin A binding sites *in vitro* (human), **76**, 1027
- cultured diploid, antioxidant effect on cells exposed to cystine-free medium (human), **74**, 1582
- cystine-depleted, cystine uptake during cystinosis (human), **98**, 290
- differentiation to adipocytes, indomethacin, prostaglandin E_1 , and cAMP effect (3T3-L1), **77**, 175
- epidermal growth factor binding, lectin effects (human), **79**, 545
- Escherichia coli* tRNA uptake and aminoacylation (mouse), **78**, 539
- fibronectin release and recovery (human), **79**, 8
- α -L-fucosidase activity increase and relationship to cystic fibrosis pathogenesis (human skin), **79**, 869
- interferon-mediated low-molecular-weight translation inhibitor, partial purification and characterization (mouse), **79**, 145
- like morphology, induction by dibutyl cAMP plus testosterone (Chinese hamster ovary cells), **100**, 1642
- malignant and SV40-transformed, reversion to methionine independence (human, rat), **82**, 228
- membrane abnormalities in Huntington's chorea (human), **79**, 1296
- membrane fluidity, comparison of normal and cystic

- fibrosis, **79**, 966
- phospholipid acyl group release (human fetus), **74**, 1456
- platelet-inhibitory prostaglandin production (human skin), **78**, 294
- Fibroin**
- low secretion by silk gland of mutant, connection with changes in tRNA amino acid acceptor activity (silkworm), **100**, 1272
- Fibroin peptide Cp**
- silk, amino-terminal sequence determination (*Bombyx mori*), **79**, 932
- Fibronectin**
- actin binding, effects of gelatin, actin, heparin, and bovine serum albumin, **100**, 1515
- carbohydrate portion, methylation analysis (human plasma), **84**, 269
- dimeric character (chicken, human fibroblasts), **74**, 699
- fibrin-binding domains, identification (hamster plasma), **97**, 709
- glucose binding (equine erythrocytes), **96**, 1747
- hepatocyte attachment (rat), **91**, 86
- independent myoblast fusion in suspension cultures (chick embryo breast muscle), **90**, 883
- like protein, charge heterogeneity, transformation and iododeoxyuridine effects (rat epithelioid, fibroblastic cells), **99**, 414
- melanoma-derived, sulfation and molecular weight comparison with plasma fibronectin (human), **101**, 1047
- [¹⁴C]proline and [¹⁴C]glycine incorporation in cultured skin fibroblasts in diabetes mellitus (human), **100**, 275
- release from fibroblasts and recovery as similar-sized soluble glycoprotein (human), **79**, 8
- structure (human amniotic fluid, plasma), **101**, 265
- sulfation and molecular weight in melanoma cells, comparison with plasma fibronectin (human), **101**, 1047
- synthesis (rat hepatocytes), **90**, 1348
- two-dimensional peptide mapping (bovine aortic endothelial cells, plasma), **97**, 574
- Filamin**
- phosphorylation in cultured fibroblasts, **74**, 300
- structural relationship to spectrin and myosin (human, rabbit), **88**, 1147
- Filipin**
- induced fluidity change, guanylate cyclase activation (rat lung particulate), **96**, 203
- Flagella**
- harboring Rts1 or mutant plasmid, motility, shape, and characteristics (*Escherichia coli* K-12), **85**, 301
- Flagellin**
- amino acid composition, single tryptophan residue detection (*Rhizobium meliloti*), **100**, 1634
- thermal perturbation difference spectroscopy (*Salmonella*), **82**, 24
- Flavaspidic acid**
- effects on cell respiration and oxidative phosphorylation (rat hepatocytes), **89**, 116
- Flavin adenine dinucleotide**
- apoenzyme binding site, formation by protein-phospholipid interaction (*Mycobacterium*), **78**, 498
- dependent oxygenase, reaction with free flavins, **87**, 518
- F₁-ATPase stimulation (rat liver), **85**, 1610
- membrane-bound, in energy-coupled methanogenesis (*Methanobacterium bryantii*), **100**, 240
- resonance coherent anti-Stokes Raman scattering, **83**, 209
- Flavin adenine nucleotide**
- model compound, crystal structure intramolecular hydrogen bonds, **99**, 1179
- Flavin mononucleotide**
- adriamycin complexation, ring current effects, ¹H Fourier transform NMR spectroscopy, **92**, 1320
- reduced, -luciferase oxidation, oxygen-dependent and -independent steps (*Beneckea harveyi*, *Photobacterium fischeri*), **82**, 990
- Flavins**
- containing monooxygenase, thiobenzamide S-oxidation (rat liver microsomes), **98**, 147
- covalently bound
- choline oxidase prosthetic group (*Arthrobacter globiformis*), **86**, 1084; *erratum*, **88**, 335
- liberation from monoamine oxidase by thiols (bovine liver), **94**, 579
- proteins, analysis (rat liver mitochondria), **78**, 868
- fluorescent state, energy transfer from enzymatically generated triplet carbonyl compounds, **81**, 779
- free
- and bound, laser flash photolysis, **77**, 1135
- reaction with flavin adenine dinucleotide-dependent oxygenase, **87**, 518
- illuminated, nitrate reductase inactivation (*Azotobacter chroococcum*), **84**, 943
- soluble hydrogenase component, identification and quantitative determination (*Alcaligenes eutrophus*), **84**, 564
- Flavocytochrome b₂**
- cleavage results in T-flavoprotein and cytochrome core (*Hansenula anomala*), **77**, 1543
- Flavodoxin**
- isolation and properties (*Chondrus crispus*), **81**, 630
- Flavonoids**
- 15-hydroxyprostaglandin dehydrogenase inhibition (guinea pig lung), **93**, 912
- Flavopapain**
- properties and synthesis, **76**, 64
- Flavoprotein-linked monooxygenase**
- activity
- decrease in regenerating liver (rat), **95**, 829
- microsomal hexose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase role (fish, mouse liver), **87**, 410
- cyclophosphamide-related depression, *N*-acetylcyclophosphamide, **82**, 24

- steine protection (rat liver), **93**, 797
- inhibitors, 7,12-dimethylbenz[*a*]anthracene bio-transformation in presence and absence of (rat liver), **93**, 782
- Flavoprotein oxygenases
- uncoupling, mechanism, **87**, 518
- Flavoproteins
- biogenesis (riboflavin-deficient rat hepatic mitochondria), **81**, 133
- covalently bound, identification with sarcosine dehydrogenase (rat liver mitochondria), **87**, 706
- electron-transfer, intermediates during fatty acyl-CoA dehydrogenase-catalyzed reduction by fatty acyl-CoA esters, **94**, 1409
- with sulfhydryl oxidase activity, isolation and properties (rat seminal vesicle secretion), **87**, 171
- Flufenamic acid
- 12-*O*-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate-induced ornithine decarboxylase inhibition (mouse epidermis), **79**, 1160
- Fluocinolone acetone
- effect on calcium binding to liver plasma membranes during regeneration (rat), **83**, 1299
- inhibition of phorbol ester-induced polyamine accumulation (mouse epidermis), **91**, 1488
- N*-2-Fluorenylacetamide
- induced hepatoma, *S*-adenosylmethionine synthetase isozyme patterns (rat), **94**, 1078
- mutagenicity, norharman effects (*Salmonella typhimurium*), **83**, 373
- Fluorescamine
- condensation compounds with
- amino acid esters *in situ*, chiroptical properties, **85**, 1496
- dipeptides *in situ*, chiroptical properties, **74**, 825
- less-common α -amino acids, chiroptical properties, **92**, 447; *erratum*, **94**, 734
- cycloheptaamylose complex, -labeled sarcoplasmic reticulum, Ca transport, **92**, 757
- labeled amino acids, chiroptical studies, **86**, 995
- labeling, effect on mitochondrial ATPase activity (rat liver), **87**, 483
- purple membrane modification, effects on
- excision coupling of bacteriorhodopsin molecules and light-to-dark adaptation (*Halobacterium halobium*), **101**, 464
- light-induced H⁺ movement (*Halobacterium halobium*), **99**, 584
- Fluorescein
- conjugated concanavalin A, photoinduced cell killing and cell surface protein crosslinking (Chinese hamster lung fibroblasts), **91**, 1157
- Fluorescein hydrazide
- glycoconjugate labeling in solution and on cell surfaces (rat thymocytes, nematodes), **92**, 1215
- Fluorescein isothiocyanate
- conjugated mating factor, action site in *a*-mating-type cell (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **83**, 1319
- effect on chloroplast coupling factor, ATP binding site modification (lettuce), **102**, 165
- photoinduced membrane protein crosslinking (baby hamster kidney cell plasma membranes, human erythrocyte ghosts), **85**, 344
- somatic cell hybrid isolation, **102**, 977
- strychnine binding site assay (rat spinal cord), **101**, 273
- Fluorescence
- intensity and lifetimes, human hemoglobin tryptophan changes due to conformational transition, **100**, 1259
- reaction cell for simultaneous fluorescence and absorption measurement in hemoglobin solution at various oxygen pressures, **97**, 811
- recovery after photobleaching, membrane D-galactosyl glycoconjugate lateral diffusion (differentiating neuroblastoma cells), **103**, 490
- substrate-induced changes in isolated ADP/ATP carrier protein in solution (bovine cardiac mitochondria), **98**, 28; *erratum*, **99**, 1486
- Fluoride
- activated adenylate cyclase, reconstitution after inactivation (*Fasciola hepatica*), **89**, 1146
- ascorbate oxidase inhibition (*Cucurbita pepo medullosa*), **96**, 1343
- ferric leghemoglobin *a* interaction, ¹H NMR spectroscopy (soybean), **88**, 713
- inhibition of
- CDP-diacylglycerol synthesis (rat liver microsomes), **79**, 749
- phosphoprotein phosphatase (rabbit skeletal muscle), **85**, 647
- stimulated adenylate cyclase activity, Arrhenius plots (rat liver plasma membranes), **90**, 663
- Fluorine
- containing compounds, effect on glycolytic enzymes (rat hepatocytes), **94**, 901
- 2-Fluoroadenosine
- metabolism to corresponding *S*-nucleosidylmethionine derivative (human, mouse erythrocytes), **91**, 997
- 9 α -Fluoro-5 α -cholest-8(14)-en-3 β -ol-15-one
- dietary, hypocholesterolemic action (rat), **93**, 813
- Fluorochromes
- somatic cell hybrid isolation, two-color flow sorting, **102**, 977
- 5-Fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
- incorporation in tumor DNA (L1210 mouse leukemia cells), **102**, 654
- 5-Fluorodeoxyuridylate
- thymidylate synthase binary complex, ¹⁹F NMR, **83**, 1509
- 1-Fluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene
- tyrosine residue modification in F₁-ATPase inactivation (bovine mitochondria), **99**, 813
- 2-Fluoro-L-histidine
- antimetabolic activities, **82**, 840; *erratum*, **83**, 1234
- 9 α -Fluorohydrocortisone
- physiological activity and receptor binding (rat kidney, liver), **78**, 747
- tissue-dependent receptor binding (rat), **83**, 1

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX, 1977-1981

- 3-Fluoro-4-hydroxybenzoate
 - protocatechuate-3,4-dioxygenase binding, resonance Raman study (*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*), **85**, 844
- 5-Fluoroorotic acid
 - polysome and rough microsomal membrane labeling (rat), **74**, 1441
- 16-Fluoropalmitic acid
 - incorporation into plasma membranes and isolated lipids, NMR and fluorescence polarization (yeast), **101**, 306
- Fluoropyruvate
 - pyruvate dehydrogenase complex inhibition (bacterial mammalian), **95**, 513
 - pyruvate dehydrogenase substrate (*Escherichia coli*), **81**, 274
- 5'-*p*-Fluorosulfonylbenzoyl adenosine
 - affinity label for phosphofructokinase AMP-ADP sites (ovine heart), **81**, 1370
 - coupling factor CF₁ ATPase inhibition (spinach chloroplasts), **86**, 440
- 5'-*p*-Fluorosulfonylbenzoyl guanosine
 - phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase inactivation (rat liver), **101**, 884
- 2-Fluorourocanic acid
 - reversible urocanase inhibition (*Pseudomonas fluorescens*), **75**, 674
- 5-Fluorouracil
 - incorporation and distribution in rRNA, augmentation by thymidine (regenerating rat liver), **87**, 664
 - treated hepatoma cells, susceptibility to antibody-complement killing (guinea pig), **91**, 1512
- Fluphenazine
 - Ca-induced protein kinase C stimulation, blockage (rat brain), **102**, 135
 - Ca²⁺-transport ATPase inhibition (human erythrocytes), **94**, 674
 - Sephacrose affinity chromatography, calmodulin purification (coelenterate, fungus, mammalian, plant), **90**, 1039
- Fluram, *see* Fluorescamine
- Fluorexene
 - cytochrome *P*-450 degradation *in vivo* (rat liver microsomes), **85**, 859
- Fluspirilene
 - Ca²⁺-transport ATPase inhibition (human erythrocytes), **94**, 674
- olate
 - analogs in polyglutamate synthesis (vitamin B₁₂-inactivated rat), **91**, 678
 - antagonists, identification in crude X-methyl folate preparation using growth inhibition of *Streptococcus faecalis*, **103**, 447
 - deficient lymphocytes, fetal thymidine kinase activity (human), **89**, 103
 - metabolism, N₂O-induced vitamin B₁₂ deficiency effect (rat tumor cells), **98**, 983
 - uptake, adenine transport system mediation (L1210 cells), **87**, 135
- Folate polyglutamate
 - biosynthesis, impaired, effects *in vivo* (mouse), **82**, 540
- Folliberin, *see* Follicle-stimulating hormone-releasing hormone
- Follicle-stimulating hormone
 - circular dichroism and *N*-bromosuccinimide effects (mammalian), **81**, 725
 - cAMP phosphodiesterase regulation (Sertoli cells), **98**, 1044
 - hormone-induced desensitization of cultured granulosa cells (rat), **92**, 905
 - induced cAMP accumulation, inhibition by luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone agonist (porcine granulosa cells), **94**, 1362
 - receptor interaction, synthetic estrogen interference (bovine testis), **86**, 1214
 - specific interaction with GM₁ ganglioside incorporated in lipid membranes, **89**, 1102
- Follicle-stimulating hormone receptor
 - soluble, characterization (porcine testis), **79**, 372
- Follicle-stimulating hormone-releasing hormone
 - distribution in brain extrahypothalamic areas (porcine), **79**, 1207
 - existence and separation from luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone (porcine hypothalamic fragments), **88**, 92
 - radioimmunoassay and bioassay, **94**, 827
- Follicular fluid
 - gonadotropin-sensitive adenylate cyclase inhibition (bovine ovaries), **87**, 505
- Follitropin, *see* Follicle-stimulating hormone
- Foot-and-mouth disease virus
 - coat proteins, N-terminal sequence, **85**, 1640
 - immunizing cyanogen bromide peptides, isolation, **84**, 677
- Formate
 - appearance after ethanol ingestion (human, rabbit blood), **88**, 988
 - conversion from 1-phospho-5-methylthioribose (rat liver homogenate), **103**, 1238
 - effect on cytochrome *c* oxidase, EPR (bovine heart), **92**, 327
 - electron donor for nitrite reduction (*Escherichia coli*), **78**, 579
 - ferric leghemoglobin *a* interaction, ¹H NMR spectroscopy (soybean), **88**, 713
 - nitrite reduction (*Pseudomonas denitrificans* ATCC 13867), **87**, 140
 - specific ligand to cytochrome *a*₃ (bovine heart), **92**, 327
- Formiminotetrahydrofolate transferase
 - effect of nitrous oxide-induced inactivation of vitamin B₁₂ (rat), **97**, 1329
- Formycin
 - metabolism to corresponding *S*-nucleosidylmethionine derivative (human, mouse erythrocytes), **91**, 997
- Formycin B
 - anti-leishmanial activity, role of phosphorylation by

- parasite (hamster), **100**, 1377
- Formyl-methenyl-methylenetetrahydrofolate synthetase
effect of nitrous oxide-induced inactivation of vitamin B₁₂ (rat), **97**, 1329
- N-Formylmethionine deformylase
properties (animal tissues), **77**, 237
- Formyl-methionyl-leucyl-phenylalanine
Ca²⁺ and Na⁺ influx stimulation, mechanism (rabbit neutrophils), **103**, 227
induction of specific time-dependent biphasic changes in neutrophil intracellular pH (rabbit), **94**, 508
neutrophil preincubation, Ca response deactivation (rabbit), **103**, 759
reduced binding by neutrophils from localized juvenile periodontitis patients, **100**, 1278
stoichiometry of oxygen metabolism stimulated by (human neutrophils), **100**, 212
- N-Formylmethionylphenylalanine
neutrophil oxidative response, selective depression by arachidonic acid oxygenation inhibitors (guinea pig), **90**, 481
- N-Formylmethionyl-tRNA
ribosomal subunit binding and -dependent polypeptide synthesis, spermidine effects (*Escherichia coli*), **83**, 806
- Formylmethionyl-tRNA^{Met}
-initiation factor IF2 interaction (*Escherichia coli*), **91**, 1068
- Formyl peptide receptor
substance P binding on neutrophils (rabbit), **99**, 1065; *erratum*, **101**, 1442
- Formyltetrahydrofolate
impaired deoxyuridine utilization correction (vitamin B₁₂-inactivated rat), **93**, 516
- Formyltetrahydrofolate synthetase
isolation and activity (yeast), **77**, 147
- Förster resonance energy transfer
interactions between cell or lipid vesicle surfaces, measurement, **88**, 141
phospholipid vesicle fusion measurement, **88**, 135
- Free-flow electrophoresis
after spontaneous phospholipid transfer between artificial vesicles, **95**, 1224
- Friend murine leukemia virus
-associated DNA-joining activity, **98**, 907
phase transitions in lipid envelope, **100**, 118
- Frog virus 3
cell killing (Chinese hamster ovary cells), **79**, 105
DNA damage by combined effect of radioactive thymidine incorporation and infection (human KB cells), **88**, 68
- β-D-Fructofuranosidase
-containing liposomes, effect of cholesterol content and presence of blood cells on stability (rat), **89**, 1287
- Fructose
Crabtree effect induction (isolated hepatocytes from fed rats), **83**, 1422
physiological levels, effects on [U-¹⁴C,2-³H]glucose metabolism in perfused liver (rat), **93**, 155
- D-Fructose
methane resonance reassignment, **82**, 1273
- Fructose 1,6-bisphosphate
prevention of mRNA-induced inhibition of Met-tRNA^{Met} binding to initiation factor eIF-2 (rabbit reticulocytes), **92**, 452
- Fructose 1,6-bisphosphatase
activation after glucagon treatment *in vivo*, fructose 2,6-bisphosphate inhibition *in vitro* (rat liver cytosol), **101**, 104
activity increase, phytohemagglutinin suppression (human cultured peripheral lymphocytes), **88**, 222
amino acid sequence at phosphorylated site (rat liver), **90**, 1064
-AMP binding, measurements with nucleotide-selective enzyme electrode, **74**, 1377
AMP inhibition, Zn²⁺ effects (rabbit liver), **88**, 656
Ca effects (spinach chloroplasts), **97**, 325
embryonic (avian heart), **75**, 1122
ferredoxin-independent light activation, protein factor functional in (spinach chloroplasts), **93**, 544
glucagon effects (mouse liver), **84**, 950
glucose-dependent metabolic interconversion (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **100**, 688
glucose-induced rapid inactivation due to serine residue phosphorylation (yeast), **103**, 926
inhibition by
excess substrate and reversal by monovalent cations (rabbit liver), **94**, 1140
Zn²⁺, substrate and AMP effect on reversal by chelators (turkey liver), **93**, 558
kinetic hysteresis (rabbit liver), **88**, 835
limited proteolysis by subtilisin (spinach chloroplasts), **97**, 1304
Mn effects (spinach chloroplasts), **97**, 325
phosphorylation, glucagon stimulation (rat hepatocytes), **100**, 716
regulatory properties, alteration by aspirin treatment (chicken liver), **85**, 747
- Fructose 1,6-bisphosphate
-aldolase complex, stereospecific reduction (rabbit muscle), **74**, 1297
fructose 1,6-bisphosphatase inhibition by excess and reversal by monovalent cations (rabbit liver), **94**, 1140
inorganic pyrophosphate:D-fructose-6-phosphate-1-phosphotransferase activation (mung bean), **100**, 1423
- Fructose 2,6-bisphosphate
cytosolic fructose-bisphosphatase inhibition *in vitro* (rat liver), **101**, 104
glucagon-induced decrease, cAMP role (rat hepatocytes), **100**, 1673
phosphofructokinase stimulation (yeast), **102**, 985
pyrophosphate-fructose-6-phosphate-1-phosphotransferase isolation and activation (mung bean extract), **103**, 848

- synthesis
 -catalyzing enzyme, partial purification and characterization (rat liver), **101**, 1071
 fructose 6-phosphate and ATP, catalysis by phosphofructokinase 2 (rat liver), **101**, 1078
 glucose-grown yeast, **103**, 1281
- Fructose-biphosphate aldolase
N-[*N*-(*L*-3-*trans*-carboxyoxirane-2-carbonyl)-*L*-leucyl]agmatine and leupeptin inhibition of degradation (rat liver), **93**, 713
- fetal
 isozymes, cellular localization, comparison in regenerating liver and hepatoma (rat), **86**, 6
 localization during early stages of azo-dye hepatocarcinogenesis (rat), **92**, 591
 -fructose 1,6-bisphosphate complex, stereospecific reduction (rabbit muscle), **74**, 1297
 limited proteolysis by cathepsin B1 (rabbit muscle), **83**, 881
 subunit B, synthesis *in vitro* by mRNA (rat liver), **100**, 407
D-xylulose 1-phosphate cleavage, glycolaldehyde measurement (rat hepatocytes), **102**, 75
D-Fructose-1,6-diphosphatase, *see* Fructose-bisphosphatase
- Fructose diphosphate
 effect on cAMP-mediated pyruvate kinase inactivation (rat liver), **81**, 139
 increase after fetal bovine serum stimulation (mouse fibroblasts), **94**, 690
 protein synthesis inhibition, reversal by NAD⁺ (lysed rabbit reticulocytes), **82**, 921
- Fructose 6-phosphate
 phosphofructokinase binding
 affinity, and comparison to kinetic model (yeast), **79**, 973
 AMP and cibacron blue F3G-A effects (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **91**, 1462
 prevention of mRNA-induced inhibition of Met-tRNA^{Met} binding to initiation factor eIF-2 (rabbit reticulocytes), **92**, 452
 reversal of double-stranded RNA inhibition of protein synthesis (lysed rabbit reticulocytes), **86**, 648
- D*-Fructose-6-phosphate aminotransferase
 binding to *L*-usnic acid (*Proteus mirabilis*), **95**, 1550
- Fructose 6-phosphoric acid
 synthesis of phosphofructokinase stimulator from phosphoric acid and, **96**, 1524
- Gucoidin
 soluble hemagglutinin inhibition (teratocarcinoma stem cells), **102**, 1165
- Gucolipids
 partial characterization (porcine gastric mucosa), **88**, 1092
- Gucose
 acidic glycolipid-associated, essential macrophage glycolipid receptor component for migration inhibitory factor (guinea pig), **93**, 1259
 -containing compounds from tissue, isolation (rat), **77**, 79
 role in glucocerebrosidase clearance and uptake (rabbit liver-cells), **95**, 1768
- L-Fucose
 utilization, 2-deoxy-2-fluoro-*L*-fucose effects (mouse fibroblasts), **87**, 989
- α -L-Fucosidase
 concanavalin A binding, comparison in normal and cystic fibrosis liver (human), **86**, 787
 demonstration of membrane glycoprotein fucosyl linkage (human neuroblastoma cells), **96**, 219
 elevated activity in fibroblasts in cystic fibrosis (human skin), **79**, 869
- α -(1 $\rightarrow$ 2)-L-Fucosidase
 action on various oligosaccharides, steric factors (bovine testes), **103**, 68
- Fucosidosis
 hexasaccharide and glycopeptide analog, urinary excretion (human), **88**, 696
- L-Fucosyl-bovine serum albumin
 normal clearance in alloxan-induced diabetes (mouse), **101**, 704
- Fucosyl hexasaccharide
 isolation and characterization (fucosidosis patient urine), **88**, 696
- Fucosyl linkage
 membrane glycoproteins (human neuroblastoma cells), **96**, 219
- Fucosyltransferase
 daily activity variation (rat brain), **101**, 763
 selective *N*-ethylmaleimide inhibition (human plasma), **74**, 1001
- α -2-Fucosyltransferase
 elevated activity, malignancy indicator (human serum), **76**, 488
- α -3-Fucosyltransferase
 elevated activity, malignancy indicator (human serum), **76**, 488
- α -3-L-Fucosyltransferase
 activity, Lewis blood group *Le* gene connection (human saliva), **100**, 1611
- Fumarase, *see* Fumarate hydratase
- Fumarate
 proton translocation and anaerobic transhydrogenation from glycerol 3-phosphate (*Escherichia coli*), **83**, 1570
 translocation, possible physiological role (rat heart mitochondria), **90**, 498
- Fumarate hydratase
 -Triton X-100 interaction, implications for protein transport across membranes (porcine heart), **79**, 46
- Fumarate reductase, *see* Succinate dehydrogenase
- Fungizone, *see* Amphotericin B
- Furosine
 assay in lysine-bound glucose quantitation (human erythrocyte membranes), **99**, 1011
- β -(2-Furyl)-acryloyl phosphate hydrolase
 activity, ouabain inhibition (*Manduca sexta* cell surface membranes), **101**, 775

- 1-(3-Furyl)-4-hydroxypentanone, *see* 4-Ipomenanol
- Fusidic acid
inhibition of translocation on poly(U) ribosome, mechanism, comparison with kanamycin and viomycin (*Escherichia coli*), **92**, 647
- Fusogenicity
oligomeric lipids in presence of polyethylene glycol or dextran (human erythrocytes), **100**, 442
polyethylene glycol, loss after reprecipitation and/or dialysis, **101**, 165
- G
- G418
2-deoxystreptamine antibiotic related to gentamycin, plant cell inhibition (tobacco cell suspension), **101**, 1031
- Gabaculine
 γ -aminobutyric acid transaminase inhibition, **76**, 1276
- Gadolinium
actin binding, effect on actin-bound divalent cation (skeletal muscle), **86**, 529
G-actin complex, effects on G-actin polymerization and myosin ATPase activity, **77**, 1339
-muscle actin interaction, **91**, 1280
- β -Galactofuranosyl residues
identification and rapid internal motion in cell wall, ^{13}C NMR spectrum (*Penicillium ochrochloron*), **102**, 524
- Galactoprotein a
isolation and partial characterization (hamster embryo fibroblasts), **76**, 299
- Galactoprotein b
isolation and partial characterization (hamster embryo fibroblasts), **76**, 299
- Galactose
-specific receptors on phagocytes, asialo-erythrocyte adhesion mediation (rat), **85**, 678
utilization gene in colicin E1 factor small plasmid (*Escherichia coli* K12), **75**, 659
- Galactose oxidase
action on various oligosaccharides, steric factors, **103**, 68
native and horseradish peroxidase-activated, *o,o*-di-tyrosine presence in, **92**, 781
- Galactose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase
microheterogeneity, isoelectrofocusing (human), **80**, 291
- α -Galactosidase B
identification as α -N-acetylgalactosaminidase (human liver), **77**, 1411
- β -D-Galactosidase
action on oligosaccharides, steric factors (*Clostridium sporonges*), **103**, 68
activity in parenchymal, endothelial, and Kupffer cells (rat liver), **96**, 250
 α peptide, *in vitro* synthesis directed by lactose operon restriction fragment, **81**, 1000
complementation in fused cells of mucopolipidosis II with other β -galactosidase deficiency variants (human skin fibroblasts), **88**, 559
- θ -complementation with small cyanogen bromide peptide, **93**, 223
-deficient mucopolipidosis, complementation study of neuraminidase in somatic cell hybrids (human), **91**, 114
distribution and intercellular transfer (human fibroblasts), **82**, 1176
expression in transducing phage λ plac5, phage and lac promoter separation (*Escherichia coli*), **89**, 64
heterologous immunoassay using biotin as tag and DNP-lysine as ligand, **99**, 496
insulin receptor digestion, effects on purified and membrane-associated receptor subunits (human placenta, rat liver), **94**, 1066
intestinal, mechanism of decline (postweaned rats), **101**, 645
lysosomal, age-related activity decrease (human hepatocytes), **100**, 1491
 Mn^{2+} cooperative and Mg^{2+} noncooperative binding (*Escherichia coli*), **82**, 1079
-neuraminidase combined deficiency in fibroblasts, correction by glycoprotein released from different fibroblasts (human), **103**, 292
GM $_1$ gangliosidosis variant (human), **82**, 589
novobiocin influence on induction kinetics (*Escherichia coli*), **98**, 556
products, immediate stoichiometric appearance in lactose-incubated medium (*Escherichia coli*), **96**, 656
synthesis, identification of ϕ X174-coded protein involved in inhibition (*Escherichia coli*), **95**, 1341
- β -Galactoside permease
membrane containing, thiodigalactoside-binding protein solubilization (*Escherichia coli*), **82**, 847
- Galactosylceramide
major cerebroside in milk fat globule membrane (human), **88**, 1217
- D-Galactosyl glycoconjugates
lateral diffusion in differentiating neuroblastoma cell membranes, **103**, 490
- Galactosyl glycopeptides
surface, properties (embryonal carcinoma cells), **89**, 448
- Galactosyltransferase
activity in early, mid-, and late luteal phase corpora lutea (bovine), **97**, 1555
effect on α -lactalbumin-like activity in pregnant rat mammary explants (rat liver), **94**, 1424
- α -3-Galactosyltransferase
blood group B gene-specified, purification by biospecific adsorption onto blood group O erythrocyte membranes, **77**, 700
- γ Rays
-damaged DNA, decreased repair in progeria (human fibroblasts), **74**, 714
-induced inhibition of DNA synthesis in ataxia telangiectasia fibroblasts as function of excision re-

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX, 1977-1981

- pair capacity (human), **97**, 897
- membrane
- inhibition of progesterone-dependent meiosis induction (*Xenopus laevis* oocytes), **77**, 496
- glycoproteins
- anti-ganglioside antibody reaction and viral transformation-associated changes, **76**, 9
- ganglioside GM₁
 - incorporated in lipid membrane, specific interaction with follitropin, **89**, 1102
- ganglioside GM2
 - activator, GM2 ganglioside hydrolysis stimulation by β -hexosaminidase A, level in type AB GM2-gangliosidosis variant (human brain), **101**, 472
 - resistant to hydrolysis by β -hexosaminidase A in type AB GM2-gangliosidosis variant (human brain), **101**, 479
- ganglioside GM4
 - isolation and partial characterization (rat kidney), **97**, 126
- gangliosides
 - accumulation in cultured skin fibroblasts (gangliosidosis patients), **92**, 149
 - effect on gonadotropin- and cholera enterotoxin-stimulated cAMP-dependent protein kinase (rat ovarian cells), **81**, 205
 - alteration in plasma and red cells of humans bearing melanoma tumors, **85**, 916
 - associated proteins, isolation and partial characterization (bovine erythrocyte membranes), **92**, 638
 - black lipid membranes, electrical resistance (human, porcine brain cortex), **84**, 520
 - composition (rat testis membranes), **77**, 434
 - cholesterol-solubilized ATPase activation, **74**, 1046
 - differentiation, changes during (mouse myeloid leukemia cells), **97**, 452
 - head group
 - disorder as lectin binding sequel (bovine brain), **95**, 1299
 - interactions, molecular basis, **74**, 1039
 - modeling after intraocular *N*-[³H]acetylmannosamine injection, light effects (chicken optic tectum), **86**, 849
 - ribosomes containing, thyrotropin binding, **74**, 1053
 - thyrotropin hormone binding inhibition (rat testis membranes), **77**, 434
 - thyrotropin hormone interaction (rat testis membranes), **77**, 434
 - membrane altered in Graves' disease thyroid cells, **77**, 139
 - metabolism, concanavalin A effects (human lymphocytes), **96**, 211
 - role in gonadotropin- and cholera enterotoxin-stimulated steroidogenesis (rat ovary cells), **83**, 493
 - radio label, **74**, 1039
 - thyrotropin receptor component, analysis and segregation (bovine), **75**, 581
- Gangliosidosis
 - ganglioside accumulation (human cultured skin fibroblasts), **92**, 149
- GM₁ gangliosidosis
 - coexisting β -galactosidase and neuraminidase deficiencies (human), **82**, 589
- GM₁ gangliosidosis type II
 - restoration of mucopolidosis II cell β -galactosidase activity by fusion with cells of β -galactosidase-deficient mucopolidosis and (human skin fibroblasts), **88**, 559
- GM₂ gangliosidosis
 - type AB, variant, β -hexosaminidase A deficiency (human brain), **101**, 479
- Gastric acid
 - secretion, bombesin stimulation (bullfrog isolated gastric mucosa), **99**, 1390
- Gastric mucins
 - O*-glycosidically linked trihexosamine core structure (ovine), **92**, 1143
- Gastrins
 - COOH-terminal extended endogenous, presence in gastrin-producing tissue and serum from patient with excessive gastrin synthesis, **92**, 811
 - effect on gall bladder, dibutyryl cGMP inhibition (guinea pig), **96**, 476
 - lipoprotein lipase stimulation *in vitro* (rat adipose tissue), **95**, 212
 - o*-nitrophenylsulfenylated derivatives, immunological recognition by gastrin antibodies, **99**, 511
 - releasing peptide, characterization (porcine nonantral gastric tissue), **90**, 227
- Gastrulation
 - embryo genome transcript contribution to ornithine decarboxylase activity increase required for (*Ophryotrocha labronica*), **92**, 75
- GDP
 - binding activity and initiation factor eIF-2 (calf liver), **76**, 586
- GDPase (guanosine 5'-diphosphatase)
 - activity in protein stimulating initiation factor eIF-2 (rat liver), **92**, 60
- GDP-L-fucose:galactoside 2'-fucosyltransferase
 - blood group H-dependent, selective *N*-ethylmaleimide inhibition (human plasma), **74**, 1001
- GDP kinase
 - activity and salt-washed ribosomes (*Escherichia coli*, mouse liver), **78**, 565
- GDP-mannose
 - mannosyl transfer, to oligosaccharide-lipids (porcine), **75**, 799
- Gelatin
 - fibronectin-actin binding inhibition, **100**, 1515
- Gelatinase
 - inhibition by collagenase inhibitor (rabbit bone), **87**, 581
- Gelsolin
 - calcium-activated, reversal of actin-binding protein amplification of actomyosin contraction (rabbit skeletal muscle), **92**, 675

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX, 1977-1981

- Gene cluster
arom, multienzymatic activity specification (*Neurospora*), **75**, 259
- Gene expression
 alterations induced by human urine factor (Novikov hepatoma cells), **91**, 1089
 during leucine deprivation in stringent and relaxed *Escherichia coli* strains, **77**, 42
- Gene products
gal 3, nonpleiotropic nature (yeast), **74**, 1348
 λ , identification (*Escherichia coli*), **82**, 1202
src, phosphoprotein associated with activation in myogenic cells (chicken), **93**, 278
- Genes
 albumin, expression in rat hepatoma cell line in presence of rat serum, **103**, 278
 δ globin, lack of deletion in homozygous δ -thalassaemia (human), **99**, 1035
 dicyclohexylcarbodiimide-binding protein, nucleotide sequence (*Escherichia coli*), **100**, 219
 α -fetoprotein, expression in rat hepatoma cell line in presence of rat serum, **103**, 278
 fragment A family, detection in genomes (rat strains, tumor lines), **101**, 639
 hybrid, construction between β -lactamase gene and DNA coding for urokinase-like material, expression in *Escherichia coli*, **103**, 391
Le coding for Lewis blood group, connection with α -3-L-fucosyltransferase activities (human saliva), **100**, 1611
nif (nitrogen fixation), ammonium ion and rifampicin effects (*Klebsiella pneumoniae*), **100**, 1237
 positive regulatory, for temperature-controlled proteins (*Escherichia coli*), **100**, 894
 proton-translocating ATPase, nucleotide sequence (*Escherichia coli*)
 F_0 components, **103**, 613
 subunit α , **100**, 219
 subunit δ , **102**, 172
 subunits α , β , and γ , **103**, 604
 ribosomal, *in vitro* transcription by RNA polymerases (*Drosophila*), **82**, 364
 rRNA, restriction mapping (*Artemia* larvae), **98**, 404
 secretory proteins IV and V, insertion in plasmids (rat small seminal vesicle), **99**, 1161
 structural, cytochrome *c* oxidase subunit I, identification on mitochondrial DNA (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **89**, 1212
- Genetic transformation
 normal levels, induction in endonuclease-defective mutants (*Pneumococci*), **83**, 1067
- Genome
 ribosome synthesis expression, repression by anaerobic shift-down and bacteriophage T4 infection (*Escherichia coli*), **100**, 1209
- Gentamicin
 functional interaction with 30- and 50-S ribosomal subunits (*Escherichia coli*), **87**, 960
 -ribosome subunit interaction and translocation inhibition (*Escherichia coli*), **84**, 358
 transaminations involving glutamine and keto- and amino-inositols in actinomycetes producing, **77**, 688
- Gentamicin C_{1a}
 egg white lysozyme inhibition (avian), **75**, 895
- Geranylgeraniol
 reduction to phytol in intact chloroplasts (spinach), **99**, 907
- Geranylgeranylacetone
 and derivatives, effects on mannosyl lipid biosynthesis (rat hepatic microsomes), **103**, 706
- Geranylgeranyl pyrophosphate
 chlorophyllide esterification (maize shoot cell-free system), **74**, 1268
- Germination
 early stages, protein synthesis, polyribosome formation, and preformed mRNA content (maize embryo), **99**, 445; *erratum*, **102**, 574
- Gibberellic acid
 -induced mature α -amylase mRNA sequence accumulation (barley aleuron layers), **102**, 617
- Gibberellin
 biosynthesis in cell-free system (*Pisum sativum* immature seeds), **80**, 690
 effect on template activity of chromatin and chromatin-associated protein kinase activity (maize seedlings), **96**, 1216
- Gibberellin A₄
 identification (*Sphaceloma manihoticola*), **91**, 35
- Glaucarubinone
 effect on fibroblast transformation by Rous sarcoma virus (chick embryo), **93**, 675
- Glaucarubolone
 effect on fibroblast transformation by Rous sarcoma virus (chick embryo), **93**, 675
- β -Globin
 DNA-directed synthesis, modulation by erythropoietic Friend cell nonhistone proteins (mouse), **101**, 45
 gene in DNA, restriction enzyme analysis (β^0 -thalassaemia patients), **91**, 548
- Globins
 α and β
 helical regions (human), **97**, 868
 ionic concentration requirement for optimal synthesis by rabbit mRNA translation (Krebs II ascites cell-free system), **99**, 1427
 α , β , G_γ , and A_γ chains, rapid separation by HPLC (human), **89**, 851
 electrophoretic separation, α -thalassaemia demonstration (human leukemia cell line K562), **94**, 843; *erratum*, **96**, 1821
 G_γ and A_α chains, separation and quantitation by isoelectric focusing (human), **87**, 1
- genes
 cellular DNA, restriction endonuclease analysis (human), **83**, 1125
 full-length, quantitative synthesis with T4 DNA polymerase, **82**, 60
 nonhistone protein-DNA complex role in regulation

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX, 1977-1981

- tion (chicken reticulocytes), **97**, 487
- mRNA
- eukaryotic rRNA-base-pair interaction (hen), **86**, 568
 - 7-methylguanosine 5'-monophosphate inhibition (rabbit reticulocytes), **78**, 1079
 - polyadenylic acid sequence contribution to secondary structure maintenance (rabbit), **90**, 338
 - transcriptional specificity in isolated reticulocyte nuclei (avian), **77**, 1478
 - ynthesis, inhibition by 12-*O*-tetradecanoyl phorbol-13-acetate (murine erythroleukemia cells), **94**, 867
- oboproteins
- anti-globoside antibody reaction, **76**, 9
- obulin
- amino- γ -carbolines in pyrolysis products, mutagenicity (soybean), **83**, 915
 - ntilymphocyte, membrane glycoprotein binding concanavalin A and, role in T-lymphocyte stimulation (mouse), **74**, 1536
 - old-insoluble, role in cell adhesion to plastic petri dishes (rat hepatocytes), **79**, 726
 - pyrolysates, mutagen degradation by myelo-, lacto-, and horseradish peroxidase, **90**, 769
- Globulin
- ow-molecular-weight, isolation from urine (chronic cadmium poisoning patient), **93**, 535
- omeruli
- basement membrane, biosynthetic unit identification (rat), **77**, 1326
- icagon
- ction on free fatty acid metabolism, Ca^{2+} role (rat hepatocytes), **85**, 249
 - ltered regulation during aging (male rat), **89**, 907
 - mino acid uptake biphasic stimulation (rat hepatocytes), **96**, 61
 - inding components, labeling (rat hepatocyte plasma membrane), **78**, 584
 - combined with hormones, effect on serine dehydratase (rat hepatocyte primary culture), **100**, 65
 - onformational $\alpha \rightarrow \beta$ transition in solution, **77**, 1300
 - AMP response, ethynyl estradiol effect (rat liver), **86**, 454
- ffect on
- control of extramitochondrial free Ca^{2+} concentration by mitochondria (rat heart, liver), **92**, 1377
- fatty acid synthetase mRNA (normal, diabetic rat liver), **100**, 1002
- fructose 1,6-bisphosphatase (mouse liver), **84**, 950
- fructose 2,6-bisphosphate level, cAMP role (rat hepatocytes), **100**, 1673
- glucose-6-phosphatase system (rat liver), **99**, 134
- glucose-stimulated hepatic glucokinase induction (male rat), **89**, 907
- hepatic microsomal calcium uptake (rat), **82**, 603; *erratum*, **83**, 1609
- insulin release from subcultured embryonic pancreatic cells (bovine), **79**, 185
- NADH dehydrogenase (mouse liver plasma membrane), **83**, 234
- phenylalanine hydroxylase activity and cAMP in isolated hepatocytes (rat), **92**, 912
- tyrosine aminotransferase activity in primary hepatocyte culture (rat), **99**, 775
- ureagenesis from ammonia (isolated rat hepatocytes), **76**, 1159
- fructose-bisphosphatase phosphorylation stimulation (rat hepatocytes), **100**, 716
- immunoreactive
- biological properties (human, rodent submaxillary gland), **74**, 1574
 - pancreatic and submaxillary gland, comparison (human, rodent), **74**, 1574
- increase of hepatic translatable mRNA coding for putative serine-pyruvate aminotransferase precursor (rat), **102**, 568
- induced
- phosphofructokinase activation factor concentration changes (rat hepatocytes), **97**, 1535
 - succinyl-CoA decrease (rat liver), **95**, 205
- intrapерitoneal injection, cytosolic fructose-bisphosphatase stimulation (rat liver), **101**, 104
- levels in fasted male rats, glucose administration effects, **89**, 907
- phosphofructokinase regulation (rat hepatocytes), **88**, 960
- precursors, homology determination by glucagon mRNA hybridization analysis (anglerfish islet, intestine), **100**, 1659
- pyruvate kinase phosphorylation induction (rat liver), **78**, 1147
- mRNA, specific detection using synthetic oligodeoxynucleotide (human, rabbit), **93**, 941
- serine dehydratase regulation in hepatocyte primary culture (rat), **100**, 65
- somatostatin analog effect, **74**, 630; (diabetic dogs), **77**, 1317
- Glucagon receptors
- changes after carbon tetrachloride intoxication (regenerating rat liver), **88**, 189
- Glucamylase
- carbohydrate moieties, anti-glycosyl antibodies, **100**, 420
- Glucan
- chitosan complex, ESR (*Aspergillus niger*), **89**, 706
- Glucocerebrosidase
- clearance and uptake, fucose role (rat liver cells), **95**, 1768
 - isozymes, in normal white blood cells (human), **97**, 1103
 - native and desialylated, uptake by rat hepatocytes and Kupffer cells (human placental), **81**, 1047
- Glucocerebroside- β -glucosidase
- isozymes, in normal white blood cells (human), **97**, 1103
- Glucocorticoid hormone
- receptor complex, characterization (rat liver cytosol), **77**, 533

Glucocorticoid receptors

- ATP activation (rat liver cytosol), **90**, 1242
- binding
 - gonadal steroids, dissociation of gluconeogenic effects and (rat), **79**, 499
 - inhibition by 5'-deoxyripyridoxal (HeLa S₃ cells, rat thymocytes), **92**, 155
- clonal osteosarcoma cell lines (rat), **94**, 373
- protection by leupeptin, antipain and phosphoramidon (rat liver), **98**, 488
- reversible molybdate effects, physicochemical analysis (melanoma model system), **103**, 60

Glucocorticoids

- aflatoxin B₁ cytotoxicity enhancement (rat hepatoma cells), **89**, 933
- amino acid transport inhibitor (rat hepatoma), **78**, 1304
- γ -aminolevulinic acid synthase potentiation (chick embryo liver cells), **74**, 57
- Ca uptake stimulation (mouse thymocytes), **102**, 458
- effect on
 - Ca-liver plasma membrane binding during regeneration (rat), **83**, 1299
 - lactate dehydrogenase, malate dehydrogenase, and α -fetoprotein production (Morris hepatoma 7777), **89**, 491
- endorphin production regulation (mouse pituitary tumor cells), **82**, 560
- glucokinase induction (postnatal rat hepatocytes), **91**, 515
- glycosaminoglycan biosynthesis inhibition, and effect on protein acceptor (chick embryo), **77**, 557
- growth inhibition (rat clonal osteosarcoma cell lines), **96**, 299
- incorporation in diploid and tetraploid nuclei (rat liver), **78**, 1347
- induced
 - β -adrenergic receptor synthesis (human lung), **94**, 390
 - bile acid hydroxylation and sulfation in hepatoma cultures (rat), **86**, 1089
 - glycerol phosphate dehydrogenase, selective sodium butyrate inhibition (rat glioma cell cultures), **93**, 1297
 - poly(ADP-ribose) synthetase reduction in nuclei (chick embryo liver), **87**, 725
- intraperitoneal treatment, skin lysyl oxidase and prolyl hydroxylase inhibition (newborn rat) **99**, 557
- receptor complex
 - activated, ATP effect on association with nuclei (rat liver), **98**, 88; *erratum*, **99**, 759
 - extraction with pyridoxal phosphate (rat thymocyte nuclei), **82**, 1140
- regulation of
 - functional tyrosine aminotransferase mRNA cytoplasmic levels (rabbit), **79**, 1015
 - plasminogen activator, loss in anucleate hepatoma cells (rat), **96**, 1540
 - retention by isolated mammary tissue, effect on *in*

vitro experiment interpretation (rat), **91**, 247

role in secretory protein synthesis (rat mammary tissue), **90**, 1131

tyrosine aminotransferase induction

-amplifying nucleotide, purification and structure (*Proteus mirabilis*), **86**, 420; *erratum*, **87**, 654

effect of pyridoxal 3'-phosphate intracellular level (rat hepatoma cells), **99**, 1203

kidney cortex (rat), **100**, 1143

nuclease chromatin accessibility, role (HTC cells), **98**, 169

UDPGlucuronosyltransferase development stimulation *in utero* (rat), **75**, 125

Glucocorticosteroids

effect on cAMP levels (human lymphocytes), **78**, 998

Glucokinase

glucocorticoid and testosterone induction (postnatal rat hepatocytes), **91**, 515

glucose-stimulated hepatic induction, glucagon effects (male rat), **89**, 907

induction by insulin

dexamethasone permissive action (primary rat hepatocyte cultures), **88**, 23

postnatal rat hepatocytes, **91**, 515

membrane-bound (chicken, Japanese quail liver), **100**, 1543

Gluconeogenesis

adrenergic regulation in hepatocytes (phosphorylase kinase-deficient rats), **103**, 690

dissociation of glucocorticoid receptor binding by gonadal steroids and (rat), **79**, 499

inhibition, oxalate characterization as dichloroacetate catabolite responsible for (rat liver), **85**, 1180

somatostatin, insulin, and Ca interrelationship in control (rat kidney cortex), **90**, 1153

somatostatin stimulation (rat renal cortex slices), **89**, 735

Gluconolactonase

mevalonolactone conversion to open-chain salt (rat serum), **88**, 605

purification and characterization (porcine liver), **84**, 322

Glucopyranoside

β -glucuronidase hydrolysis, mechanism (bovine), **103**, 1390

Glucopyranosiduronamide

β -glucuronidase hydrolysis, mechanism (bovine), **103**, 1390

Glucosamine

Huntington's chorea fibroblast requirement for, **76**, 345

D-Glucosamine

lung macrophage-yeast cell binding inhibition (mouse), **93**, 737

Glucosamine O,N-disulfate O-sulfohydrolase

role in heparin sulfate catabolism (bovine, rat tissues), **97**, 827

Glucosaminophosphate isomerase (glutamine-forming)

purification with Sepharose and *p*-chloromercuri-

- benzoate as affinity adsorbent (mouse small intestine, sublingual gland), **85**, 558
- Glucose
- acetyl-CoA carboxylase induction (rat hepatocyte cultures), **100**, 703
 - administration, effect on circulating glucagon levels (fasted male rats), **89**, 907
 - and arginine catabolism, interdependence during growth (*Streptococcus faecalis* R. ATTC 8043), **96**, 1480
 - carrier activation and transport (Chinese hamster fibroblasts), **85**, 1526
 - containing dolichyl diphosphate oligosaccharide, glucosidase action (rat liver microsomes), **91**, 1174
 - deprived cells
 - ATP loss, comparison of normal and tumor cells, **82**, 787
 - RNA synthesis role in ribonucleotide depletion (Ehrlich ascites tumor), **88**, 1391
 - diffusion through channels produced by phage λ receptor protein, inhibition by maltose series higher oligosaccharides (*Escherichia coli*), **93**, 166
 - effect on
 - fructose-bisphosphatase (yeast)
 - metabolic interconversion induction, **100**, 688
 - rapid inactivation due to serine residue phosphorylation, **100**, 688
 - membrane viscosity (rat endocrine pancreatic cells), **98**, 255
 - mitochondriogenesis (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **82**, 693
 - petite-negative yeast, **80**, 340
 - epinephrine-induced lipolysis, fasting inhibition, reversal (rat adipose tissue), **98**, 15
 - fibronectin binding (equine erythrocytes), **96**, 1747
 - fructose 2,6-bisphosphate synthesis induction (yeast), **103**, 1281
 - incorporation in pancreatic lipids, sinalide effect (rat), **99**, 319
 - induced
 - pancreatic somatostatin release, inhibition (porcine blood), **82**, 1229
 - phosphofructokinase activation factor concentration changes (rat hepatocytes), **97**, 1535
 - lysine-bound, normal and diabetic erythrocyte membranes, assay (human), **99**, 1011
 - metabolism, sodium fluoride and sodium fluorophosphate influence (rat hepatocytes), **91**, 583
 - mutagen formation by heating creatine and, **96**, 844
 - ornithine transcarbamylase inhibition (neonatal rat liver), **98**, 51
 - overutilization in diabetes (rat lens), **84**, 858; (rat kidney cortex), **86**, 32
 - oxidation
 - adrenergic and cholinergic agonist-mediated, during aging (rat parotid gland acinar cells), **98**, 275
 - fatty acid stimulation, regulatory role in cellular response to insulin (rat adipocytes), **94**, 682
 - phosphoryl transfer reactions, vanadate sensitivity (rabbit muscle, yeast), **101**, 570
 - release from liposomes containing gangliosides or other lipids, role of biogenic amines and myelin basic protein, **77**, 1265
 - repression of inducible catabolic pathway for *N*-acetylglucosamine (yeast), **84**, 58
 - stimulation of
 - glucokinase induction, glucagon effects (male rat liver), **89**, 907
 - insulin secretion, altered regulation in various-sized isolated pancreatic islets of Langerhans (aging rats), **87**, 1207
 - protein phosphorylation (rat pancreatic islets), **99**, 987
 - synthesis, cAMP and dibutyryl cAMP effect (isolated guinea pig hepatocytes), **74**, 1656
 - transport
 - and insulin receptor interaction, prostaglandin E_2 effect (rat), **75**, 271
 - microfilament accumulation effect (rat cultured hepatocytes), **98**, 203
 - paradoxical 17β -estradiol effects (rat mammary tumor), **92**, 1180
 - stimulation by
 - cholecystokinin and C-terminal tetrapeptide amide (rat pancreas), **103**, 1356
 - fatty acids, regulatory role in cellular response to insulin (rat adipocytes), **94**, 682
 - insulin and nonsuppressible insulin-like activity via separate receptors (rat heart), **75**, 689
 - transporter, immunological identification (human erythrocytes), **94**, 1401
 - $U\text{-}^{14}C, 2\text{-}^3H$ -labeled, effects of physiological levels of fructose on metabolism (perfused rat liver), **93**, 155
 - uptake
 - concanavalin A and succinyl-concanavalin A effects (mouse embryo fibroblasts), **95**, 118; *erratum*, **96**, 1821
 - Li action (mouse brain), **92**, 1030
 - utilization in neuroblastoma cells, 1-methylcyclohexane carboxylic acid stimulation, **103**, 1044
- D-Glucose
- effect on α -crystallin near-uv circular dichroism spectra (bovine lens), **102**, 180
 - insulin effect on accumulation and incorporation in lipids (mouse adipocytes), **101**, 501
 - transport
 - luminal and contraluminal membrane vesicles (rabbit renal cortex), **77**, 891
 - resealed hemoglobin-containing erythrocyte ghosts prepared by dialysis (human), **91**, 79; *erratum*, **93**, 341
 - stereospecific property retention (rat skeletal muscle membrane vesicles), **103**, 759
 - system, protein component identification (equine kidney brush border membrane), **90**, 1387
- Glucose 1,6-bisphosphate
- hexokinase regulator (mouse brain), **92**, 1030

- D-Glucose 1,6-bisphosphate
inorganic pyrophosphate:D-fructose-6-phosphate 1-phosphotransferase activation (mung bean), **100**, 1423
- Glucose dehydrogenase
membrane-associated activity, failure during anaerobic growth with nitrate (*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*), **102**, 1393
relative substrate specificities (bovine, rat liver), **98**, 455
- Glucose oxidase
redox state-associated thermal stability alterations (*Aspergillus niger*), **78**, 806
resonance coherent anti-Stokes Raman scattering, **83**, 209
- Glucose-6-phosphatase
stimulation by microsomal protein phosphorylation (rat liver), **103**, 1029
- Glucose 6-phosphate
automated HPLC (fetal rat heart), **93**, 617
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase protection against pyridoxal-5'-phosphate inhibition (human erythrocytes), **103**, 1384
glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate formation, divalent cation effect on conversion rate (fed, starved rat liver cytosol), **91**, 1182
prevention of mRNA-induced inhibition of Met-tRNA^{Met} binding to initiation factor eIF-2 (rabbit reticulocytes), **92**, 452
protein synthesis inhibition, reversal by NAD⁺ (lysed rabbit reticulocytes), **82**, 921
transport system, glycogen storage disease type I variant due to defect (human), **83**, 1360
- D-Glucose 6-phosphate
effect on α -crystallin near-uv dichroism spectra (bovine lens), **102**, 180
- Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase
activity
early, mid-, and late luteal phase corpora lutea (bovine), **97**, 1555
normal and Mediterranean-type glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase-deficient subjects (human erythrocyte membranes), **85**, 1318
-dependent glutathione reduction of dehydroascorbic acid (human erythrocytes), **90**, 1335
heat lability (human senescent cultured cells), **77**, 760
induction, hormonal requirements (rat hepatocytes), **96**, 748
hyperanodic forms, *in vitro* production mechanism (human), **99**, 259
isolation and molecular weight (human erythrocytes), **78**, 1369
leukocyte and erythrocyte structural differences (human), **77**, 65
microencapsulated multienzyme system, glutamate formation from urea and ammonia (yeast), **79**, 24
palmitoyl CoA-caused inhibition, reversal by polyamines (yeast), **86**, 961
phospho-ADP ribosylation (human), **89**, 988
reaction with pyridoxal 5'-phosphate, lysyl residue labeling (human erythrocytes), **103**, 1384
regulation (rat epididymal fat pads), **89**, 108
- Glucosephosphate isomerase
N-bromoacetyethanolamine phosphate affinity labeling (human), **78**, 1241
-phosphorylated deoxyglucose complex, accumulation in 1-methylcyclohexane carboxylic acid-treated neuroblastoma cells, **103**, 1044
- Glucose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase
tosyllysine chloromethyl ketone effect (*Dictyostelium discoideum*), **74**, 350
- α -D-Glucosidase
distribution and intercellular transfer (human fibroblasts), **82**, 1176
isozymes (human white blood cells), **85**, 615
- β -D-Glucosidase
catalytic and binding sites (sweet almond emulsion), **98**, 792
thermostable, characterization and purification (*Clostridium thermocellum*), **90**, 537
- Glucosidases
acting on saccharide moiety of glucose-containing dolichyl diphosphate oligosaccharide (rat liver microsomes), **91**, 1174
- Glucosylation
nonenzymatic in diabetes, lysine-derived amino acids in glomerular basement membrane collagen as sites of (rat), **100**, 1549
- Glucosyl lysine
levels in normal lens and senile and diabetic cataracts (human), **89**, 1260
- α -Glucosyltransferase
mRNA, processing and translation coupling (bacteriophage T4), **76**, 1282
- Glucuronate-xylulose pathway
enzymes, elevated activity in diabetes, relationship to glucose overutilization (rat kidney cortex), **86**, 32
- Glucuronic acid
lipid, derivatives isolated from fibrosarcoma (rat), **75**, 472
- β -D-Glucuronidase
activity in parenchymal, endothelial, and Kupffer cells (rat liver), **96**, 250
benzo[a]pyrene quinone recovery from aqueous phase after culture medium treatment (hamster tracheal organ cultures), **89**, 885
concanavalin A-mediated uptake by fibroblasts (human), **85**, 174
effect of organic cosolvents in aqueous systems (bacterial), **79**, 417
lung macrophage-yeast cell binding inhibition (mouse), **93**, 737
macrophage secretion, cortisol-induced inhibition (rat), **100**, 959
oxocarbenium ion mechanism in glucopyranosiduronamide and glucopyraminoside hydrolysis (bovine), **103**, 1390

- precursor synthesis in microsomes, mature form association with lysosomes (normal, egasyn-deficient mouse kidney), **99**, 691
- Glucuronyl glycine
cutinase N-terminus (*Fusarium solani*), **75**, 87
- Glutamate acetyltransferase
tissue and subcellular localization (pea leaves), **101**, 1281
- Glutamate decarboxylase
structural comparison of human and rat brain forms, **85**, 885
- Glutamate dehydrogenase
-aspartate aminotransferase interactions (porcine brain), **83**, 1105
coenzyme binding, relaxation kinetics (bovine liver), **85**, 593
inactivation by lysosomes, mitochondrial factor potentiation (rat liver), **101**, 555
microencapsulated multienzyme system, glutamate formation from urea and ammonia (bovine liver), **79**, 24
properties (*Bacillus subtilis*), **88**, 761
spin-labeling studies (bovine liver), **74**, 1186
- Glutamate receptors
-like protein, identification as metalloprotein (rat brain synaptic membranes), **87**, 106
- Glutamate synthase
active amidotransferase *in vitro* reconstitution (*Bacillus subtilis*), **93**, 308
regulation
and function (*Neurospora crassa*), **96**, 1688
glutamine (*Bacillus subtilis*), **95**, 55
role in assimilation of low ammonium concentrations (*Neurospora crassa*), **92**, 127
- Glutamic acid
binding sites on unadenylated glutamine synthetase (*Escherichia coli*), **78**, 244
bromopyruvate-sensitive, in 2-keto-3-deoxygluconate-6-phosphate aldolase active site, identification (*Pseudomonas putida*), **84**, 589
effect on erythrocyte membrane, ESR (human), **102**, 190
formation from urea and ammonia using microencapsulated multienzyme system, **79**, 24
hemerythrin iron ligand (*Phascolopsis gouldii*), **85**, 1360
ornithine synthesis (rat intestinal mucosa homogenates), **85**, 140
oxidation, and ADP phosphorylation in mitochondria (*Dictyostelium discoideum*), **96**, 1017
pyrolysates
degradation of mutagens from by myelo-, lacto-, and horseradish peroxidase, **90**, 769
mutagens isolated from, -DNA interaction (*Escherichia coli*), **97**, 968
reduction to γ -glutamyl semialdehyde (rat intestinal mucosa homogenates), **85**, 140
toxicity in Huntington's disease fibroblasts (human), **95**, 707
transport driven by Na^+ electrochemical gradient in
membrane vesicles (*Escherichia coli* B), **78**, 122
- Glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase
isozymes, *in vitro* synthesis (rat liver), **95**, 1781
mean percentage deficiency in normal and carpal tunnel syndrome patient erythrocytes, **95**, 1126
primary structure, comparison in rat liver and porcine heart, **97**, 474
putative precursor, translocation into mitochondria (rat liver), **102**, 235
- Glutaminase
phosphate-dependent, activity unchanged by α -ketoglutarate (rat renal mitochondria), **102**, 588
- Glutamine
-binding protein, glutamine fixation, microcalorimetry (*Escherichia coli*), **86**, 1118
effect on macromolecule synthesis and breakdown during sporulation (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **79**, 438
fixation on glutamine-binding protein, microcalorimetry (*Escherichia coli*), **86**, 1118
glutamate synthase regulation (*Bacillus subtilis*), **95**, 55
 α -ketoglutarate-induced modulation in metabolism (rat renal mitochondria), **102**, 588
nitrogen catabolite repression (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **75**, 233
release from glioma cells via uptake system (human), **88**, 1271
-requiring mutants (*Bacillus subtilis*), **79**, 987, 996
synthesis, enzymes catalyzing (*Pseudomonas* MS), **76**, 609
transaminations involving, in antibiotic-producing actinomycetes, **77**, 688
- L-Glutamine
lymphoid cell uptake and utilization, relationship to γ -glutamyl transpeptidase activity (human), **78**, 222
- Glutamine-fructose-6-phosphate aminotransferase, *see* Glucosaminephosphate isomerase (glutamine-forming)
- Glutamine synthetase
activity in liver and regulatory role of growth hormone (rat), **79**, 876
adenylylated and unadenylylated, differentiation with AMP-specific antibodies (*Escherichia coli*), **82**, 865
Bacillus brevis grown on alanine- or pyruvate-containing media, **101**, 1200
carbon source regulation (*Neurospora crassa*), **78**, 1234
cortisol-induced, cytoplasmic cortisol receptor level modulation by cell-cell contact changes (chicken embryonic retina), **98**, 701
identification of two forms (*Hordeum vulgare*), **88**, 515
isolation and characterization of two forms (soybean hypocotyl), **87**, 627
location in nephron (rabbit, rat), **82**, 498
metal-metal distances, EPR (*Escherichia coli*), **75**, 464

- Mg²⁺-activated unadenylated, ¹⁸O exchange from *P.* catalyzed by, kinetics (*Escherichia coli*), **85**, 991
- regulation
Anabaena flos-aquae, **96**, 975
 during development and aging (rat), **75**, 879
 regulatory isozymes (*Bacillus caldolyticus*), **81**, 122
 relation of structure and function (*Neurospora crassa*), **92**, 134
 role in assimilation of low ammonium concentrations (*Neurospora crassa*), **92**, 127
 unadenylated, separate binding sites for L-glutamate and amino acid feedback inhibitors (*Escherichia coli*), **78**, 244
- Glutamine synthetase I
 activity (*Rhizobium japonicum*), **78**, 554
 oxygen tension effect (*Rhizobium japonicum*), **81**, 224
- Glutamine synthetase II
 activity (*Rhizobium japonicum*), **78**, 554
 oxygen tension effect (*Rhizobium japonicum*), **81**, 224
- Glutamyl-peptide γ -glutamyltransferase
 Ca-induced increase during epidermal cell terminal differentiation (mouse), **102**, 739
 ϵ -(γ -glutamyl)lysine catalytic formation (guinea pig), **78**, 1
 -mediated putrescine incorporation in ornithine decarboxylase causing post-translational modification, **99**, 1167
 phorbol ester induction (mouse epidermal cells), **97**, 700
 role in erythrocyte endocytosis (human), **99**, 58
 semen clotting system-associated reactions and macromolecular polyanion modulation (rat), **79**, 1192
 in vitellogenin uptake (*Xenopus laevis* oocytes), **99**, 221
- Glutamyl residues
 dissociation of muramyl dipeptide immunostimulant activities by amino acid or peptide linking (guinea pig, mouse), **96**, 915
- γ -Glutamylcysteine synthetase
 cystamine effect and significance in 5-oxoprolinuria, **79**, 919
- ϵ -(γ -Glutamyl)lysine
 bonds
 isopeptide, normal and virus-transformed fibroblasts (human), **84**, 232
 in membrane protein of Ca-induced cornified envelope (mouse epidermal cells), **102**, 739
 transglutaminase catalytic formation (guinea pig), **78**, 1
- γ -D-Glutamyl-(L)-meso-diaminopimelyl endopeptidase
 synthesis, relationship to sporulation inhibition (*Bacillus*), **80**, 429
- γ -Glutamylmethylamide
 synthesis, enzymes catalyzing (*Pseudomonas* MS), **76**, 609
- γ -Glutamyl semialdehyde
 glutamate reduction (rat intestinal mucosa homogenates), **85**, 140
- γ -Glutamyltransferase
 activity
 deciduoma and implantation effects (rat uterus), **101**, 1152
 induction after chronic alcohol consumption (rat), **75**, 718
 -associated L-glutamine (human lymphoid cells), **78**, 222
 chronic alcohol consumption effect (serum, liver), **99**, 142
 ethanol consumption relationship to hepatic microsomal activity (rat), **77**, 1060; *erratum*, **79**, 1011
 glutathione utilization involving, nonfiltration renal mechanism (rat), **96**, 848
- inhibition
 by L-(α ,5S)- α -amino-3-chloro-4,5-dihydro-5-isoxazoleacetic acid (rat kidney), **94**, 1273
 with serine and borate, glutathione synthetase-deficient fibroblast treatment (human skin), **89**, 504
 latent active site in large subunit (rat kidney), **80**, 873
 phenylmethanesulfonyl fluoride inactivation of (rat kidney), **82**, 1183
 role in amino acid and glutathione transport (rat), **79**, 1104
- γ -Glutamyltranspeptidase, *see* γ -Glutamyltransferase
- Glutaraldehyde
 bacterial dextranase immobilized on zirconia-coated alkylamine glass with, **97**, 799
- Glutaryl-Gly-Gly-Phe- β -naphthylamide
 chymotrypsin-like hydrolysis by high-molecular-weight adenohipophyseal enzyme (bovine), **103**, 1322
- Glutaryl-Gly-Gly-Phe- β -naphthylamide hydrolyzing enzyme
 chymotrypsin-like luliberin hydrolysis (bovine anterior pituitary gland), **103**, 1322
- Glutathione
 acrylonitrile effect on tissue concentrations (rat), **79**, 32
 benzo[a]pyrene metabolite-nDNA binding inhibition, **94**, 612
 biosynthesis, methionine role (isolated rat hepatocytes), **77**, 1257
 chloroprene detoxification (rat hepatocytes), **96**, 566
 -S-conjugate, formation and metabolism (isolated rat liver, kidney cells), **83**, 195
- conjugation
 with benzo[a]pyrene quinones by glutathione transferase (rat liver), **99**, 682; *erratum*, **100**, 1422
 heavy metal effects (rat), **83**, 850
 dehydroascorbic acid reduction (human erythrocytes), **90**, 1335
 enzymatic conjugation with ($\pm$)-benzo[a]pyrene 4,5-oxide, regiospecificity and stereospecificity (*Raja erinacea* liver), **96**, 1494

- ferricytochrome *c* reduction (equine heart), **82**, 1211
- glutathione *S*-transferase-catalyzed conjugation with phenethyl bromide and phenethyl chloride, stereoselectivity (rat cytosol), **96**, 333
- hemin complex, cytochrome *P*-450 model, spectral and substrate-oxidation properties, **101**, 1102
- interorgan transport and nonfiltration renal mechanism for utilization involving γ -glutamyl transpeptidase (rat), **96**, 848
- isolation (bovine thymus), **97**, 590
- metabolism, L-(α ,*S*,*S*)- α -amino-3-chloro-4,5-dihydro-5-isoxazoleacetic acid inhibition (rat kidney), **94**, 1273
- nitrate reductase inactivation (*Azotobacter chroococcum*), **84**, 943
- oxidized
- effects on dsRNA-dependent protein kinase and antiviral state (mouse L cells), **103**, 103
 - reversible adenylate cyclase inhibition (rat brain caudate nucleus), **85**, 1204
- paracetamol metabolism to conjugate, catalysis by prostaglandin synthetase (ovine seminal vesicles), **96**, 469
- reduced
- diazotization group reduction in photosensitive carbene precursor to corresponding hydrazone, **95**, 589
 - lecithin:cholesterol acyltransferase activity inhibition (human plasma), **98**, 494
- release from oxygen-deficient perfused heart (rat), **89**, 678
- styrene oxide conjugation with, chloronaphthalene and chloroterphenyl effects (rat liver), **93**, 250
- transport, γ -glutamyl transpeptidase role (rat), **79**, 1104
- Glutathione
- conjugate, formation from cholesterol α -epoxide, **87**, 469
 - glutathione-insulin transhydrogenase, *see* Protein-disulfide reductase (glutathione)
 - glutathione oxidase
 - characterization (rat kidney plasma membrane), **89**, 497
 - localization (isolated perfused rat kidney), **92**, 540
 - glutathione peroxidase
 - activity
 - identical to glutathione-*S*-transferase (rat liver), **76**, 437
 - oxygen-deficient perfused heart (rat), **89**, 678
 - platelets (Se-deficient rats), **92**, 268
 - catalytic site, selenocysteine attachment (rat liver), **84**, 248
 - correlation with superoxide dismutase in isolated hepatocytes during fetal development (rat), **102**, 911
 - cyanide reaction (ovine erythrocytes), **96**, 1116
 - distribution in blood and tissues (carp), **86**, 1161
 - inhibition by cyanide and release of Se (ovine erythrocytes), **74**, 64
 - level in erythrocytes (various species), **77**, 1525
 - like membrane-bound activity (mouse cardiac, hepatic mitochondria), **96**, 85
 - selenium
 - effect (mouse neuroblastoma cells), **79**, 119
 - independent, copurification with glutathione transferase (rat liver microsomes), **101**, 970
 - selenite and selenocystine, incorporation (perfused rat liver), **93**, 1181
 - D,L-selenocystine and selenocystamine activity, **96**, 243
- Glutathione reductase
- dependent dehydroascorbic acid glutathione reduction (human erythrocytes), **90**, 1335
 - essential histidine residue in catalytic mechanism (human erythrocytes), **83**, 558
 - inactivation by 2-chloroethyl nitrosourea-derived isocyanates (yeast), **83**, 754; *erratum*, **84**, 1160
 - lack of inhibition by unnitrated nitrofurantoin derivatives (human blood, rat blood, yeast), **92**, 1313
- Glutathione synthetase
- deficiency, relationship to diminished amino acid transport (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **90**, 1221
 - deficient fibroblasts, treatment by inhibiting γ -glutamyl transpeptidase activity with serine and borate (human skin), **89**, 504
- Glutathione *S*-transferase
- activation by sulfhydryl reagents (rat liver microsomes), **87**, 657
 - activity
 - human semen; mouse, rat sperm, **83**, 1093
 - identical to glutathione peroxidase (rat liver), **76**, 437
 - during pregnancy (rat ovary), **81**, 89
 - anionic, purification by cholic acid affinity, 1-chloro-2,4-dinitrobenzene conjugating activity (human hepatic cytosol), **102**, 403
 - catalyzed aralkyl halide conjugation, stereoselectivity (rat cytosol), **96**, 333
 - expression by tissue culture cells, **76**, 1174
 - glutathione peroxidase copurification (rat liver microsomes), **101**, 970
 - photoaffinity labeling by *S*-(*p*-azidophenacyl)-glutathione (ovine liver), **95**, 446
 - porphyria-producing agent effects (embryonic chicken liver), **100**, 205
 - purification by affinity chromatography, comparison of liver and lung forms (rat), **86**, 1304
 - subunit AA, guanidine chloride-induced hybrid formation with ligandin, **103**, 943
 - subunits A, AA, and B, immunological properties, **103**, 943
- Glutathione *S*-transferase B
- benzo[*a*]pyrene quinone conjugation with glutathione (rat liver), **99**, 682; *erratum*, **100**, 1422
 - increased synthesis *in vitro* by liver mRNA (phenobarbital-treated rats), **99**, 1002
 - inhibition of benzo[*a*]pyrene metabolite binding to nDNA, **94**, 612
- Glutathione transferase μ
- high activity with benzo[*a*]pyrene-4,5-oxide (human liver), **98**, 512

- Glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate
glucose 6-phosphate formation, divalent cation effect on conversion rate (fed, starved rat liver cytosol), **91**, 1182
- Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase
adenine-binding site interaction, fluorescence decay study (rabbit muscle), **86**, 285
assay under physiological conditions (rabbit, rat erythrocytes, muscle), **82**, 1098
- Glycerate phosphomutase, *see* Bisphosphoglyceromutase, Phosphoglyceromutase
- Glycerides
-specific lipases, demonstration and characterization (porcine thyroid plasma membranes), **97**, 766
- Glyceroglucolipids
isolation and partial characterization (human saliva), **79**, 61
- Glycerol
effect on
chlorophyllin photooxidation, **95**, 1049
microtubule polymerization kinetics (bovine cerebral cortex), **97**, 1163
glycerol kinase Michaelis constants with respect to (chicken, mouse, rat adipose tissue), **86**, 145
³H-labeled, incorporation and turnover in developing muscle (chicken embryo), **93**, 898
metabolism *in vitro* (fasted pregnant rat adipose tissue), **85**, 1299
radioenzymatic assay, **80**, 750
tubulin binding (bovine brain), **91**, 755
- Glycerol ester hydrolase
organ specificity (rat liver), **78**, 1130
- Glycerolipids
Ca²⁺ uptake, relationship to biosynthesis from *sn*-glycerol 5-phosphate (rat liver microsomes), **78**, 1053
- Glycerol kinase
deficiency, association with hyperglycerolemia and glyceroluria (human leukocytes), **78**, 1327
glycerol Michaelis constants (chicken, mouse, rat adipose tissue), **86**, 145
- Glycerol 3-phosphate
proton translocation associated with anaerobic transhydrogenation to fumarate (*Escherichia coli*), **83**, 1570
- L-3-Glycerol phosphate
oxidation with energy coupling in submitochondrial particles (rabbit skeletal muscle), **83**, 641
- sn*-Glycerol 3-phosphate
Ca²⁺ relationship to glycerolipid biosynthesis (rat liver microsomes), **78**, 1053
- Glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase
glucocorticoid induction, selective sodium butyrate inhibition (rat glioma cell cultures), **93**, 1297
preliminary X-ray diffraction data (chicken muscle), **93**, 607
- Glycerol-3-phosphorylcholine
separation and identification by automated phosphate ester chromatography (rabbit, rat heart), **88**, 508
- Glycerol-3-phosphorylethanolamine
separation and identification by automated phosphate ester chromatography (rabbit, rat heart), **88**, 508
- Glycerol teichoic acid
biosynthesis with disaccharide-linked lipid as intermediate (*Bacillus cereus*), **99**, 504
peptidoglycan linkage region, structure (*Bacillus cereus* AHU 1030 cell wall), **96**, 529
- Glyceroluria
-associated glycerol kinase deficiency (human leukocytes), **78**, 1327
- Glycerophosphate acyltransferase
substrate specificity and properties (fetal, adult guinea pig lung mitochondria, microsomes), **101**, 237
- α -Glycerophosphate dehydrogenase
induction by triiodothyronine, relationship to reduction in triiodothyronine receptor sites (rat liver), **80**, 259
NAD-linked, ethidium and antrycide activation (*Leptomonas* sp.), **74**, 1227
response to 3,3',5'-triiodothyronine, insulin, and corticisol (rat hepatocytes), **93**, 179
- Glycerophosphocholine
increase after fetal bovine serum stimulation (mouse fibroblasts), **94**, 690
- Glycerophosphoethanolamine
increase after fetal bovine serum stimulation (mouse fibroblasts), **94**, 690
- Glycerophospholipids
1-O-alkyl content, temperature effects (*Tetrahymena thermophila*), **101**, 837
developing lung surfactant composition, CMP role in regulation (rabbit), **95**, 985
- Glycinamide ribonucleotide synthetase, *see* Phosphoribosylglycinamide synthetase
- Glycinamide ribonucleotide transformylase, *see* Phosphoribosylglycinamide formyltransferase
- Glycine
strychnine incorporation inhibition (rat spinal cord membranes), **102**, 1330
transport, system *Gly* role (HTC cells), **98**, 102
- Glycine acyltransferase
8-azidoadenine analog of *S*-benzoyl (3'-dephospho)CoA as photoaffinity label for (bovine liver), **76**, 843
- Glycine decarboxylase
intramitochondrial localization (spinach leaves), **78**, 483
- Glycinin
synthesis (wheat germ cell-free system), **87**, 43
- Glycoconjugates
fluorescent reagents for labeling in solution and on cell surfaces (rat thymocytes, nematodes), **92**, 1215
mannose-terminal, chloroquine and ammonium ion inhibition of receptor-mediated endocytosis by macrophages (rat lung), **93**, 1

- ultrastructural localization, use of ferritin hydrazide in (human erythrocytes, mouse thymocytes), **97**, 1192
- glycogen
 - accumulation during NH_4^+ starvation, *relA* gene role (*Escherichia coli*), **95**, 924; *erratum*, **97**, 354
 - basal and cAMP-stimulated synthesis, regulation by purine biosynthesis intermediate (*Escherichia coli*), **99**, 1433
 - binding protein components (rat tissues), **96**, 28
 - content in autosomal phosphorylase kinase deficiency (human muscle), **92**, 169
 - depolymerization, 5-thio-D-glucose role in control, **74**, 1642
 - metabolism
 - integrated cellular response to bidirectional metabolic stimulus (human leukocytes), **74**, 1520
 - prostaglandin E_1 effects (rat liver), **82**, 879
 - phosphorylase substrate in presence of 1,2-dimethoxyethane (potato), **99**, 1377
 - sequential synthesis and random degradation (rat adipose tissue), **95**, 1031
 - sequestered, lysosomal density alteration during deprivation-induced autophagy (rat liver), **87**, 163
 - synthesis
 - cAMP regulation (*Escherichia coli*), **77**, 1468
 - effects of
 - mercaptopycolinic acid and transaminase inhibitors (rat hepatocytes), **87**, 155
 - progesterone, during organ culture (guinea pig endometrium), **75**, 1
 - role of guanosine 5'-diphosphate 3'-diphosphate and guanosine 5'-triphosphate 3'-diphosphate (*Escherichia coli*), **77**, 1459
 - glycogenolysis
 - (des-histidine¹)(*N*⁶-phenylthiocarbamoyllysine¹²)-glucagon effects (perfused rat liver), **93**, 729
 - glucagon-stimulated, cytoskeleton role (adult rat hepatocytes), **97**, 1276
 - inhibition, effects on cardiac and adipose tissue lipolysis (rat), **88**, 867; *erratum*, **90**, 390
 - glycogen phosphorylase
 - B_6 site, pyridoxal-5'-phosphate Schiff base micelles as model, **79**, 1004
 - isoenzymes, characterization (McArdle's disease patients' skeletal muscle), **78**, 663
 - glycogen phosphorylase *a*
 - heavy atom derivatives, preparation with Hg derivatives (rabbit muscle), **86**, 1044
 - glycogen phosphorylase *b*
 - cofactor site, affinity labeling (rabbit muscle), **82**, 462
 - nucleotide activation (rabbit muscle), **97**, 513
 - polymyxin effects (rabbit muscle), **97**, 415
 - glycogen storage disease type I
 - variant due to defect in glucose 6-phosphate transport system (human), **83**, 1360
 - glycogen synthase
 - phosphorylation by phosphoprotein phosphatase and human placental alkaline phosphatase (rabbit skeletal muscle), **92**, 682
 - insulin control of *b-a* conversion, cycloheximide inhibition (rat liver), **87**, 177
 - serotonin-induced inactivation in perfused muscle segments (*Ascaris suum*), **101**, 112
 - Glycogen synthase "R"
 - purification and characterization (human leukocytes), **74**, 1511
 - Glycogen synthase phosphatase
 - EDTA and ATP inhibition, phosphorylase *a* role (rat liver), **86**, 762
 - partial purification and characterization (canine heart), **87**, 1226
 - Glycogen-synthase-D phosphatase
 - Ca-sensitivity, phosphorylase *a* effect (mouse liver), **102**, 1323
 - separation from phosphorylase phosphatase (rat liver), **75**, 29
 - Glycogen synthetase
 - phosphorylation site, amino acid sequence (rabbit skeletal muscle), **75**, 643
 - Glycoglycerolipids
 - neutral, isolation and characterization in gastric secretion (human), **76**, 115
 - Glycolaldehyde
 - product of D-xylulose-1-phosphate aldolase cleavage (rat hepatocytes), **102**, 75
 - Glycolate 2-phosphate
 - identification as normal red blood cell constituent (human), **87**, 869
 - Glycolipid galactosyltransferase
 - retinol and retinol palmitate effects (rat liver plasma membranes), **95**, 1775
 - Glycolipids
 - acidic, -associated fucose, essential component of macrophage glycolipid receptor for migration inhibitory factor (guinea pig), **93**, 1259
 - composition and interferon interaction (human transformed cell lines), **85**, 77
 - developmental changes (rat intestine), **99**, 1384
 - interactions with plant lectins in liposomes, **74**, 208
 - isolation and partial characterization (human saliva), **79**, 61
 - migration inhibitory factor receptor, role of acidic glycolipid-associated fucose (guinea pig macrophages), **93**, 1259
 - ³⁵S-labeling (rabbit small intestine brush borders), **83**, 622
 - stage-specific embryonic antigen, hapten structure (human erythrocytes, adenocarcinoma), **100**, 1578
 - Glycollate oxidase
 - HCO_3^- inhibition (parsley), **89**, 607
 - N-Glycolylneuraminic acid
 - polymers in nature (*Salmo irideus*), **93**, 162
 - residue linkage to internal *N*-acetylgalactosaminitol in oligosaccharides (trout egg glycoproteins), **102**, 1295

Glycolysis

- aerobic, high rate in transformed 3T3 cells after homogenization, **78**, 83
- control (*Escherichia coli*), **84**, 195
- insulin effect (*Rana pipiens* skeletal muscle), **91**, 905

Glycolytic intermediates

- diabetes effect (rat lens), **95**, 1173

Glycopeptides

- α_1 -acid glycoprotein bi- and triantennary, specificity in sialic acid enzymatic transfer to oligosaccharide branches (bovine colostrum), **92**, 839
- amidase cleavage of 3-aspartylglycosylamine linkage, **76**, 1194
- analog, isolation and characterization (fucosidosis patient urine), **88**, 696
- antifreeze, predicted β turns, **81**, 1352
- cell surface, inhibitor of vesicular stomatitis virus replication, distinguishing from interferon (mouse brain), **102**, 328
- endoglycosidase-H-sensitive, identification as intermediate in mRNA-dependent apolipoprotein E synthesis *in vitro* (rat), **99**, 654
- human pituitary, homologous to porcine posterior pituitary glycopeptide, complete sequence, **100**, 901
- immunoglobulin D Fc region, amino acid sequence and location (human), **97**, 635
- isolated from ovalbumin, concanavalin A interaction, **90**, 117
- M and N blood groups, amino acid analysis (human erythrocytes), **76**, 385
- molecular weight analysis (*Toxoplasma gondii*), **100**, 934
- pathological immunoglobulin M, preparation and characterization (human), **91**, 1057
- soluble, released by α_2 -macroglobulin-trypsin interaction (human), **92**, 703
- 39-residue, isolation (ovine, ox, porcine), **87**, 1006

Glycopeptidophosphosphingolipids

- Leishmania donovani* exometabolite, **103**, 1179

Glycophorin

- headgroup dynamics (human erythrocytes), **90**, 856
- in Portuguese man-of-war toxin hemolytic action (canine, human, ovine, rat red cell membrane), **91**, 761

α_2 HS-Glycoprotein

- microheterogeneity, high-resolution two-dimensional electrophoresis (human serum), **88**, 258

β_2 -Glycoprotein I, *see also* Apolipoprotein H

- Intralipid binding, dissociation constant (human), **90**, 1305

Glycoprotein II

- effect on lentil lectin-human platelet interaction, **92**, 499

Glycoprotein galactosyltransferase

- retinol and retinol palmitate effects (rat liver plasma membranes), **95**, 1775

Glycoproteins

- acidic oligosaccharides, partial characterization (rat sublingual gland), **81**, 391

- altered, in mutants defective in killer toxin expression (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **90**, 187
- analysis, loss of *O*-methyl groups from methylated 2-amino-2-deoxy-D-glucitol and -D-galactitol derivatives under acidic conditions, **89**, 410
- antibody reaction and viral transformation-associated changes, **76**, 9
- biosynthesis, tunicamycin effects (Raji cell membranes), **87**, 1235
- carbohydrate antigen I and i expression, comparison in lymphocytes T and B (human), **102**, 1158
- carbohydrate chains, molecular variant uniformity (human), **95**, 777
- carbohydrate structure, neuraminidase-resistant M glycolylneuraminosyl-(2 $\rightarrow$ 3)-*N*-acetylglactosamine linkage (trout eggs), **102**, 1295
- complex-forming, heterogeneous in charge, amino acid sequence (human), **103**, 919
- concanavalin A affinity, relationship to epididymal maturation (rat sperm plasma membrane), **90**, 756
- concanavalin A-binding, identification (rat liver cell nuclear membranes), **78**, 1411
- disialosyl groups (rat brain), **74**, 405
- effects on
 - β -hexosaminidase A uptake by peritoneal macrophages (rat), **94**, 199
 - vesicular stomatitis virus-ribonucleocapsid core polymerase activity (virion envelope), **88**, 117
- endo- β -*N*-acetylglucosaminidase characterization (*Streptomyces plicatus*), **78**, 935
- Epstein-Barr virus membrane antigen-associated purification and characterization, **98**, 1121
- fucosyl linkage (human neuroblastoma cell surface membrane), **96**, 219
- headgroup dynamics (human erythrocyte), **90**, 856
- influenza virus surface, planar lipid bilayer interaction, virion assembly model, **102**, 308
- isolation and disialosyl groups on carbohydrate chains (*Salmo irideus* eggs), **83**, 1018
- lectin-like, carbohydrate-binding activity (*Dolichos biflorus* leaves, stems), **96**, 92
- lipophilic, insulin-binding, isolation and characterization (rat liver), **87**, 541
- mammary tumor virus envelope (gp52), identification on mammary epithelial cell surface (mouse), **79**, 1044
- membrane, binding antilymphocyte globulin and concanavalin A, role in T-lymphocyte stimulation (mouse), **74**, 1536
- modulation with active ionic flux (human neuroblastoma cells), **88**, 933
- Moloney leukemia virus (interferon-treated cells), **77**, 392
- mucus, cystic fibrosis serum and Ca effects on secretion (rabbit tracheal epithelium), **83**, 1595
- Na,K-ATPase subunit, microheterogeneity (*Electrophorus electricus* electroplax), **87**, 476
- peptide chain conformation and glycosylation, **76**, 1051

- platelet plasma membranes (human), **75**, 940
- poly[d(A-T)]-unwinding, isolation and purification (roe deer liver), **90**, 398
- protein conjugation on lectin matrix, **75**, 240
- rabies virus, amino acid composition and terminal sequence analysis, **103**, 536
- released by fibroblasts, combined α -galactosidase-neuraminidase deficiency correction (human), **103**, 292
- saccharides with polysialosyl sequence, characterization (*Salmo irideus*), **93**, 162
- sickle cell disease, differences, **74**, 191
- ³⁵S-labeling (rabbit small intestine brush borders), **83**, 622
- sodium dodecyl sulfate-solubilized, heat-induced aggregation (bovine lens plasma membrane), **84**, 158
- structural, protein synthesis inhibition in human and rabbit fibroblasts (rabbit skin), **96**, 595
- surface
- alterations correlated to lectin resistance and reduced metastasizing potential (mouse melanoma cell variants), **95**, 111
 - enrichment in adherent detergent-resistant cytoskeletons (human fibroblasts), **95**, 909
 - pattern changes in leukemic null cell line NALL-1 associated with phorbol ester-induced alterations (human), **93**, 293
- SV40-specific, biochemical and immunochemical characterization in SV40-transformed cell nuclear and surface membranes (hamster lymphocytes), **88**, 887
- synthesis in developing embryos (sea urchin), **80**, 833
- Tamm and Horsfall urinary, relationship of *N*-acetyl-galactosamine content and blood group Sd^a activity (human), **93**, 1132
- thyrotropin receptor component, analysis and segregation (bovine), **75**, 581
- variant-specific, purification and immunological cross-reactivity (*Trypanosoma equiperdum*), **99**, 729
- vesicular stomatitis virus, glycosylation inhibition by streptoviridin (BHK cells), **99**, 422
- viral, synthesis in Friend cell lines producing polycythemic and anemic Friend viruses, **95**, 342
- cosaminoglycans
- biosynthesis, glucocorticoid inhibition (chicken embryo), **77**, 557
- chain formation site, intracellular proteoglycans (chicken embryo epiphyseal cartilage), **83**, 1502
- effects on cytosolic and membranous erythrocyte casein kinase (human), **102**, 420
- integral renal glomerular basement membrane components (canine), **92**, 343
- mixture, casein kinase endogenous inhibitor identification (bovine adrenal cortex), **100**, 613
- normal production in galactosylation-defective lectin-resistant cell line (Chinese hamster ovary), **103**, 38
- sulfated, distribution in aorta, relation to age and degree of atherosclerosis (human), **89**, 50
- Glycosidase
- digestion, effect on IgG recognition by Fc receptor and complement, **75**, 838
- Glycosides
- degrading enzyme complex, properties (*Poria placenta*), **97**, 1499
- Glycosphingolipids
- biosynthesis by phytohemagglutinin-stimulated lymphocytes, puromycin and cycloheximide effects (human), **85**, 1488
 - branched, similar to Ii antigen, monoclonal antibody to stage-specific embryonic antigen reaction with, **97**, 443
 - complexity (rat small intestine), **95**, 416
 - developmental changes (rat intestine), **99**, 1384
 - distribution in three gastric mucosa cell types (guinea pig), **85**, 1314
 - H-D antigen constituent (bovine, equine erythrocytes), **79**, 388
- Glycosylation
- lens proteins, role in experimental cataract formation (rat), **95**, 894
 - nonenzymatic, erythrocyte membranes, increase in diabetes (human), **99**, 1011
 - oocytes, MOPC-46B immunoglobulin κ chains (*Xenopus laevis*), **79**, 625
 - streptoviridin-inhibited, vesicular stomatitis virus glycoproteins (BHK cells), **99**, 422
- N*-Glycosylation
- diabetic glomerular basement membrane increase, and subsequent collagen crosslinking decrease (rat), **100**, 1214
- Glycylleucine
- hydrolytically resistant dipeptide analog, competitive aminopeptidase M inhibition, **74**, 273
- Glycyl-L-proline
- carrier-mediated Na⁺-independent transport (rat renal brush border vesicles), **97**, 1133
- Glyoxal
- arginine residue reversible modification, **81**, 527
- Glyoxalase
- inhibition by nucleotides, nucleosides, and aromatic compounds (mouse liver), **95**, 624
- Glyoxalase I, *see* Lactoyl-glutathione lyase
- Glyoxalase II, *see* Hydroxyacylglutathione hydrolase
- Glyoxyl agarose
- protein zonal immobilization, **95**, 690
- Glyoxylate
- liver cycle (fetal guinea pig), **95**, 849
 - malate dehydrogenase metabolic regulation (*Paracoccus denitrificans*), **74**, 1116
- Glyphosate
- 5-enolpyruvylshikimic acid 3-phosphate synthase inhibition (*Aerobacter aerogenes*), **94**, 1207
- Gonadoliberin, *see* Gonadotropin-releasing hormone
- Gonadotropin
- adenylate cyclase-cAMP system response, microtubule and microfilament role (rat ovary), **80**, 983

- human chorionic, *see* Human chorionic gonadotropin
- receptor interaction, synthetic estrogen interference (bovine testis, rat ovary), **86**, 1214
- sensitive adenylate cyclase, inhibition by ovarian follicular fluid (bovine), **87**, 505
- stimulated
- cAMP-dependent protein kinase, ganglioside actions (rat ovarian cells), **81**, 205
 - steroidogenesis, ganglioside role (rat ovary cells), **83**, 493
 - testosterone production (rat testis cells), **97**, 506
- Gonadotropin hormone, *see* Gonadotropin
- Gonadotropin receptors
- regulation (hypophysectomized rat Leydig cells), **81**, 547
 - solubilization and chromatographic separation from adenylate cyclase (rat ovarian tissue), **92**, 1250
 - subcellular distribution (bovine corpora lutea), **76**, 636
- Gonadotropin-releasing hormone
- analogs, receptor binding activity (rat anterior pituitary glands), **82**, 67
 - stimulated
 - cAMP accumulation, dissociation from luteinizing hormone release (rat anterior hemipituitaries), **87**, 221
 - luteinizing hormone glycosylation and secretion (rat anterior pituitary cell cultures), **80**, 659; *erratum*, **81**, 1066
- G_i phase
- arrest induced by picolinic acid, iron metabolism role (NRK cells), **78**, 136
 - plasma membrane cAMP inhibition (HeLa cells), **79**, 1293
- Graafian follicle
- luteinizing hormone receptor and luteinizing hormone-stimulated cAMP accumulation during maturation (rat ovary), **78**, 977
- Gramicidin A
- intermediate peptide stepwise elongation by cell-free system, **77**, 259
 - micellar-packaged channels, characterization, **88**, 940
- Gramicidin S
- interproton vector correlation times, **83**, 1380
 - neutrophil chemoattractant, **80**, 464
 - D-Phe ring shielding effects in ¹H NMR spectrum, **81**, 481
- Granulocytes
- separation from blood, method (human), **81**, 254
- Graves' disease
- adenylate cyclase abnormal activity and altered membrane gangliosides (thyroid cells), **77**, 139
 - interferon pathophysiological role, **79**, 239
 - prostaglandin role, **77**, 1245
- Grayanotoxin I
- effect on Na⁺ flux into reconstituted plasma membrane vesicles (lobster), **79**, 210
- Griseofulvin
- low concentration, microtubule polymerization inhibition *in vitro*, **102**, 746
- Mallory body formation induction (mouse liver), **99**, 458
- Gross murine leukemia virus
- 5'-deoxy-5'-(isobutylthio)-3-deazaadenosine effects, **82**, 417
- Growth
- allosteric and nonallosteric phosphofructokinase effects (*Escherichia coli*), **81**, 858
 - amino acid starvation and cycloheximide treatment effects (*Mucor racemosus*), **95**, 1001
 - cerulenin inhibition (*Halobacterium cutirubrum*), **78**, 36
 - on cholesterol, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* adaptation, **95**, 1437
 - control
 - adhering derivative, properties (L5178Y cells), **74**, 1014
 - intracellular potassium and sodium concentrations (transformed 3T3 cells), **97**, 1060
- Escherichia coli* growth curve, isopycnic analysis, **95**, 958
- inhibition
- cellular DNA damage by macromomycin and relationship to (HeLa S₃), **83**, 908
 - dihydroshingosine (*Bacteroides melaninogenicus*), **83**, 36
 - steganicin and derivatives *in vitro* (HeLa cells), **85**, 737
- long-lasting division synchrony (*Enterobacter cloacae*, *Escherichia coli*), **99**, 761
- neutral amino acid effects (yeast), **79**, 16
- plasmid Rts1 effects on thermosensitive cell growth (*Escherichia coli* K-12), **86**, 119
- rate, relationship to ribosome concentration, isopycnicography (*Escherichia coli*), **97**, 520
- succinylacetone effects (malignant murine erythrocyte leukemia cells), **88**, 1382
- superkiller, high-temperature curing, dsRNA loss (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* T158C), **99**, 1449
- upper limit to prereplicative period elongation (C3H/10T1/2 cell confluent cultures), **93**, 1140
- Growth factor
- fibroblast-derived, growth-promoting activity, retinoid enhancement (hamster, mouse), **91**, 1203
 - partial purification (rat mammatropic pituitary tumor), **99**, 196
 - receptors, changes associated with adenovirus transformation, chemical carcinogen transformation, and phorbol ester tumor promoter exposure (rat embryo epidermis), **93**, 1160
- Growth hormone
- amino acid sequence 172-191, synthesis and hyperglycemic activity (human), **78**, 827
 - binding by cell surface receptors, tunicamycin-induced decrease (human lymphocytes), **101**, 22
 - complementation experiments (human), **82**, 217
 - effect on
 - polyadenosine diphosphoribose metabolism dur-

- ing induced growth (rat liver), **102**, 952
- urea cycle enzymes in mitochondria and cytosol (rat liver), **100**, 1604
- inhibitor, conformational energy studies, **95**, 61
- membrane cooperative enzyme active site (human), **85**, 85
- receptors, insulin regulation in rat liver (human), **84**, 350
- relationship to regulation of liver glutamine synthetase (rat), **79**, 876
- release, bicyclo-somatostatin analog inhibition (rat), **75**, 143
- selective actions on hepatic estrogen receptors (rat), **103**, 872
- somatostatin analog effect, **74**, 630; (rat), **77**, 1317
- structural variant, lack of early insulin-like effects (human), **91**, 778
- 20,000-dalton variant, location of amino acid deletions (human), **92**, 511
- rowth promoter
- human breast cancer cell lines (bovine mammary gland), **90**, 1166
- TP (guanosine 5'-triphosphate)
- adenylate cyclase regulation, cholera toxin effect (mouse S49 lymphoma membranes), **78**, 792
- analog, adenylate cyclase activation, **76**, 758
- binding
- GTPase, photoaffinity labeling (bovine retinal rod outer segments), **102**, 341
- membrane protein
- from *Dictyostelium discoideum*, **102**, 1187
- light-stimulated (bovine, *Rana pipiens* rod outer segments), **89**, 479
- CDPdiacylglycerol synthesis stimulation (rat liver microsomes), **79**, 749
- cholera-gen-activated and ADP-ribosylated adenylate cyclase stabilization (human skin fibroblasts), **102**, 66
- GMP phosphodiesterase activation in presence of bleached rhodopsin, recombination criterion (bovine rod outer segment), **92**, 505
- dependent
- initiator tRNA binding to reticulocyte eIF-2, mRNA effect in presence of phosphorylated sugars (rabbit), **92**, 452
- tubulin self-assembly, lag phase (bovine brain), **95**, 1885
- effect on histidase (*Pseudomonas putida*), **90**, 1229
- fluorescent analog, -reticulocyte elongation factor interaction, **101**, 876
- hormone-responsive adenylate cyclase potentiation (rabbit renal cortex plasma membrane preparations), **85**, 1440
- regenerating system, neurotubule assembly at stoichiometric nucleotide levels with (bovine), **74**, 440
- regulatory proteins, ADP-ribosylation by cholera-gen, **101**, 1179
- role in adenylate cyclase activation, **74**, 1154
- specific protein kinase, in plasma membranes (mouse fibroblasts), **87**, 757
- GTPase (guanosine 5'-triphosphatase)
 - catecholamine-stimulated, guanosine 5'-(γ -thio) triphosphate blocking (turkey erythrocytes), **77**, 868
 - cGMP phosphodiesterase regulator, isolation and recombination (bovine rod outer segment), **92**, 505
 - light-activated, properties (octopus photoreceptors), **94**, 1452
 - photoaffinity labeling and tryptic peptide mapping (bovine retinal rod outer segments), **102**, 341
 - ribosome-dependent, abrin and ricin inactivation and effect on protein synthesis (rabbit), **75**, 845
 - tubulin-colchicine complex activity, relation to tubulin-tubulin interactions, **103**, 332
- Guanidine chloride
 - induced hybrid formation from ligandin and glutathione transferase AA subunit, **103**, 943
- Guanidine hydrochloride
 - bacteriorhodopsin 410-nm intermediate prolonged lifetime in presence of, **75**, 1111
 - ribonuclease change induction, **81**, 610
- Guanidinium nitrogens
 - L-arginine, proton exchange rates, **83**, 635
- Guanidino groups
 - essential, in plasminogen lysine-binding site (human), **96**, 1804
- Guanine
 - cytosine base pairs, perturbation upon cisplatin-DNA binding (salmon sperm), **93**, 68
 - modification to queuine in tRNAs during development and aging (rat liver), **99**, 120
- Guanine nucleotides
 - agonist- α -adrenoceptor binding sensitivity, proteolysis effect (rat liver plasma membranes), **84**, 947
 - agonist-specific reverse muscarinic receptor regulation (mouse cortex, hippocampus), **96**, 1296
 - concentration *in vivo* in dark- and light-adapted retina outer segments (frog), **85**, 293
 - effects on
 - antagonist and agonist muscarinic receptor binding properties, sex dimorphism in adenyhy-pophysis (rat), **102**, 753
 - vasoactive intestinal peptide- and glucagon-responsive adenylate cyclase (rat liver plasma membranes), **96**, 463
 - muscarinic receptor binding regulation by
 - mouse brain, **94**, 487
 - rat myocardium, **87**, 1000
 - regulatory protein, deficient activity in erythrocytes (pseudohypoparathyroidism patients), **94**, 1319
 - tubulin interactions, protein fluorescence quenching (bovine brain), **84**, 957
- Guanine phosphoribosyltransferase
 - caffeine effects (*Crithidia fasciculata*), **91**, 253
- Guanosine
 - and derivatives, acetylaminofluorene- and amino-fluorene-modified, conformation, **96**, 1095

- reaction with 1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea, 1,2-(diguanosin-7-yl) ethane formation, **90**, 878
- Guanosine 5'-diphosphate 3'-diphosphate
ADP-glucose synthetase regulation and role in glycogen synthesis (*Escherichia coli*), **77**, 1459
effects on glycolytic enzymes (*Escherichia coli*), **84**, 195
extraction with low-pH reagents (*Escherichia coli*), **84**, 1016
inhibition of pBR322 DNA-directed β -lactamase *in vitro* synthesis, **101**, 459
- Guanosine 5', α - β -methylene triphosphate
adenylate cyclase activation, **76**, 758
- Guanosine nucleotides
-activated adenylate cyclase, reconstitution after inactivation (*Fasciola hepatica*), **89**, 1146
- Guanosine tetraphosphate
accumulation during carbon/energy source downshifts without RNA synthesis reduction (*Salmonella typhimurium* hisU mutation), **103**, 319
ATP phosphoribosyltransferase inhibition by histidine and (*Salmonella typhimurium*), **74**, 172
synthesis (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **74**, 314
- Guanosine 5'-(γ -thio)triphosphate
adenylate cyclase activation (turkey erythrocytes), **77**, 868
catecholamine-stimulated GTPase blocking (turkey erythrocytes), **77**, 868
- Guanosine 5'-(3-O-thio)triphosphate
-activated adenylate cyclase, reconstitution after inactivation (*Fasciola hepatica*), **89**, 1146
- Guanosine 5'-triphosphate 3'-diphosphate
ADP-glucose synthetase regulation and role in glycogen synthesis (*Escherichia coli*), **77**, 1459
- Guanylate cyclase
activation by
 arylamine carcinogen oxidation (rat), **89**, 464
 ATP (*Dictyostelium discoideum*), **88**, 569
 Ca-binding protein (*Tetrahymena pyriformis*), **90**, 261
 calmodulin with modified amino acid sequence isolated from *Tetrahymena pyriformis*, **99**, 1051
 cholesterol-sequestering agents (rat lung), **97**, 1199
 cytotoxic preparations from *Haliclona* sp. (rat heart microsomes), **85**, 1472
 filipin-induced fluidity change (rat lung particulate), **96**, 203
 hydrazine, potential application to tobacco carcinogenesis (rat), **74**, 780
 mellitin (rat cardiac microsomes), **89**, 315
 nitric oxide (mouse brain), **75**, 851
 nitroprusside and nitrosoguanidine, related to S-nitrosothiol intermediate formation, **94**, 93
 nitrosoguanidine and related agonists, nitrosyl-heme role (rat liver), **83**, 158
 phorbol myristate acetate (human lymphocytes), **101**, 584
 sodium nitroprusside, hemoglobin and reducing agent effects (rat lung), **103**, 629
 superoxide dismutase, ascorbate requirement for (rat brain), **101**, 927
- activity
 arachidonic acid peroxide effects (human platelets), **78**, 910
 detergent-dispersed plasma membranes, substrate and cation modulation (rat adipocytes), **84**, 723
 oscillation during prereplicative and replicative phases after fibroblast stimulation (rat embryo), **86**, 937; *erratum*, **88**, 752
 during synchronous growth (*Physarum polycephalum*), **86**, 365
 adrenocorticotropin-sensitive particulate, in adrenocortical carcinoma, **100**, 508; *erratum*, **101**, 32
- inhibitor
 cytotoxic properties, partial purification and characterization (*Momordica charantia*), **94**, 332
 isolation (*Momordica charantia abbreviata*), **77**, 1294
- lack of response to hormones in spontaneous thyroid tumor (mouse), **95**, 357
modification during KB cell multiplication, **76**, 963
modulation by sodium nitroprusside and unsaturated fatty acids (rat myometrium), **89**, 598
phosphorylation by cAMP-dependent protein kinase *in vitro* (rat brain), **101**, 1381
purification (human platelets), **78**, 910
reversible inactivation by disulfides (rat liver), **100**, 637
- saccharin inhibition, relationship to carcinogenesis (rat), **81**, 1384
- stimulation by
 interferon (human), **96**, 574
 parathyroid hormone, calcitonin, and insulin (cultured osteogenic murine calvarial mesenchymal cells), **83**, 521
 phenacyclidine (rat), **88**, 1244
 superoxide dismutase-catalyzed activation (rat brain), **95**, 529
 1-(1,2-thienyl) cyclohexylpiperidine stimulation of (rat), **88**, 1244
- Guanylyl 2',5'-guanosine
 ribonuclease T₁ inhibitor, **77**, 1084
- Guanylyl-5'-yl imidodiphosphate
 adenylate cyclase standard sedimentation constant increase by treatment with (porcine kidney medulla), **87**, 855
 effect on adenylate cyclase activity (human spermatozoa), **91**, 1; *erratum*, **93**, 340
- Guanylyl- β , γ -methylene diphosphate
 tubulin polymerization in presence of (porcine brain), **95**, 535
- Guanylyltransferase
 vaccinia virus, to modify and identify heterologous RNA species 5'-termini, **74**, 374

H

- Hadacidin
 sporulation induction (*Bacillus subtilis*), **77**, 1118

- lageman factor, *see* Factor XII
- haloacetol phosphates
- methylglyoxal synthase affinity labels (*Proteus vulgaris*), **74**, 1007
- haloperidol
- β -phenylethylamine behavioral and polyribosomal effects, prevention and reversal (rat), **86**, 48
- halothane
- N*-acetyl gramicidin channel activity effects (lipid membranes), **101**, 963
- anaerobic dehalogenation by hepatic microsomal enzymes, cytochrome *P*-450 role (rabbit), **101**, 1158; **102**, 507
- 1-chloro-2,2,2-trifluoroethyl radical formation by cytochrome *P*-450 (human reconstituted vesicles), **102**, 372
- halouracils
- dehalogenation by hydroxylamine buffers, **89**, 1341
- hapten
- lipid, spin-label, specific antibody-dependent neutrophil activation by liposomes with (human), **86**, 522
- haptoglobin
- association equilibrium with apohemoglobin (human), **80**, 252
- β chain, microheterogeneity, high-resolution two-dimensional electrophoresis (human serum), **88**, 258
- hemoglobin interaction, location of contacts (human), **80**, 319
- harman
- aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase induction, **79**, 1167
- effect on DNA interaction with 3-amino-1-methyl-5*H*-pyrido(4,3-*b*)indole (rat), **89**, 188
- inhibition of
- benzo[*a*]pyrene mutagenicity, metabolism, and metabolite DNA binding *in vitro* (mouse), **79**, 1167
- DNA repair and synthesis (human alveolar tumor cells), **86**, 124
- pyrimidine dimer removal from DNA (human), **98**, 823
- heart
- contractions, acetylcholine role and relationship to increased cGMP levels (feline), **79**, 912
- kanamycin
- interaction with covalently closed circular PM-2 DNA, **88**, 237
- La cells
- α -like high-molecular-weight protein secretion, comparison with human choriogenic gonadotropin α -subunit, **98**, 942
- concanavalin A binding to unsynchronized and synchronized nuclei, **75**, 480
- cytosol, vaccinia virus-associated ribonuclease inhibition, **99**, 1403
- used by polyethylene glycol 1000, microinjection suitability, **88**, 428
- magglutinins
- activity (cockroach coxal depressor muscle), **97**, 33
- soluble, fucoidan inhibition (teratocarcinoma stem cells), **102**, 1165
- Hematin
- monooxygenase stimulation (chicken, rabbit, rat extra-hepatic tissue), **83**, 1004
- Hematoporphyrin
- photosensitization by, ESR evidence for unsaturated fatty acid free radical induction and singlet oxygen production, **74**, 1177
- Heme
- anaerobic biosynthesis, quinone role in protoporphyrinogen oxidation (*Escherichia coli*), **78**, 429
- binding cytochrome *c* oxidase subunit, isolation (bovine heart), **74**, 670
- containing extracellular hemoglobin subunits, oxygen binding (*Lumbricus terrestris*), **101**, 509
- content, succinylacetone effects (malignant murine erythroleukemia cells), **88**, 1382
- effect on δ -aminolevulinate synthase *in vivo* (rat liver), **108**, 1172
- exogenous, restoration of *in vivo* functional capacity of hepatic cytochrome *P*-450 destroyed by allylisopropylacetamide (rat), **89**, 456
- horseradish peroxidase environment, observed by ^{17}O superhyperfine interaction in EPR, **89**, 1334
- independent event required for erythroleukemia cell terminal differentiation, dexamethasone inhibition (mouse), **102**, 1342
- linked ionization in reduced horseradish peroxidase, resonance Raman study, **93**, 694
- pathway, 5-aminolevulinic acid synthesis deficiency effect on expression of other enzymes (yeast), **95**, 1357
- proton NMR spectra, comparison in soybean leghemoglobin and sperm whale myoglobin, **102**, 142
- regulated and dsRNA-induced protein kinases, phosphorylation of same site on initiation factor eIF-2 (rabbit reticulocyte lysates), **91**, 1437
- reutilization in cardiac protein metabolism (mouse), **93**, 577
- structure, leghemoglobin and derivatives (soybean), **95**, 682
- subcellular distribution and fate after hemopexin-mediated uptake (rat liver), **91**, 1504
- transport
- hemopexin (rat liver), **84**, 151
- mitochondria to microsomes *in vitro* (rat liver), **92**, 1343
- Heme *a*
- cytochrome oxidase subunit, amino acid sequence and homology with hemoglobin (bovine), **76**, 1014
- prosthetic group localization on cytochrome *c* oxidase polypeptides (bovine heart), **78**, 945
- Heme *c*
- heme *d*₁ interaction in cytochrome oxidase, spectroscopy (*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*), **80**, 458
- Heme *d*₁
- heme *c* interaction in cytochrome oxidase, spec-

- troscopy (*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*), **80**, 458
- Heme-mercaptide
dioxigen complex, optical and magnetic circular dichroism spectra similar to oxycytochrome *P*-450, **101**, 615
- Heme oxygenase
activity, relationship to cytochrome *P*-450 breakdown (rat hepatic parenchymal cell culture), **81**, 672
synthetic heme enzymatic oxidation (rat liver), **87**, 928
- Hemerythrin
four-helical supersecondary structure, **75**, 83
glutamic acid as Fe ligand (*Phascolopsis gouldii*), **85**, 1360
- Hemin
-controlled translational repressor, characterization as protein kinase (rabbit reticulocytes), **74**, 559
effect on reticulocyte membrane protein and hemoglobin *in vitro* biosynthesis (rabbit), **79**, 1224
feedback inhibition at δ -aminolevulinic acid synthetase and δ -aminolevulinic acid dehydratase (rabbit reticulocytes), **80**, 722
-glutathione complex, cytochrome *P*-450 model, spectral and substrate-oxidation properties, **101**, 1102
inhibition of amino acid pyrolysis product mutagenicity (Ames' *Salmonella*-microsome system), **92**, 662
-lipophilic imidazole complex incorporated in phosphatidylcholine liposomes, temperature-dependent spectral changes, **97**, 835
protein kinase regulation (mouse liver microsomes), **77**, 481
synthetic, enzymatic oxidation by heme oxygenase (rat liver), **87**, 928
2 and 4 substituents, interaction with horseradish apoperoxidase, **80**, 698
- Hemocyanin
calcium-free, terbium ion binding (*Limulus polyphemus*), **100**, 1305
channel in oxidized cholesterol membranes, characterization (*Paludina vivipara*), **88**, 433
derivative with single Cu(II) active site, preparation and characterization (*Busycon canaliculatum*), **81**, 243
dimer, reaction and interconversion with methemocyanin (*Busycon canaliculatum*), **86**, 628
half Met-, exogenous ligand bridge, chemical and spectroscopic conformation (*Busycon canaliculatum*), **84**, 300
half-oxidized active site, ligand perturbation effects, spectroscopy (*Busycon canaliculatum*), **81**, 237
- β -Hemocyanin
-oxygen reaction, Bohr effect kinetics (*Helix pomatia*), **82**, 1062
- Hemoglobin
 α chain, potentiometric titration discrete charge calculations (sperm whale), **81**, 416
 α and β subunits, -bound $C_2H_5N^{13}C$ ^{13}C NMR (human), **83**, 217
adduct formation with 5-deoxy-D-xylulose 1-phosphate (human erythrocytes), **90**, 764
alkylation at Cys β 93 by bromotrifluoroacetone, **81**, 892
allosteric $R \rightleftharpoons T$ transformation, circular dichroism probe, **76**, 691
association equilibrium with haptoglobin and apohaptoglobin (human), **80**, 252
azide Mn(III), conformational state and $R \rightleftharpoons T$ transformation, **77**, 837
 β^{SH} chains, oxygen affinity, concentration dependence (human), **84**, 852
-benzene interaction, 1H Fourier transform NMR spectroscopy (human), **82**, 634
chromium(III)-substituted, preparation and conformation, **92**, 277
complexes with nitric oxide, nitrosobenzene, and nitrosomethane, metal-ligand vibrations (human), **77**, 1333
conformational and functional changes induced by adsorption to silica (human), **86**, 689
conformational transition, tryptophan, fluorescence changes (human), **100**, 1259
-containing erythrocyte ghosts, resealed by dialysis procedure, membrane transport (human), **91**, 79; *erratum*, **93**, 341
-cytochrome *b*₅ interaction, titration curves in isoelectric focusing-electrophoresis, **85**, 1575
deoxy S, gelation inhibition by aromatic compounds, **77**, 1217
double mutant, β^S and α Stanleyville II chains, surface substitution effect on intermolecular interactions (human), **77**, 1108
electron transfer reactions with inorganic complexes, kinetics, **86**, 206
electrophoretic mobility in polyacrylamide gels after ampholyte and buffer exclusion from system (human), **87**, 1252
extracellular, oxygen binding by heme-containing subunits (*Lumbricus terrestris*), **101**, 509
Fe/Zn hybrid, quaternary structure assignment, allosteric theories (human), **96**, 618
 γ chain N-terminal amino group pK value and CO_2 binding (human fetus), **80**, 56
-haptoglobin interaction, location of contacts (human), **80**, 319
hard quasi-spherical model for solution viscosity, **76**, 971
highly concentrated solutions, spin-label study (human), **75**, 965
hydration and self-association in solution (human), **83**, 1048
intraerythrocytic, SH group chemical modification, **74**, 1647
Mn(II) and Mn(III), conformational state and $R \rightleftharpoons T$ transformation, **77**, 837
modification with polyethylene glycol (human), **97**, 1076
natural valency hybrids of mutants, assignment of

- histidyl imidazole exchangeable proton NMRs to individual subunits, **96**, 1172
- negative ellipticity (human fetal), **92**, 939
- ¹⁵N-labeled cyanide binding, ¹⁵N NMR study (mammalian intact erythrocytes), **80**, 199
- organic phosphate binding at alkaline pH (human), **92**, 1060
- oxidation, inositol hexaphosphate effect (human), **74**, 1469
- oxy and deoxy, temperature-induced difference spectra in near-ir, visible, and Soret range, **77**, 1158
- oxygen affinity
- 4-isothiocyanobenzene sulfonic acid effect (human), **102**, 348
 - vanadate-induced increase (human), **103**, 111
- proximal histidine proton NMR peak assignment, **77**, 104
- mRNA
- optical studies (rabbit), **83**, 124
 - polyadenylic acid sequence contribution to secondary structure maintenance (rabbit), **90**, 338
- S, A, and C form solubility as fractional oxygen saturation function, theory, **101**, 177
- sequence homology with amino acid sequence of cytochrome oxidase heme *a* subunit (bovine), **76**, 1014
- sodium nitrite oxidation, β-93 thiol group effect (human), **89**, 441
- sodium nitroprusside-activated guanylate cyclase inhibition (rat lung), **103**, 629
- solution at various oxygen pressures, reaction cell for simultaneous measurement of fluorescence and absorption, **97**, 811
- synthesis, induction by inorganic selenium compounds (malignant murine erythroleukemia cells), **86**, 340; *errata*, **87**, 654, 967
- temperature-dependent oxygenation (tuna), **78**, 1376
- hemoglobin A
- (CO₂ effect on oxygen equilibrium, comparison with hemoglobin S (human), **85**, 526
 - inositol hexaphosphate binding, enthalpy changes, **88**, 1288
 - synthetic valency hybrids, assignment of histidyl imidazole exchangeable proton NMRs to individual subunits, **96**, 1172
- hemoglobin Boston
- assignment of histidyl imidazole exchangeable proton NMRs to individual subunits, **96**, 1172
- hemoglobin C
- molecular interactions, X-ray determination (human), **88**, 768
- hemoglobin F
- carbamylation (human), **94**, 967
- hemoglobin F_{1c}
- synthesis, butyrate stimulation (cord blood reticulocytes), **98**, 1051
- hemoglobin Iwate
- assignment of histidyl imidazole exchangeable proton NMRs to individual subunits, **96**, 1172
- Hemoglobin M Iwate
- inositol hexaphosphate binding, enthalpy changes, **88**, 1288
- Hemoglobin Milwaukee
- assignment of histidyl imidazole exchangeable proton NMRs to individual subunits, **96**, 1172
- Hemoglobinopathies
- homozygous δ thalassemia not due to δ globin structural gene deletion (human), **99**, 1035
- Hemoglobin S
- CO₂ effect on oxygen equilibrium, comparison with hemoglobin A (human), **85**, 526
 - fiber structure in presence of 2,3-diphosphoglycerate (human), **75**, 496
 - gelation
 - kinetics and solubility, amino acid effects (human), **74**, 637
 - nonaggregating protein effect, model calculations and data analysis, **88**, 1308
 - organic phosphate effects (human), **85**, 526
 - oxygen equilibrium in concentrated solutions (human), **88**, 980
 - polymerization
 - detection by ³¹P NMR (human red cells), **97**, 1139
 - intermolecular effects, **81**, 1307
 - solubility
 - amino acid effects (human), **74**, 637
 - ethanol and 3,4-dihydro-2,2-dimethyl-2*H*-1-benzopyran-6-butyrlic acid effect (human), **75**, 636
- δ-Hemolysis
- inhibition of epidermal growth factor cellular binding and arachidonic acid release induction (*Staphylococcus aureus*), **94**, 625
- Hemolysis
- 2-methylpropanol involvement (human red cells), **88**, 642
- Hemopexin
- effect on isolated mitochondria metalloporphyrin efflux (rat liver), **94**, 1345
 - heme transport (rat liver), **84**, 151
 - mediated heme uptake, subcellular distribution and fate (rat liver), **91**, 1504
- Hemoproteins
- bound C₂H₅N¹³C, ¹³C NMR, **83**, 217
 - ¹³C-⁵⁷Fe spin coupling as structural probe, **82**, 19
 - cytochrome *b₅*-like, outer mitochondrial membrane, in NADH-semidehydroascorbate reductase activity (rat liver), **101**, 591
 - cytochrome *P*-450, selective depression by interferon inducers (rat hepatic microsomes), **96**, 121
 - 2,4,5,3',4',5'-hexabromobiphenyl induction (rat liver microsomes), **85**, 450
 - induced by isosafrole pretreatment (rat), **80**, 89
 - O₂ electron acceptor function in *N*-demethylation reaction catalysis, **97**, 660
 - ¹⁵N-labeled cyanide binding, NMR, **78**, 739
 - sulfur-containing, structural probes, **87**, 229
 - vanadium ion in heme environment study, **75**, 1029

Heparan sulfate

- rat liver cell binding, **74**, 126
- release from cell surface by heparin (Chinese hamster), **78**, 1334
- strong DNA polymerase inhibition (rat thymus), **101**, 30

Heparan sulfate proteoglycan

- plasma membrane- and extracellular matrix-associated, characterization (human, porcine cultured cells), **103**, 1265

Heparin

- acid-base and optical properties, **78**, 604
- action, molecular mechanisms, **83**, 1339
- administration, Na^+ , K^+ -ATPase inhibition (rabbit heart sarcolemma), **81**, 168
- analogs, structural requirements for DNA polymerase inhibition (rat thymus), **101**, 30
- anticoagulant activity, **85**, 1602
- antithrombin III
 - binding site and affinity variations (porcine mucosa), **85**, 851
 - conformational change induction, **74**, 803
- binding to rat liver cells (porcine mucosa), **74**, 126
- caused monosome and polysome release from rough endoplasmic reticulum (mouse myeloma cells), **93**, 521
- effect on
 - human thrombin inhibition by α_1 -proteinase inhibitor (bovine lung), **91**, 862
 - spermine-induced smooth microsome aggregation (rat liver), **92**, 598
- elastase stimulation (human granulocytes), **85**, 1113
- enhanced antithrombin III/thrombin reaction, inhibition by active site-blocked thrombin, **87**, 686
- erythrocyte cytosolic casein kinase inhibition, effect on membranous enzyme (human), **102**, 420
- fractionation by affinity chromatography on covalently bound human α -thrombin, **83**, 1198
- heparan sulfate release from cell surface (Chinese hamster), **78**, 1334
- highly active species with multiple binding sites for antithrombin (porcine), **86**, 1319
- interaction with human thrombin and antithrombin (porcine), **96**, 1200
- lipolytic activity release (rat liver), **77**, 861
- major residue conformations, ^1H NMR spectroscopy (bovine lung), **85**, 14
- releasable liver lipase
 - high-density lipoprotein degradation (rat), **94**, 101
- metabolic function (rat), **92**, 53
- resistant complex, formation by RNA polymerases on cauliflower mosaic virus DNA (wheat germ), **98**, 36
- thrombin high-affinity binding inhibition (bovine platelets), **75**, 925
- thrombin inactivation, heparin-thrombin complex role, **77**, 111
- treated chromatin, thermal stability, urea reduction (rat liver), **74**, 1475

Heparinase

- hepatic activity (rat), **75**, 610

Heparin sulfate

- catabolism, glucosamine *O,N*-disulfate *O*-sulfhydrolase role (bovine, rat tissues), **97**, 827

Hepatectomy

- partial
 - effect on replication pattern of tertiary and quaternary structure chromatin (rat), **101**, 359
 - triiodothyronine nuclear receptor site reduction
 - selective hepatic enzyme response alterations (rat), **80**, 259

Hepatic ferredoxin, *see* NADPH-hepatoredoxin reductase

Hepatocarcinogenesis

- induced by 3'-methyl-4-(dimethylamino)-azobenzene, fetal aldolase synthesis during early stages (rat), **92**, 591
- nDNA 5-methylcytosine content (rat), **87**, 698
- epoxide hydrolase role (rat liver), **98**, 417

Hepatocytes

- albumin production rate correlated with ploidy degree (rat), **101**, 1038
- asialo-orosomucoid endocytosis, free and occupied surface receptors at various temperatures (rat), **101**, 1419
- cold-insoluble globulin role in adhesion to plastic petri dishes (rat), **79**, 726
- intercellular adhesion, cell surface components (rat), **85**, 837
- plasma membrane binding (rat), **77**, 665
- suspension, methotrexate release, induction by dibutyl cAMP and isobutyl methyl xanthine (rat), **101**, 366

Hepatoma

- α -aminoisobutyric acid concentration (rat), **75**, 219
- mitochondria, cholesterol-enriched normal mitochondria as model system (rat), **84**, 202

Hepatoma cells

- α -fetoprotein and albumin gene expression in presence of rat serum (rat), **103**, 278
- liver-type pyruvate kinase isozyme (rat), **102**, 1180

Hepatotoxin

- CCl_4 poisoning, effect on sulfite oxidase activity and outer membrane damage (rat hepatic mitochondria), **76**, 189

Heptadeoxyribonucleotide

- prolactin mRNA-specific primer (rat pituitary gland), **102**, 1071

Heptapeptide amides

- underivatized, mass spectra and relation to substance P, **78**, 372

D-glucosyl-Heptulosonate 7-phosphate

- phosphonate and homophosphonate analogs, -3-deoxyhydroquinone synthetase interaction (*Escherichia coli*), **92**, 1104

Herpes simplex virus

DNA

- bound proteins, **88**, 522
- synthesis in soluble nuclear extract, **84**, 1129; *in vitro*, **86**, 935
- transformed cells, resistance to thymidine and

- deoxyadenosine cytotoxicity (mouse fibroblasts), **95**, 1489
- inhibition by acycloguanosine, conformational change effect, **103**, 968
- Herpes simplex virus type 1
- 3-deazaadenosine and 5'-deoxy-5'-isobutylthio-3-deazaadenosine effects, **98**, 476
- Herpes simplex virus type 2
- kidney cell nonpermissive infection, group- and type-specific antigen production (canine), **80**, 243
- Herpesviruses
- polyamine metabolism in cell cultures after infection (human MRC-5 diploid fibroblasts), **86**, 312
- 4,5,3',4',5'-Hexabromobiphenyl
- microsomal drug-metabolizing enzyme induction (rat), **85**, 450
- hexachlorobenzene
- porphyria and catabolism (rat), **80**, 781
- hexachlorobiphenyl
- isomers, cytochrome P-450 subspecies induction (rat), **100**, 483
- hexacosanoate
- concentration in lipids (adrenoleukodystrophy patient skin fibroblasts), **82**, 114
- 0-Hexadecyl-2-acyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphorylcholine
- mediators, effects on leukocyte function and acyl substituent roles (human), **94**, 881
- hexadecyl-dihydroxyacetone phosphate
- biosynthesis in microsomal system, inhibition by monopalmitoyl-1,2,3-trihydroxyeicosane 1-phosphate (Ehrlich ascites cells), **101**, 1064
- examethonium
- effect on acetylcholine-induced inhibition of prolactin production by pituitary cell culture (rat), **101**, 689
- examethylene bisacetamide
- induced differentiation
- effect on phospholipid and fatty acid composition (Friend leukemic cells), **98**, 349
- erythroleukemia cells, inhibition by
- dexamethasone (mouse), **101**, 823; **102**, 1342
- d,l-propranolol (Friend cells), **93**, 701
- 12-O-tetradecanoyl phorbol-13-acetate (mouse), **94**, 867
- neuroblastoma cells (mouse), **76**, 937
- hexane
- reaction center proteolipid complex solubilization, primary and secondary electron transfer assay (*Rhodospseudomonas sphaeroides*), **100**, 1444
- hexapeptide amides
- underivatized, mass spectra and relation to substance P, **78**, 372
- hexokinase
- activity related to 2,3-P₂-glycerate metabolism (rabbit embryonic, fetal erythrocytes), **93**, 93
- elevated activity in diabetes, relationship to glucose overutilization (rat kidney cortex), **86**, 32
- experimental diabetes effect (rat lens), **84**, 858
- glucose 1,6-bisphosphate as regulator (mouse brain), **92**, 1030
- isoenzymes depending on carbon source, distribution (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **86**, 1030; *er-ratum* **88**, 1183
- nucleotide-binding regulatory site (rat brain), **82**, 745
- phosphoryl transfer mechanism (yeast), **94**, 573
- triethyltin bromide inhibition (human red blood cells, yeast), **95**, 758
- Hexosamines
- yeast cell wall, pH effect (*Rhodotorula glutinis*), **100**, 1504
- Hexosaminidase
- concanavalin A-mediated uptake by human fibroblasts (I-cell secretion), **85**, 174
- β -Hexosaminidase
- phosphorylation by microsomes in presence of UDP-N-acetylglucosamine (rat liver, human placenta, fibroblasts, I-cell fibroblasts), **98**, 761
- β -Hexosaminidase A
- inability to hydrolyze GM2 ganglioside in type AB GM2-gangliosidosis variant (human brain), **101**, 479
- suramin-induced inhibition, **101**, 1345
- uptake by peritoneal macrophages (rat), **94**, 199
- Hexose
- synthesis, fatty acid oxidation as carbon source (fetal guinea pig liver), **95**, 849
- transport, phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate-induced stimulation (chicken myoblasts), **93**, 301
- Hexose-bisphosphates
- pyruvate kinase activation (human erythrocytes), **77**, 275; *erratum*, **78**, 846
- Hexose monophosphate pentose pathway
- fibroblasts deficient in L-ornithine:2-oxoacid aminotransferase activity (gyrate atrophy patient), **93**, 994
- ATP generation linkage by proline cycle, **93**, 462
- stimulation by
- pyrroline-5-carboxylic acid (human erythrocytes), **103**, 118
- Δ^1 -pyrroline-5-carboxylic acid (human fibroblasts), **87**, 363
- Hexose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase
- isolation (rat liver microsomes), **98**, 1016
- role in microsomal electron transport and mixed-function oxygenase activity (fish, mouse liver), **87**, 410
- Hexosephosphate isomerase, *see* Glucosephosphate isomerase
- High-mobility-group protein 2
- comparison in thymus and erythrocytes (chicken), **87**, 1243
- High-mobility-group protein 14
- conformation (calf thymus), **85**, 1385
- High-mobility-group proteins
- activity (wheat, yeast), **82**, 129
- containing nucleosome cores, reconstitution (calf thymus), **98**, 330
- methylation and N^G,N^G-dimethylarginine content (calf thymus), **89**, 1322
- modifications during interphase and metaphase (Chinese hamster ovary cells), **101**, 137

- nonhistone chromosomal
 - fractionation, **78**, 1034
 - isolation and characterization (chicken erythrocytes), **81**, 351
- phosphorylation
 - coextracting nonhistone protein fraction (rat liver, ventral prostate chromatin), **96**, 326
 - Ehrlich ascites, L1210 cells, **93**, 1280
 - proteolytic cleavage (calf thymus), **89**, 129
 - T, chromatin binding (trout testis), **90**, 391
- Histamine
 - antagonist, effect on renal horseradish peroxidase clearance (rat), **93**, 271
 - antigen-induced release
 - β -adrenoceptor, in inhibition (guinea pig, rat tissues), **84**, 998
 - from sensitized lung tissue inhibition by Ca^{2+} exclusion from incubation fluid (guinea pig), **98**, 397
 - electrochemical response induction in isolated gastric mucosa (bullfrog), **103**, 1186
 - immunoglobulin E-mediated release
 - augmentation by 5- and 12-hydroxyeicosate-traenoic acid (rat mast cells), **96**, 1045
 - phospholipid methylation effect (rat leukemic basophils), **93**, 42
 - prostacyclin synthesis stimulation (human umbilical vein endothelial cells), **92**, 1435
 - release from rat mast cells, venom induction (*Physalia* sp.), **103**, 1083
- Histamine methyltransferase
 - S-adenosyl-L-homocysteine dialdehyde, affinity label, **78**, 1025
- Histidase, *see* Histidine ammonia-lyase
- Histidine
 - ATP phosphoribosyltransferase inhibition by guanosine tetraphosphate and (*Salmonella typhimurim*), **74**, 172
 - modification at ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase active site (spinach), **94**, 1091
 - side chains, easily polarizable hydrogen bonds, in proteins, **95**, 902
 - utilization, purine nucleotide regulation (*Pseudomonas putida*), **90**, 1229
- L-Histidine
 - effects on apo-, holo-*a*, and holo-*b* fatty acid synthetases (rat liver), **83**, 1191
 - effects on cAMP levels (rat brain), **83**, 1191
 - lipogenic enzyme suppression induction (rat liver), **82**, 1034
- Histidine ammonia-lyase
 - 4-nitro-L-histidine as substrate, **87**, 343
 - regulatory properties (*Pseudomonas putida*), **90**, 1229
- Histidine decarboxylase
 - active site, 2-bromoacetamidopyridine as probe (*Lactobacillus* 30a), **81**, 427
 - antibody, immunochemical cross-reactivity (fetal rat whole body, rat brain), **93**, 333
 - 12-*O*-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate effects
 - (mouse skin), **100**, 427; *errata*, **101**, 103; **103**, 1104
- Histidine residues
 - lipoamide dehydrogenase active center (porcine heart), **90**, 1085
 - colipase, position and role in enzyme activity (equine, porcine), **99**, 114
 - essential, in glutathione reductase catalytic mechanism (human erythrocytes), **83**, 558
 - α -fetoprotein, estrogen binding regulation (rat), **98**, 976
 - role in lutropin steroidogenic activity (ovine pituitary), **89**, 169
- Histidinium perchlorate
 - with protecting groups at α -amino and α -carboxylate groups, histidine side chain, easily polarizable hydrogen bonds, **95**, 902
- Histidyl imidazole
 - exchangeable proton NMRs, assignment to individual subunits in hemoglobins A, Boston, Iwate, and Milwaukee, **96**, 1172
 - horseradish peroxidase and Met-aquo myoglobin exchangeable resonances, assignment to, **90**, 36
- Histidyl-proline diketopiperazine
 - effect on
 - ethanol-induced GMP concentration decrease (rat brain), **86**, 1146; *erratum*, **88**, 752
 - thermoregulation (rat), **85**, 1582
 - dopamine inhibition, involvement of specific inhibition of ($\text{Na}^+ + \text{K}^+$)-ATPase (rat striatum), **94**, 240
- Histone 2A
 - phosphorylation, dexamethasone effects (L cells), **85**, 541
 - ubiquitin synthesis and conjugation during HeLa cell cycle, **95**, 1253
- Histone acetyltransferase
 - capable of acetylating histones in nucleosome, extraction from chromatin (rat liver), **92**, 1409
 - DNase I effects (Friend cell nuclei), **89**, 571
 - substrate regulation (*Artemia salina*), **92**, 163
- Histone deacetylase
 - DNase I effects (Friend cell nuclei), **89**, 571
- Histone H1
 - actin interaction, role in mitotic spindle formation (rabbit muscle), **82**, 1207
 - amino acid sequence, homology with histone H5 (avian), **76**, 100; (*Anser anser*), **90**, 1400
 - influence on chromatin structure (rat liver), **94**, 535
 - histone acetyltransferase modification, histone H4 inhibition (*Artemia salina*), **92**, 163
 - phosphorylation by Ca^{2+} -activated phospholipid-dependent protein kinase (calf thymus), **96**, 180
 - specific degradation by acid-resistant protease (calf thymus), **78**, 217
 - subfractions, differential phosphorylation (*Rana catesbeiana* liver), **89**, 162; *erratum*, **90**, 686
- Histone H3
 - specific degradation by acid-resistant protease (calf thymus), **78**, 217

- Histone H4
 acetylation decrease during mitosis (Chinese hamster cells), **77**, 187
 histone H1 modification inhibition by histone acetyltransferase (*Artemia salina*), **92**, 163
 ribbon-shaped, structural characterization (calf thymus), **92**, 191
 mRNA coding for, isolation and characterization (HeLa S₃ cells), **77**, 845
- Histone H5
 amino acid sequence, homology with histone H1 (avian), **76**, 100; (*Anser anser*), **90**, 1400
- Histone kinase, *see* Protamine kinase
- Histones
 acetylation
 modulation by butyric acid and 17 β -estradiol at various ages (rat brain), **87**, 266
 sodium butyrate effects (HeLa cells), **82**, 223
 sperm chromatin effect (sea urchin), **97**, 1362
 ADP-ribosylation
 polyamine and Mg²⁺ effects (wheat), **90**, 1295
 poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase, inhibition by diadenosine 5',5'''-p¹,p⁴-tetrphosphate (bovine thymus), **99**, 837
 arginine-rich, cAMP-dependent protein kinase inhibition (bovine mammary gland), **84**, 450
 associated with SV40 replicative form nucleoprotein complex, properties (monkey kidney cells), **83**, 814
 cAMP-binding protein retention on membrane filters, enhancement (calf ovary), **88**, 545
 cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation, polydeoxyribonucleotide stimulation, **87**, 200
 DNA affinity, interaction responsible for differences (calf thymus), **82**, 674
 effects on nonhistone protein phosphorylation (isolated rat liver nuclei), **83**, 94
 gene expression and DNA synthesis, not mediated at transcriptional level (HeLa S₃ cells), **77**, 245
 -hydrolyzing protease, comparison with casein-hydrolyzing protease (rat normal, tumorous tissues), **94**, 988
- hyperacetylated
 -containing
 chromatin, DNase I preferential digestion (HTC cells), **82**, 1346
 chromatin regions, DNase I sensitivity (HTC cells), **82**, 356
 hyperacetylation, effects on RNA synthesis (HeLa nuclei), **90**, 917
 interchangeability in nucleosome core (corn, tobacco, chicken erythrocytes), **94**, 1161
 isoproterenol-induced selective phosphorylative modification (rat C6 glioma), **96**, 1253
 newly synthesized, sequential assembly on replicating SV40 DNA (monkey kidney), **92**, 1117
 phosphorylated variants, analysis (Chinese hamster ovary cells), **100**, 738
 phosphorylation
 and acetylation, polyamine effect (rat cerebral cortex), **90**, 708
 age and calcium modulation function (rat), **79**, 1031
 cGMP-dependent protein kinase, variable dependence of cGMP stimulation on protein kinase stimulatory modulator (rat liver), **88**, 462
 -defective temperature-sensitive mutant, disappearance of basic chromosomal protein from cells (mouse), **95**, 126
 poly(ADP-ribose) distribution (HeLa cell nuclei), **74**, 599
 proteolytic digestion (calf thymus), **74**, 134
 separation by two-stage gel electrophoresis (calf thymus), **77**, 526; *erratum*, **79**, 603
 synthesis, relationship to DNA synthesis, **79**, 815
 vitamin A deprivation effect (rat testes), **94**, 1
- Histone TH1-xB
 isolation and partial characterization (rat testes), **94**, 49
- Histopine
 synthesis (sunflower crown gall tissues), **78**, 785
- HL-23 virus
 replication inhibition by 3-deazaadenosine and 5'-deoxy-5'-isobutylthio-3-deazaadenosine, **98**, 476
- Homohistidine-12-ribonuclease S'
 2',3'-cCMP enzymatic hydrolysis, **77**, 1074
- sym-Homospermidine
 production (*Thermus thermophilus*), **103**, 156
- Hormones, *see also specific hormones*
 collagenase macrophage activity regulation (guinea pig), **74**, 838
 cytochrome P-450 induction in serum-free medium, requirement (chick embryo hepatocytes), **86**, 710; *erratum*, **87**, 655
 -dependent mammary tumor, cAMP-dependent protein kinase type II increase during regression (rat), **85**, 1150
 effect on ribosomal protein S6 phosphorylation (HeLa cells), **95**, 917
 lack of adenylate and guanylate cyclase response in spontaneous thyroid tumor (mouse), **95**, 357
 lactogenic, *see* Lactogenic hormones
 neurohypophysial, purification and characterization (*Macropus eugenii*, *M. rufus*), **95**, 1585
 release, somatostatin inhibition, Ca influx dependence (clonal cell strains), **74**, 1083
 role in glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase induction (rat hepatocytes), **96**, 748
 -sensitive lipolysis, intracellular origin (rat), **82**, 53
 -stimulated
 increase in creatine kinase (bovine uterus smooth muscle), **94**, 948
 cAMP-dependent protein kinase (rat pancreas), **95**, 553
 stimulation, protein synthesis (*Achlya ambisexualis*), **84**, 417
- Horseradish peroxidase
 -activated galactose oxidase, *o,o*-dityrosine pres-

- ence in, **92**, 781
- affinity-labeled, heme crevice peptide isolation, **97**, 1233
- apo-, interaction with hemin 2 and 4 substituents, **80**, 698
- binding by alcoholic hyaline (human liver), **94**, 940
- Ca-related properties, **80**, 1039
- catalyzed
- aromatic pyruvate aerobic oxidation, CO and CO₂ formation, **92**, 32
 - N*-demethylation of *N,N*-dimethyl-*p*-toluidine, O₂ as electron acceptor, **97**, 660
- comparison with metmyoglobin, **89**, 764
- compounds I and II, proton NMR, **83**, 946
- compound I
- formation from reconstituted enzyme lacking free carboxyl groups as heme side chains, **90**, 520
 - low-temperature photochemical reaction, ESR, **74**, 159
- degradation of mutagens from tryptophan, glutamic acid, and globulin pyrolysates, **90**, 769
- diethylstilbestrol oxidation mediation, **85**, 874
- dimethyl sulfoxide-induced conformation, circular dichroism, **103**, 131
- eosine reduction, **81**, 75
- estradiol binding, **94**, 894
- exchangeable resonances in Met-aquo myoglobin and, assignment to histidyl imidazole, **90**, 36
- fast ligand exchange rate, temperature-jump study, **83**, 724
- heme environment observed by ¹⁷O superhyperfine interaction in EPR, **89**, 1334
- H₂ ¹⁷O interaction, ESR, **79**, 885
- hydrogen donor reaction, protein and porphyrin role, **86**, 190
- hydrogen peroxide system, free radical induction in mutagenic acridines, **103**, 1166
- isoenzyme C, Ca binding and heme environmental structure, **90**, 674
- low-spin, sensitized photooxidation, **74**, 1160
- mouse lung macrophage-yeast cell binding, inhibition, **93**, 737
- nitrate complex formation and effect on compound I formation, **94**, 1177
- reduced, heme-linked ionization, resonance Raman study, **93**, 694
- uptake
- endocytic, and excretion, tubular flow rate influence (rat kidney), **93**, 271
 - renal cortex (rat), **93**, 271
- Human chorionic gonadotropin
- and α subunit, concanavalin A stimulation (human choriocarcinoma cells), **84**, 1082
 - α subunit, molecular weight comparison with HeLa α -protein, **98**, 942
 - α and β subunits, ratio changes in early and full-term placental polyribosomes, **77**, 426
 - associated changes in fluid content, protein synthesis, and testosterone levels (rat testis), **75**, 711
 - deglycosylation effect on subunit interaction and receptor binding, **102**, 1246
- different asparagine-linked sugar chains on two polypeptide chains, **97**, 772
- effect on
- phosphofructokinase (isolated rat ovary), **75**, 901
 - steroidogenesis (immature rat testis), **76**, 957
- N*- and *O*-glycosidic carbohydrate units, isolation and characterization, **84**, 667
- Leydig cell desensitization induction (rat), **81**, 552
- luteinizing hormone receptors, granulosa cell increase during follicular maturation (rat ovary), **78**, 977
- stimulated steroidogenesis, arginine vasotocin inhibition (rat ovary), **100**, 100
- testicular luteinizing hormone receptor level inhibition (rat), **76**, 855
- Human chorionic gonadotropin receptors
- reduction by luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone agonist (hypophysectomized rats), **90**, 687
- Human corticosteroid binding globulin; *see* Transcortin
- Human serum albumin
- bound
 - bilirubin, ground and excited state conformation, pH and NaCl concentration effects, **101**, 76; *erratum*, **103**, 1120
 - fatty acids, role in platelet prostaglandin biosynthesis, **88**, 1346
- Huntington's chorea
- fibroblasts
 - glucosamine dependence, **76**, 345
 - membrane abnormalities (human), **78**, 1296
- Huntington's disease
- erythrocyte morphology, scanning electron microscopy (human), **78**, 560
 - L-glutamate toxicity (human fibroblasts), **95**, 707
 - increased chloride transport (human erythrocytes), **95**, 1895
- Hyaluronic acid
- aggregation with chondroitin sulfate proteoglycan (human cultured glial cells), **84**, 914
 - binding region, proteoglycan component (bovine aorta), **95**, 1823
 - cell membrane binding (human, rat), **78**, 713
 - Cu²⁺ complex, spectrophotometry, **74**, 460
 - link protein-proteoglycan monomer interaction in absence of (bovine nasal cartilage), **80**, 496
 - oligosaccharides, proteoglycan binding (bovine nasal septa), **87**, 1140
- Hyaluronidase
- activity (chick embryo skin fibroblasts), **77**, 132
- Hydralazine
- thromboxane A₂ biosynthesis inhibition (human platelet microsomes), **84**, 1112
- Hydrazine
- guanylate cyclase activation, potential application to tobacco carcinogenesis (rat), **74**, 780
 - nucleophilic cleavage of human α -1-antitrypsin-porcine pancreatic elastase complex, **101**, 939
- Hydrazinolysis

- oligosaccharide release from fucose-labeled glycopeptides (hamster kidney), **92**, 735
- Hydrazone**
 diazo group in photosensitive carbene precursor, reduction, **95**, 589
- 6-(o-Hydrobenzylamino)-9- β -D-ribofuranosylpurine**
 identification (*Zantedeschia aethiopica*), **95**, 1387
- Hydrocarbons**
 biotransformation by whole-organism methane-grown *Methylosinus trichosporium* OB 3b suspensions, **89**, 671; *erratum*, **91**, 1201
 carcinogenic, diolepoxide metabolite and ϕ X174 viral DNA reactions, comparison, **88**, 251
 carcinogenicity, radical cation theory testing by uv photoelectron spectroscopy, **103**, 25
 vitamin E-deficient rat breath, bacterial origin, **102**, 932
- Hydrocarpic acid**
 synthesis from 2-($\pm$)-cyclopentenecarboxylic acid (*Bacillus subtilis*), **99**, 1226
- Hydrocortisone**
 effects on
 Ca-liver plasma membrane binding during regeneration (rat), **83**, 1299
 13,14-dihydro-15-ketoprostaglandin E_2 hypercalcemia and plasma levels (mouse HDM₁ fibrosarcoma), **74**, 199
 immunoglobulin G-liposome interactions, **82**, 1160
 α -lactalbumin activity (pregnant rat mammary explants), **94**, 1424
 lactate dehydrogenase, malate dehydrogenase, and α -fetoprotein production (Morris hepatoma 7777), **89**, 491
 nonhistone nuclear protein phosphorylation (mouse lymphosarcoma P1798), **88**, 993
 thyrotropin-releasing hormone receptors (rat pituitary cells), **79**, 333
- elicited chromatin template activity amplification (rat liver), **88**, 1111
- growth inhibition (rat clonal osteosarcoma cell lines), **96**, 299
- induced poly(ADP-ribose) synthetase reduction (chick embryo liver nuclei), **87**, 725
- induction of
 β -adrenergic receptor synthesis (human lung), **94**, 390
 tyrosine aminotransferase isoenzymes as function of age (rat liver), **76**, 925
- inhibition of
 dimethyl sulfoxide-induced differentiation (Friend erythroleukemia cells), **85**, 1510
 DNA synthesis (rat anterior pituitary gland), **100**, 1531
- treated hepatoma cells, susceptibility to antibody-complement killing (guinea pig), **91**, 1512
- tryptophan oxygenase mRNA induction, cycloheximide effect (rat liver), **82**, 142
- tryptophan pyrrolase identification in liver lysosomes after treatment with (rat), **82**, 342
- tyrosine aminotransferase
 induction mediation, DNA methylation (HTC cells, rat liver), **95**, 630
 mRNA regulation (rabbit), **79**, 1015
- Hydrogen**
 cycling in triiodothyronine-treated cells (rat liver), **78**, 881
 donors, horseradish peroxidase reactivity toward, protein and porphyrin role, **86**, 190
 erabutoxin B exchange kinetics and dynamic structure (*Laticauda semifasciata*), **93**, 889
 gas, plasmid coding for utilization (*Pseudomonas facilis*), **76**, 1002
- Hydrogenase**
 activity, association with nitrite reductase (*Desulfovibrio desulfuricans*), **94**, 41
 anaerobic adaptation, uncoupler effect (*Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*), **103**, 139
 -cytochrome c_3 system, redox reactions with ferredoxin active site synthetic analog (*Desulfovibrio gigas*), **92**, 1258
 immobilization by covalent coupling on porous silica support (*Desulfovibrio gigas*), **92**, 1091
 mechanism to provide nitrogenase with energy and protection from oxygen damage (legume nodules), **86**, 259
 membrane-bound
 competitive inhibition by oxygen (*Alcaligenes eutrophus*), **95**, 1563
 isolation (*Rhodospirillum rubrum*), **77**, 730
 periplasmic, characterization (*Desulfovibrio gigas*), **82**, 451
 soluble, flavin component identification and quantitation (*Alcaligenes eutrophus*), **84**, 564
 system, properties (*Rhizobium japonicum* bacteroids), **80**, 384
 unidirectional H_2 -oxidizing, isolation and properties (*Clostridium pasteurianum* W5), **84**, 1144
- Hydrogen bonds**
 histidine side chain and proton translocation in proteins, **95**, 902
 Hoogsten-type in flavin adenine nucleotide model, X-ray study, **99**, 1179
 large proton polarizability in bacteriorhodopsin, role in proton-conducting system, **101**, 540
 protein β -bends, stereochemical requirements, **95**, 320
 Schiff base-phenol, proton translocation, **99**, 804
- Hydrogen fluoride**
 proteoglycan core protein treatment in xylose acceptor preparation (rat), **92**, 618
- Hydrogen ion**
 changes due to rhodopsin photolysis (bovine photoreceptor disc membranes), **94**, 529
 energy-linked efflux and uncoupler-induced influx in submitochondrial particles (rabbit skeletal muscle), **87**, 1058
 entry, relationship to ATP synthesis (*Escherichia coli*), **83**, 1496
 light-induced movement in reconstituted purple

- membrane, fluorescamine modification effect (*Halobacterium halobium*), **99**, 584
- movement, direction (*Halobacterium halobium*), **89**, 226
- Na⁺ antiporter, nonalkalophilic mutant lacking (*Bacillus alcalophilus*), **91**, 58
- Hydrogen peroxide
 - DNA-ferrous iron-catalyzed hydroxyl free radical formation, **99**, 1209
 - effects on ascorbate oxidase (*Cucurbita pepo mellulosa*), **85**, 655
 - ascorbate oxidation generation, catalase induction (*Escherichia coli*), **100**, 1039
 - indoleacetic acid inhibition, **78**, 970
 - mediated insulin-line effect in pyruvate dehydrogenase activation by concanavalin A (rat adipocytes), **93**, 36
 - 5-methyl-5,6,7-tetrahydrofolate oxidation, product structure, **101**, 1259
 - myeloperoxidase system, indole acetate excitation, **93**, 967
 - myeloperoxidase-Cl⁻, model system, **93**, 1232
 - production
 - during melanin photoreaction in aerated media (bovine eye, synthetic), **84**, 335
 - neutrophil, quinone effect (rat), **99**, 1277
 - role in rhodanese inactivation by dithiothreitol (bovine liver), **78**, 596
- Hydrogen sulfide
 - reaction with 3-chloro-D-alanine, D-cysteine synthesis (*Pseudomonas putida*), **100**, 1104
- Hydrogen transfer
 - from 4-R and 4-S[4-³H]NADH in dihydropteridine reductase reduction of *d,l*-cis-6,7-dimethyl-6,7(8*H*)-dihydropterin (human, ovine liver), **89**, 246
- Hydrolases
 - dipeptide, isolation (mouse brain cytosol), **90**, 794
 - hemoglobin, activity induction by thiol proteinase inhibitors (rat liver cells), **91**, 102
 - lysosomal membrane-bound, phosphomannosyl recognition marker (rat liver), **95**, 644
- Hydroperoxide
 - dependent *trans*-7,8-dihydroxy-7,8-dihydrobenzo[a]pyrene oxygenation, oxygen source (ram seminal vesicle microsomes), **96**, 639
 - lipid peroxidation induced by singlet oxygen production associated with (rat liver microsomes), **85**, 946
- 15-Hydroperoxy-arachidonic acid
 - thrombin-induced arachidonic acid release inhibition (human platelets), **99**, 1398
- 5-Hydroperoxyeicosatetraenoic acid
 - 1-¹⁴C-labeled, in slow-reacting substance biosynthesis (rat basophils), **94**, 1037
- 5-Hydroperoxy-6,8,11,14-eicosatetraenoic acid
 - intermediate in biosynthesis of slow-reacting anaphylaxis substance, **89**, 1058
- 11-Hydroperoxyeicosa-5,8,12,14-tetraenoic acid
 - intermediate in prostaglandin biosynthesis (ram seminal vesicles), **92**, 349
- 12-Hydroperoxyeicosatetraenoic acid
 - bovine vascular prostacyclin synthetase inactivation (human platelets), **95**, 1628
- 12-Hydroperoxy-5,8,10,14-eicosatetraenoic acid
 - arachidonic acid metabolism regulation via lipoxygenase and cyclooxygenase (human platelets), **89**, 1273
- 3-Hydroperoxy-3-methyl-2-phenyl-3*H*-indole
 - effects on prostaglandin synthase (ovine seminal vesicle microsomes), **91**, 72
 - prostaglandin I₂ synthetase inhibition (bovine aortic microsomes), **91**, 72
- Hydroperoxythymidine
 - derivatives, mutagenic activities (bacterial test system), **89**, 259
- Hydroperoxythymine
 - derivatives, mutagenic activities (bacterial test system), **89**, 259
- Hydroquinone
 - formation, warfarin inhibition (rat liver), **97**, 1487
- N*-Hydroxy-4-acetylaminobiphenyl
 - arylhydroxamic acid *N,O*-acyltransferase inhibition (hamster, rat), **91**, 1423
- N*-Hydroxy-1-acetylaminofluorene
 - arylhydroxamic acid *N,O*-acyltransferase inhibition (hamster, rat), **91**, 1423
- N*-Hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene
 - bacterial mutagenesis and host cell DNA damage (*Salmonella*/hepatocyte system), **94**, 837
- trans-N*-Hydroxy-4-acetylaminostilbene
 - arylhydroxamic acid *N,O*-acyltransferase inhibition (hamster, rat), **91**, 1423
- L-2-Hydroxyacid oxidase
 - thiol-glyoxylate adducts as substrates (rat kidney), **103**, 1194
- Hydroxy acids
 - C₂₁ endoperoxide enzymatic conversion (human platelets), **94**, 1417
- 3-Hydroxyacyl-CoA dehydrogenase
 - enoyl-CoA hydratase copurification (rat liver peroxisomes), **89**, 580
- Hydroxyacylglutathione hydrolase
 - activity decrease by 12-*O*-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate (human neutrophils), **98**, 463
 - photoaffinity labeling by *S*-(*p*-azidophenacyl)-glutathione (bovine liver), **95**, 446
- N*-Hydroxy-2-aminofluorene
 - 2-acetylaminofluorene activation pathway (guinea pig liver homogenates), **90**, 750
 - nonrandom distribution along chromatin DNA, preferential binding to staphylococcal nuclease-sensitive regions (rat), **75**, 703
- 2-Hydroxyamino-6-methyldiprido-[1,2-*a*:3',2'-*d*]imidazole
 - identification and DNA reaction (rat liver), **92**, 971
- 3-Hydroxyamino-1-methyl-5*H*-pyrido[4,3-*b*]indole
 - identification and DNA reaction (rat liver microsomes), **96**, 355
- 19-Hydroxyandrost-4-ene-3,17-dione

- aldosterone action amplification at subthreshold doses (adrenalectomized rats), **87**, 827
- 5-Hydroxyanthranilic acid
 - methemoglobin reduction, kinetics (bovine), **78**, 1198
- Hydroxyapaptite
 - tRNA^{CGC} crystallization after purification (*Escherichia coli*), **86**, 66
 - synthetic, Ca environment fine structure (rat), **99**, 102
- 3-Hydroxybenzo[a]pyrene
 - 2,3-epoxide as intermediate in benzo[a]pyrene microsomal metabolism (rat liver), **77**, 1176
 - microsomal metabolism (rat liver), **82**, 518
- 9-Hydroxybenzo[a]pyrene
 - DNA strand break induction, repair (human fibroblasts), **85**, 1535
 - metabolites, DNA binding, comparison in incubation systems (rat liver), **91**, 842
 - microsomal metabolism (rat liver), **82**, 518
- 3-Hydroxybutyrate
 - metabolism, spermine effects (rat liver mitochondria), **86**, 293
- 3-Hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase
 - essential arginyl residue (rat liver mitochondrial inner membrane), **96**, 1569
- 25-Hydroxycholecalciferol
 - binding proteins
 - identification (chicken liver cytosol), **96**, 1619
 - partial purification (rat duodenal mucosa cells), **83**, 1456
 - biotransformation by kidney microsomes (chicken), **82**, 121
 - hydroxylation, direct modulation by 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D₃ (chick kidney tubes), **81**, 1073
- 26-hydroxylation *in vitro* (chick renal homogenates), **83**, 7
- metabolism
 - chick kidney cell primary cultures, **74**, 768
 - vitamin D₃-supplemented kidney homogenates (chick), **85**, 601
 - in vivo*, direct regulation by 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D₃ in absence of parathyroid gland (rat), **100**, 1332
 - prostaglandin and cyclic nucleotide influence (primary chick kidney cell culture), **93**, 1210
- metabolite, isolation and identification (chick kidney), **95**, 177
- microsomal metabolism (avian kidney), **75**, 550
- 5-Hydroxycholecalciferol-26,23-lactone
 - isolation, purification, and potency in rat plasma competitive protein binding radioassay (bovine, porcine), **89**, 286
- synthesis, 25,26-dihydroxycholecalciferol as precursor (chicken kidney), **95**, 520
- 5-Hydroxycholecalciferol 1-monooxygenase
 - activity, circadian rhythm (White Leghorn cockerels), **88**, 730
- ethanol effects (chicken kidney), **89**, 155
- 6-Hydroxycholesterol
 - lanosterol demethylation inhibition (HTC cells), **90**, 897
- 7β-Hydroxycholesterol
 - lanosterol demethylation inhibition (HTC cells), **90**, 897
- 25-Hydroxycholesterol
 - resistant mutant, isolation (Chinese hamster ovary), **78**, 863
- 26-Hydroxycholesterol
 - ferredoxin-type Fe-S protein in reaction (bovine liver), **76**, 666
- 4-Hydroxy-cyclophosphamide
 - cytochrome P-450 denaturation (rat liver microsomes), **83**, 1347
- 1-Hydroxycyclopropane carboxylic acid phosphate
 - synthesis, phosphoenolpyruvate-metabolizing enzyme inhibition, **100**, 1320
- 22R-Hydroxydesmosterol
 - lanosterol demethylation inhibition (HTC cells), **90**, 897
- 6-Hydroxy-1,4-dimethyl carbazole
 - peroxidative system inhibition (rat liver microsomes), **95**, 734
- 5-Hydroxyeicosatetraenoic acid
 - immunoglobulin E-mediated histamine release, augmentation (rat mast cells), **96**, 1045
 - selective arachidonic acid 5-lipoxygenation inhibition (human T lymphocytes), **101**, 344
- 12-Hydroxyeicosatetraenoic acid
 - immunoglobulin E-mediated histamine release, augmentation (rat mast cells), **96**, 1045
- 9-Hydroxy ellipticine
 - effect on DNA transcription (*Trypanosoma cruzi*), **77**, 1189
- 9-(2-Hydroxyethoxymethyl)guanine
 - conformation, effect on antiviral activity, **103**, 968
 - structure and conformation, relevance to antiviral activity, **103**, 968
- 6-Hydroxyethylguanine
 - formation in DNA treated with N,N'-bis(2-chloroethyl)-N-nitrosourea, **100**, 351
- 5-(β-Hydroxyethyl)-4-methylthiazole-2-carboxylic acid
 - isolation (*Escherichia coli*), **95**, 1017
- 2-Hydroxy-5-hydroperoxy-2,5-dimethyldihydrofuran
 - 2,5-dimethylfuran conversion in aqueous ¹O₂-generating systems, **78**, 418
- 5-Hydroxyindoleacetic acid
 - NADPH-dependent melanin pigment formation (rat cerebral, hepatic microsomes), **93**, 1074; *erratum*, **96**, 984
- 5-Hydroxyindolealkylamines
 - NADPH-dependent melanin pigment formation (rat cerebral, hepatic microsomes), **93**, 1074; *erratum*, **96**, 984
- L-α-Hydroxyisovaleryl-Leu-Val-Phe-OME
 - analog synthesis, renin inhibitory activities, **100**, 177
- Hydroxylamine
 - α₁-antitrypsin cleavage, carboxy-terminal fragment,

- homology with antithrombin III (human), **91**, 1032
- buffers, halouracil dehalogenation, **89**, 1341
- inhibition of ribulose-1,5-diphosphate carboxylase oxygenase activity (spinach leaves), **83**, 954
- mono(ADP-ribosyl) protein conjugate sensitivity (rat liver), **100**, 96
- nitrate oxidation, assay for superoxide anions and hydroxyl radicals, **75**, 973
- 11 β** -Hydroxylase
- prostaglandin effect on mitochondrial activity (bovine adrenal cortex), **93**, 1104
- Hydroxyl free radicals
- hydrogen peroxide formation, catalysis by DNA-ferrous Fe, **99**, 1209
- Hydroxyl radicals
- addition to air-saturated dimethyl sulfoxide, superoxide radical formation, **102**, 531
- Fe-catalyzed, damage to DNA and lipids, protection by Cu(II)-bleomycin, **99**, 1354
- generation, protein-mediated, in granule-rich fraction (human resting polymorphonuclear leukocytes), **88**, 1003
- in NAD(P)H oxidation and associated oxygen reduction by granule fraction (human blood polymorphonuclear leukocytes), **81**, 1067
- production
- from Cu(I)-bleomycin and -tallysomyacin complexes, comparison with Cu(II) and Fe(II) systems, **90**, 375
- and role in ethanol oxidation by reconstituted microsomal system with cytochrome *P*-450 (phenobarbital-treated rat liver), **91**, 747
- spin-trapping in aqueous systems using 5,5-dimethyl-1-pyrroline-1-oxide, **83**, 69
- Hydroxylysine
- deficient collagen disease, *see* Ehlers-Danlos syndrome type VI
- 5**-Hydroxylysine
- effects on acetylene reduction and NH_4^+ assimilation (*Anabaena cylindrica*), **83**, 688
- Hydroxylysino-5-ketonorleucine
- residues, hydroxypyridinium residue formation by spontaneous interaction, **92**, 403
- 6**-(4-Hydroxy-3-methyl-*cis*-2-butenylamino)-9- β -D-ribofuranosylpurine, *see* Ribosyl-*cis*-zeatin
- 14 α** -Hydroxymethyl-5 α -cholest-6-en-3 β -ol
- sterol biosynthesis inhibition, **83**, 1024
- 14 α** -Hydroxymethyl-5 α -cholest-7-en-3 β -ol
- enzymatic isomerization to corresponding Δ^8 -sterol (rat liver microsomes), **94**, 932
- sterol biosynthesis inhibition, **83**, 1024
- 14 α** -Hydroxymethyl-5 α -cholest-8-en-3 β -ol
- enzymatic isomerization of corresponding Δ^7 -sterol (rat liver microsomes), **94**, 932
- Hydroxymethyl-CoA reductase
- regulation by phosphorylation/dephosphorylation (rat liver microsomes), **81**, 1268
- 7**-Hydroxy-10-methyl-5-deazaalloxazine
- synthesis and comparison with coenzyme F_{420} (*Me-*
thanobacterium bryantii), **92**, 255
- 8**-Hydroxy-10-methyl-5-deazaalloxazine
- synthesis and comparison with coenzyme F_{420} (*Me-*
thanobacterium bryantii), **92**, 255
- 3**-Hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl CoA
- oxygenated sterol effects (human), **85**, 691
- β -Hydroxy- β -methylglutaryl-CoA reductase
- specific reversible inactivation by CoA (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **85**, 70
- 3**-Hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-CoA reductase
- activity
- and cholesterol biosynthesis (rat, human ML-236B-treated fibroblasts), **82**, 247
- intestinal mucosa (rat), **79**, 1092
- mitochondria (hamster adrenal), **88**, 1140; *erratum*, **90**, 686
- biosynthesis, adriamycin effect (rat liver), **96**, 939; *erratum*, **97**, 1249
- clofibrate inhibition (cultured L cells), **76**, 1207
- inactivation by Fe^{2+} and cytosolic protein (rat liver), **100**, 170
- inhibition by
- cholesta-5,7,9-trien-3 β -ol (MRC-5 fibroblasts), **94**, 1242
- lanoster-3 β -ol-32-al (human lymphocytes), **101**, 1087
- isolation of two *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mutants with increased activity, **94**, 974
- N*-isopropylethanolamine effect (cultured C-6 glial, neuroblastoma cells), **80**, 1000
- Mg-ATP inhibition, heat desensitization (rat liver microsomes), **84**, 544
- solubilization by thiol proteinase (rat liver), **102**, 81
- 12**-*O*-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate effect (mouse epidermis), **99**, 1420
- in vitro* phosphorylation (rat liver microsomes), **90**, 969; *erratum*, **91**, 1201
- 2**-Hydroxy-4-methylmercaptobutyric acid
- 5-methylthioribose conversion by cell-free extract (*Enterobacter aerogenes*), **102**, 302
- 14 α** -Hydroxymethyl sterols
- sterol biosynthesis inhibition, **83**, 1024
- 2**-Hydroxy-4-methylthiobutyric acid
- 1-phospho-5-methylthioribose conversion (rat liver homogenate), **103**, 1238
- 17 β** -Hydroxy-10-methylthioestra-1,4-dien-3-one
- synthesis, time-dependent aromatase inactivation, **103**, 913
- N*-(2-Hydroxy-3-naphthoxypropyl)-*N'*-(2-nitro-5-azidophenyl)ethylenediamine, *see* NAP-propranolol
- 4**-Hydroxy-3-nitrophenylglyoxal
- essential arginine residue identification in Cu,Zn-superoxide dismutase (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **96**, 1071
- 25**-Hydroxy-24-oxocholecalciferol
- isolation and identification (chicken kidney), **95**, 177
- N*-(4-Hydroxyphenylacetyl)-4-aminoclonidine
- synthesis and opiate receptor agonist activity, **94**, 924

- 4-Hydroxyphenylacetic acid
 - meta*-cleavage pathway, regulation (*Acinetobacter*), **79**, 663; (*Pseudomonas putida*), **76**, 565
 - meta*-Hydroxyphenylacetic acid
 - formation by direct ring hydroxylation reaction (human), **77**, 50
- 4-Hydroxyphenylglyoxylate
 - long-chain fatty acid oxidation inhibition (rat heart), **100**, 291
- 17 α -Hydroxypregnenolone
 - de novo* acetate synthesis (rat Sertoli cells), **89**, 1107
- 20 α -Hydroxypregn-4-en-3-one
 - progesterone production (immature rat isolated Sertoli cells), **84**, 1003; *erratum*, **87**, 967
- Hydroxyproline
 - (Ala-Hyp-Gly)_n, collagen helix stabilization, **86**, 654
 - containing proteins, increase during cyanide-insensitive respiration development (Jerusalem artichoke), **74**, 1637; *addendum*, **75**, 813
 - direct conversion to proline (carrot slices), **96**, 692
- 3-Hydroxyproline
 - synthesis, 4-hydroxyproline requirement (chick), **76**, 275
 - rich type I procollagen, section by fibroblast attachment (human), **90**, 240
- 1-Hydroxyproline
 - requirement in 3-hydroxyproline synthesis (chick), **76**, 275
- V-(2-Hydroxypropyl) methacrylamide
 - copolymers, side-chain degradation by lysosomal enzymes (rat liver), **94**, 284
- 5-Hydroxyprostaglandin dehydrogenase
 - characterization (rat adrenal cortex), **95**, 236
 - inhibition by antiallergic agents (guinea pig lung), **93**, 912
- NADP-linked
 - activity, protein isolation and inhibition (human placenta), **81**, 1227
 - partial purification and characterization (human placenta), **76**, 943
 - papaverine inhibition (chicken heart; mammalian heart, kidney, lung), **80**, 484
 - type II, and prostaglandin 9-ketoreductase, alternative activities of single enzyme protein (porcine kidney), **99**, 745
- Hydroxypyridine
 - cytochrome P-450 maintenance in cell culture by effect on synthesis and degradation (rat hepatocytes), **97**, 744
- Hydroxypyridinium crosslinks
 - collagen, decrease after lathyrogen treatment (rat tissues), **101**, 1026
 - ligamentum nuchae elastin, decrease after lathyrogen treatment (rat aorta), **101**, 1026
- skeletal collagens, formation measurement, properties, and pathway (bovine, chicken, rabbit), **92**, 403
- Hydroxystearate
 - hydroxylation by soluble cytochrome P-450-dependent fatty acid hydroxylase (*Bacillus megaterium*), **97**, 955
- Hydroxystearates
 - palmitate hydroxylation inhibition by cytochrome P-450-dependent monooxygenase (*Bacillus megaterium*), **103**, 531
- 5 α ,3 β -Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase
 - in vitro* inhibition (rat testes), **80**, 667
- 20 β -Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase
 - progesterone-albumin conjugates, substrate characteristics (*Streptomyces hydrogenans*), **83**, 187
- Δ^5 -3 β -Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase
 - and cytochrome *b*₅ microsomal electron transport system, role in progesterone androgen synthesis (rat testes), **103**, 1273
 - irreversible inactivation by 5,10-secosteroids (bovine adrenal gland), **101**, 495
 - resistant to inactivation by 5,10-secosteroids (*Pseudomonas testosteroni*), **101**, 495
- 3 β -Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase/ Δ^5 -isomerase
 - intracellular localization by density gradient perturbation (bovine adrenal cortex), **82**, 1006
- Δ^5 -3 β -Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase-isomerase
 - adrenocorticotropin regulation (rat adrenocortical cells), **79**, 226
- Hydroxysterols
 - lanosterol demethylation inhibition (HTC cells), **90**, 897
- 2-Hydroxysuccinamic acid
 - asparagine metabolism product (plants), **81**, 186
- Hydroxytamoxifen
 - correlation of antiestrogenic activity and estrogen receptor binding affinity (rat uterus), **88**, 351
- 11-Hydroxy- Δ^8 -tetrahydrocannabinol
 - oxygenase-catalyzed oxidation to 11-oxo- Δ^8 -tetrahydrocannabinol (rabbit liver microsomes), **88**, 178
- β -Hydroxytrimethyllysine
 - ϵ -N-trimethyllysine formation in postmitochondrial fractions (*Neurospora crassa*), **96**, 870
- 5-Hydroxytryptamine
 - NADPH-dependent melanin pigment formation (rat cerebral, hepatic microsomes), **93**, 1074; *erratum*, **96**, 984
- 5-Hydroxytryptophan
 - NADPH-dependent melanin pigment formation (rat cerebral, hepatic microsomes), **93**, 1074; *erratum*, **96**, 984
- 5-Hydroxy-L-tryptophan
 - DOPA decarboxylase reaction, **99**, 576
- 5-Hydroxytryptophol
 - NADPH-dependent melanin pigment formation (rat cerebral, hepatic microsomes), **93**, 1074; *erratum*, **96**, 984
- Hydroxyurea
 - accumulation of short DNA fragments in response to (mouse L cells), **74**, 9
 - DNA repair distribution and enzymatic methylation extent in alkylate lymphocyte DNA synthesis in presence or absence of (human), **95**, 304
 - ornithine decarboxylase induction inhibition, effect

- on G₁ to S phase transition (Chinese hamster ovary cells), **87**, 773
- replicating DNA templated strand break induction (mammalian), **77**, 403
- 25-Hydroxyvitamin D
- concentrations in maternal and fetal plasma and amniotic fluid (rat), **95**, 453
- levels, spawning effects (trout), **89**, 396
- 25-Hydroxyvitamin D₃, *see* 25-Hydroxycholecalciferol
- 25-Hydroxyvitamin D₃ 1-hydroxylase, *see* 25-Hydroxycholecalciferol 1-monooxygenase
- 25-Hydroxyvitamin D₃ 1 α -hydroxylase
- activity localization (fetal rabbit kidney), **94**, 313
- 25-Hydroxyvitamin D₃-24-hydroxylase
- modulation by aminophylline (chick kidney mitochondria), **90**, 50
- 25-Hydroxyvitamin D₃-26,23-lactone, *see* 25-Hydroxycholecalciferol-26,23-lactone
- Hyperammonemia
- propionate-induced, prevention by low-dose ethanol (rat), **100**, 1430
- Hypercalcemia
- hydrocortisone effect (mouse HDM₁ fibrosarcoma), **74**, 199
- Hypercholesterolemia
- very-low-density lipoprotein lipid domains microviscosity (rabbit), **75**, 857
- Hyperglycemic factor, *see* Glucagon
- Hyperglycerolemia
- associated glycerol kinase deficiency (human leukocytes), **78**, 1327
- Hypertension
- erythrocyte membrane structural changes (rat), **100**, 660
- spontaneous
- β -adrenergic receptor decrease (rat myocardium), **83**, 710
- alterations in ferredoxin and cytochrome P-450 content (rat adrenal cortex), **77**, 953
- anti-thymocyte serum and levamisole effects on blood pressure and immune response (rat), **99**, 600
- Hyperthermia
- effects on membrane transport (mouse mastocytoma), **91**, 177
- Hypochlorous acid
- concentration-dependent 2,5-diphenylfuran-*cis*-dibenzoylethylene conversion in chlorine-water solution, **93**, 1232
- uracil reaction, **83**, 168
- Hypophysectomy
- effect on
- hepatic estrogen receptors (female rat), **103**, 872
- urea cycle mitochondrial and cytosolic enzymes (rat liver), **100**, 1604
- Hypothyroidism
- effect on heparin-releasable liver lipase (rat), **79**, 784
- neonatal, α -tubulin metabolism disorder (mouse brain), **100**, 1587; *erratum*, **102**, 575
- sarcolemmal changes (ovine), **80**, 715
- starvation-induced, and reduced nuclear triiodothyronine receptors (rat), **79**, 173
- Hypovitaminosis C
- associated cholelithiasis (guinea pigs), **77**, 1030
- Hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase deficiency, *see* Lesch-Nyhan syndrome
- subunit structure (bovine brain), **96**, 1400
- Hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase
- caffeine effects (*Crithidia fasciculata*), **91**, 253
- Hypoxemia
- basal cytochrome P-450 levels and inducibility (rat liver), **96**, 1128
- Hypoxia
- cellular, effect on glutathione levels (rat heart), **89**, 678
- metabolic, tyrosine metabolite accumulation in hepatocytes at low pO₂ (rat), **80**, 477

I

- Ibotenic acid
- effect on erythrocyte membrane, ESR (human), **102**, 190
- I-cell disease, *see* Mucopolipidosis II
- α -L-Iduronidase
- 2,3-butanedione effect on binding to cell surface receptors (human fibroblasts), **92**, 986
- ilvEDA* operon
- attenuation, role of isoleucyl-, valyl-, and leucyl-tRNA synthetases (*Escherichia coli*), **83**, 226
- encoding one valine- α -ketoglutarate transaminase activity (*Escherichia coli* K-12), **89**, 650
- Imidazole
- and derivatives, effect on thromboxane synthetase (human platelets), **80**, 236
- H-bonded methanol and methanethiol, medium polarization effect on proton potential shapes, **81**, 336
- lipophilic, -hemin complex incorporated in phosphatidylcholine liposomes, temperature-dependent spectral changes, **97**, 835
- Imidazole acetic acid
- ability to substitute for cAMP in L-arabinose operon induction (bacteria), **87**, 566
- Imidazole-N-carboxamides
- irreversible elastase inhibition (porcine pancreas), **95**, 1890
- β , γ -Imido ATP
- effect on polynucleotide ligase (bacteriophage T₄), **81**, 24
- Imidoesters
- Na,K-ATPase crosslinking and modification (cane), **78**, 962
- Iminium oxidase
- aldehyde oxidase characterization (rabbit liver), **91**, 991
- Iminoaspartate
- chemically generated, replacement for protein B in quinolinate synthetase system (*Escherichia*

- coli*), **101**, 533
- Imipramine
trinitated, platelet binding, irreversible inhibition by 2-nitroimipramine (human), **99**, 954
- Imipramine hydrochloride
effect on γ -aminobutyric acid transaminase (rat brain), **94**, 849
- Immune competence
partial reactivation by synthetic thymus factors (aged mice), **80**, 631
- Immune complexes
formation, staphylococcal protein A-goat IgG binding enhancement, **94**, 473
- Immune response
anti-thymocyte serum and levamisole effects (spontaneously hypertensive rat), **99**, 600
- Immunity
cell-mediated, assessment with agarose-droplet cell-migration-inhibition correlate of delayed-type hypersensitivity (rat), **81**, 718
- Immunoassays
enzyme, with hapten maleimide derivative, **85**, 671
- Immunogens
Mycoplasma pneumoniae, identification by protein blotting, **103**, 1363
- Immunoglobulin A
separation from carbohydrate-rich gastric mucoproteins (human), **79**, 837
- Immunoglobulin D
Fc region glycopeptides, amino acid sequence and location (human), **97**, 635
- Immunoglobulin E
ionophore A23187-stimulated intact mast cells, phosphorylation (rat), **98**, 815
- mediated
arachidonic acid release, phospholipid methylation effect (rat leukemic basophils), **93**, 42
histamine release
augmentation by 5- and 12-hydroxyeicosatetraenoic acid (rat mast cells), **96**, 1045
phospholipid methylation effect (rat leukemic basophils), **93**, 42
- Immunoglobulin G
binding
concanavalin A, increase in cystic fibrosis (human plasma), **93**, 50
staphylococcal protein A, enhancement by immune complex formation (goat), **94**, 473
enhanced protein A reactivity, correlation with immune aggregation (rabbit antibodies), **100**, 1326
- Fab' fragment coupling with diphtheria toxin A chain with *N,N'*-*o*-phenylenedimaleimide, hybrid protein cytotoxicity, **102**, 561
- Fc fragment interchain disulfide bonds, role in complement activation enhancement (human), **78**, 1319
- Fc receptor and complement recognition of glycosidase digestion effect, **75**, 838
- and fragment, monolayer experiments on antigen-antibody reaction (rabbit), **74**, 1134
- liposome interaction, hydrocortisone effects, **82**, 1160
reduced, activation of complement system with decreased cooperativity (ovine erythrocytes), **83**, 1284
release, somatostatin inhibition, Ca influx dependence (clonal cell strains), **74**, 1083
- Immunoglobulin M
asparagine-563-linked carbohydrate chain, primary structure (Waldenström's macroglobulinemia), **99**, 886
concanavalin A binding, increase in cystic fibrosis (human plasma), **93**, 50
C μ 3 domain, isolation and identification (human), **77**, 613
pathological, glycopeptide preparation and characterization (human), **91**, 1057
- Immunoglobulins
attachment to membranes, **90**, 554
Bence-Jones κ chains, V_L and C_L fragment production (human), **96**, 961
light chain
purification and partial sequence (mouse myeloma plasma membrane), **78**, 1383
mRNA, distribution in free and membrane-bound polyribosomes, **77**, 347
MOPC-46B κ chain synthesis and glycosylation (*Xenopus laevis* oocytes), **79**, 625
selective aromatic-hydrophobic binding and fractionation by phenyl-(CH₂)_n-substituted agaroses, **91**, 312
-staphylococcal protein A interaction, **85**, 608
- Immunological techniques
detection of nonsense termination fragments on polyacrylamide gels (yeast), **82**, 322
- IMP (inosine 5'-monophosphate)
-copper ternary complex, structure, **88**, 1443
-Pt(II) anti-neoplastic agent binding, nonstoichiometry, **84**, 70
- Iodoacetol phosphate
methylglyoxal synthase affinity label (*Proteus vulgaris*), **74**, 1007
- Indole
analogs, excitation by phagocytosing leukocytes (peripheral human blood), **82**, 853
-oxidizing system, detection (maize leaves), **83**, 1237
- Indoleacetamide
tryptophan conversion via electronically excited intermediate, **79**, 1238
- Indoleacetic acid
excitation in myeloperoxidase-H₂O₂ system, possible indole acetate cation radical formation, **93**, 967
hydrogen peroxide inhibition, **78**, 970
production, plasmid regulation (*Agrobacterium tumefaciens* C58), **90**, 171
receptor protein, isolation and role in transcription (coconut chromatin), **74**, 1597
- Indole-3-acetic acid
ester and free, photoregulation and effect on plant

- growth, **79**, 1219
 excitation by phagocytosing leukocytes (peripheral human blood), **82**, 853
 metabolic conversion to oxindole-3-acetic acid (maize seedlings), **103**, 429
 Indole-3-acetic acid glucose synthetase
 purification and characterization (*Zea mays*), **93**, 588
 Indole-3-acetic acid transferase
 purification and characterization (*Zea mays*), **93**, 588
 Indoleacetyl-glucose:myo-inositol indoleacetyl transferase
 purification and characterization (*Zea mays*), **93**, 588
 Indole alkaloids
 biosynthesis and partial purification (*Catharanthus roseus*), **75**, 1004
 Indoleamine 2,3-dioxygenase
 2,5-dihydro-L-phenylalanine effects (rabbit small intestine), **85**, 273
 Indole-3-propionic acid
 excitation by phagocytosing leukocytes (peripheral human blood), **82**, 853
 Indole ring
 1-methyl-3-carbamoylpyridinium:indole-3-acetic acid as model for intermolecular stacking interaction with NAD⁺, **83**, 21
 Indolethylamine-N-methyltransferase
 aliphatic diamine inhibition (rabbit lung), **77**, 1196
 Indomethacin
 effect on
 1,3-diphenylisobenzofuran and benzo[α]pyrene oxidation (human, rat colonic mucosa), **94**, 1044
 prostaglandin E synthesis and cell proliferation induction by 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate (mouse epidermis), **92**, 749
 prostaglandin increase after transient cerebral ischemia (gerbil brain), **86**, 893
 3T3-L1 fibroblast differentiation to adipocytes, **77**, 175
 estrogen-induced DNA synthesis inhibition (rat anterior pituitary gland), **101**, 1052
 inhibition of
 phorbol ester-induced cell proliferation, prostaglandin E₂ effects (mouse epidermis), **84**, 1103
 proteins with 9-ketoprostaglandin dehydrogenase and NADP-linked 15-hydroxyprostaglandin dehydrogenase activities (human placenta), **81**, 1227
 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate-induced ornithine decarboxylase (mouse epidermis), **79**, 1160
 prevention of ionophore A23187-induced adenylate cyclase stimulation (rat intact macrophages), **103**, 745
 prostaglandin E₁ binding inhibition (chicken embryo myoblasts), **103**, 213
 Influenza virus
 neuraminidase, effects of two monoclonal anti-neuraminidase antibodies, substrate role, **103**, 469
 proteins, -planar lipid bilayer interaction, virion assembly model, **102**, 308
 replication in fibroblasts, NMR spectrum changes in presence and absence of nutrient medium (chicken), **100**, 1183
 Initiation complex
 formation, spermidine stimulation, polypeptide initiation factor effect, **93**, 360
 Initiation factor
 protein kinase phosphorylation (bacteriophage T7-infected *Escherichia coli*), **77**, 1517
 Initiation factor EIF-1
 Met-tRNA binding, modulation (rabbit reticulocytes), **82**, 1019
 Initiation factor eIF-2
 binding
 activity, GDP-associated (calf liver), **76**, 586
 initiator Met-tRNA, factor counteracting mRNA-induced inhibition (*Artemia salina*), **89**, 585
 -Met-tRNA^{Met} mRNA-induced inhibition, phosphorylated sugar effect (rabbit reticulocytes), **92**, 452
 mutually exclusive, mRNA and initiator methionyl tRNA to (rabbit reticulocytes), **91**, 449
 effect of GTP-regulatory protein modification by cholera toxin (membrane preparations), **101**, 1179
 phosphorylation at same site by heme-regulated and dsRNA-induced protein kinases (rabbit reticulocyte lysates), **91**, 1437
 promotion of dissociation of Met-tRNA_f·EIF-1·GTP complex and Met-tRNA_f binding to 40S ribosomes, **78**, 161
 purification and phosphorylation (human), **97**, 1420
 stimulation by protein with GDPase activity (rat liver), **92**, 60
 subunit α phosphorylation by dsRNA-dependent protein kinase, interferon and oxidized glutathione effects (mouse L cells), **103**, 103
 Initiation factor eIF-3
 phosphorylation by cAMP-dependent protein kinase (rabbit reticulocytes), **83**, 379
 Initiation factor IF-2
 -formylmethionyl-tRNA^{Met} interaction with (*Escherichia coli*), **91**, 1068
 Initiation factor IF-3
 bound to 30S ribosomal subunits, hydrodynamic studies (*Escherichia coli*), **87**, 976
 Inorganic phosphate
 -ATP exchange reaction, stimulation by oleoyl lipate, oleoyl CoA, and oleoyl phosphate (ox heart mitochondria), **80**, 104
 concentration, interdependence with mitochondrial matrix volume and extramitochondrial ratio of ATP and ADP concentrations (rat liver), **88**, 537
 effect on Ca influx into mitochondria (rat heart), **80**, 540; erratum, **81**, 693

- energy-dependent release from submitochondrial particles (bovine heart mitochondria), **79**, 1130
- induced Ca^{2+} and Mg^{2+} movement, endogenous phospholipase A_2 involvement (rat liver mitochondria), **88**, 388
- ^{18}O exchange catalyzed by Mg^{2+} -activated unadenylated glutamine synthetase, kinetics (*Escherichia coli*), **85**, 991
- serum-stimulated uptake, interferon inhibition of (Swiss 3T3 cells), **87**, 679
- vitamin D-induced transport in intestinal brush border membrane vesicles (White Leghorn cockerels), **93**, 87
- organic pyrophosphatase
- activity detection (*Entamoeba histolytica*), **82**, 913
- membrane-bound energy-linked, solubilization (*Rhodospirillum rubrum*), **84**, 465
- organic pyrophosphate:D-fructose-6-phosphate 1-phosphotransferase
- detection, activation by D-fructose 1,6-bisphosphate and D-glucose 1,6-bisphosphate (mung bean), **100**, 1423
- inositol
- identification in lipopeptidophosphoglycan (*Trypanosoma cruzi*), **85**, 1268
- myo- and scyllo, interconversion by NAPH^{+} -dependent epimerase and role in neo-type formation (bovine brain), **77**, 340
- D-myo-Inositol
- prevention of ethanol-induced morphological changes (*Candida tropicalis* pK 233), **91**, 351
- role in phosphatidylglycerol and phosphatidylinositol synthesis (rabbit lung), **92**, 1151
- inositol hexaphosphate
- binding to hemoglobins A and M Iwate, enthalpy changes, **88**, 1288
- effect on
- enzymatic reduction
- isolated methemoglobin subunits and reconstituted tetramers (human), **87**, 1154
- methemoglobin (human), **86**, 415
- hemoglobin oxidation (human), **74**, 1469
- interaction with methemoglobin in low-spin state, PMR (human), **92**, 825
- NADH-methemoglobin reductase activation (human red cells), **75**, 389
- D-myo-Inositol oxygenase
- activation by quinolinic acid and ferrous ions (porcine kidney), **100**, 1389
- ^{18}O tracer investigation (porcine kidney), **99**, 107
- soluble Baker's antifol
- molecular structure, **83**, 87
- insulin
- acetylcholinesterase activity increase *in vitro* (rat brain, electric eel), **101**, 1216
- acetyl-CoA carboxylase
- induction (rat hepatocyte cultures), **100**, 703
- phosphorylation stimulation (rat hepatocytes), **100**, 872
- and receptor binding, inhibition by saturated fatty acids (3T3-L1 cells), **103**, 219
- B chain, limited proteolysis patterns (bovine), **87**, 78
- binding by
- adipocytes, rapid down-regulation as incubation buffer artifact (rat), **102**, 824
- erythroblastic leukemic cells, insulin and amino acid effects (rat), **96**, 1434
- human lymphocytes, tunicamycin-induced decrease, **101**, 22
- IM-9 human lymphocytes defective in insulin degradation, chloroquine effect, **103**, 863
- isolated hepatocytes, colchicine effects (rat), **103**, 1100
- receptor, inhibition by immunization-produced antibodies (mouse), **101**, 979
- binding lipophilic glycoprotein, isolation and characterization (rat liver), **87**, 541
- chronic exposure of postconfluent ob17 cells, decreased lypolytic response to isoproterenol (mouse), **102**, 577
- circular dichroism, comparison with relaxin (porcine), **84**, 374
- concanavalin A cobinding to independent sites on insulin receptor (rat), **98**, 410
- control of glycogen synthase *b-a* conversion, cycloheximide inhibition (rat liver), **87**, 177
- crosslinked to diphtheria toxin fragment A, synthesis (porcine), **91**, 143
- cAMP phosphodiesterase stimulation, glutathione-insulin transhydrogenase role (rat), **75**, 302
- cytochrome P-450 induction in serum-free medium, requirement for (chick embryo hepatocytes), **86**, 710; *erratum*, **87**, 655
- deprivation, pyruvate dehydrogenase phosphatase activity reduction after (lactating rat mammary gland mitochondria), **87**, 433
- desoctapeptide, phospholipase C demonstrating negative cooperativity (human placenta), **95**, 1543
- dextran complex, pyruvate dehydrogenase activity stimulation (mouse adipose tissue), **88**, 37
- effect on
- albumin and α -fetoprotein secretion (Reuber H-35 hepatoma cells), **90**, 439
- cell metabolism and subcellular calcium transport systems (3T3-L1 adipocytes), **100**, 501
- fatty acid synthetase mRNA (normal, diabetic rat liver), **100**, 1002
- generation by adipocytes and IM-9 lymphocytes of chemical mediator simulating action of insulin on pyruvate dehydrogenase (rat), **96**, 735
- glucose-6-phosphatase system (rat liver), **99**, 134
- glycolysis (*Rana pipiens* skeletal muscle), **91**, 905
- hepatic microsomal calcium uptake (rat), **82**, 603; *erratum*, **83**, 1609
- isolated plasma membrane labeling [γ - ^{32}P]ATP (rat adipocytes), **83**, 1365
- α -lactalbumin activity (pregnant rat mammary explants), **94**, 1424
- NADH dehydrogenase (mouse liver plasma mem-

- brane), **83**, 234
- NADH:ferricyanide reductase (rat liver plasma membrane), **94**, 721
- nephrogenous cAMP excretion induced in experimental diabetes (rat), **100**, 471
- phosphatidylinositol synthesis (rat sciatic nerve), **88**, 477
- protein and myosin degradation (fetal mouse heart), **96**, 793
- ribosomal protein S6 phosphorylation (HeLa cells), **95**, 917
- spermidine synthase (mouse mammary epithelium), **79**, 979
- 3,3',5-triiodothyronine-induced increase in specific activities of α -glycerophosphate dehydrogenase and cytosolic malic enzyme (rat hepatocytes), **93**, 179
- glucokinase induction
 - permissive dexamethasone action (primary rat hepatocyte cultures), **88**, 23
 - postnatal rat hepatocytes, **91**, 515
- glucose-stimulated secretion, altered regulation in different-sized isolated pancreatic islets of Langerhans (aging rats), **87**, 1207
- growth-promoting activity, enhancement by retinoids (hamster, mouse), **91**, 1203
- guanylate cyclase stimulation (cultured osteogenic murine calvarial mesenchymal cells), **83**, 521
- hepatic growth hormone receptor regulation (rat), **84**, 350
- high specific activity, synthesis from tritiated amino acids, active site radiolabeling (rat pancreatic islets), **99**, 1058
- ³H-labeled, binding to receptors on lymphocytes (human), **78**, 690
- ¹²⁵I-labeled
 - binding, effects of protein synthesis inhibitors (rat soleus muscle), **87**, 9
 - degradation by receptors, modulation (mouse liver plasma membrane), **74**, 545
 - localization in subcellular particles (perfused rat liver), **93**, 66
- induced loss of cell surface insulin receptor, Tris effect (rat adipocytes), **102**, 646
- interrelationship with somatostatin and calcium in gluconeogenesis control (rat kidney cortex), **90**, 1153
- intracellular pH elevation (*Rana pipiens* skeletal muscle), **91**, 900, 905
- like effects of
 - concanavalin A in pyruvate dehydrogenase activation (rat adipocytes), **93**, 36
 - fatty acids on glucose transport and oxidation (rat adipocytes), **94**, 682
 - growth hormone, lack in structural variant (human), **91**, 778
 - wax bean agglutinin (rat adipocytes), **98**, 367
- like protein, nonsuppressible
- DNA synthesis stimulation (human fibroblasts), **86**, 485
- effects on cyclic nucleotide metabolism (rat liver), **84**, 403
- lipoprotein lipase regulation (cultured 3T3-L1 cells), **84**, 1069; *erratum*, **86**, 934
- mitogenic activity
 - effect of partially purified serum fraction (quiescent 3T3 cells), **83**, 874
 - natural, semisynthetic porcine; synthetic human, **95**, 1138
- NADH:semidehydroascorbate reductase inhibition (rat liver plasma membrane), **94**, 721
- photoreactive analogs, in insulin receptor characterization (rat), **92**, 492
- protease-catalyzed porcine insulin conversion to human insulin (*Achromobacter lyticus*), **92**, 396
- receptor binding and biological properties of semisynthetic analogs (human), **100**, 1229; *erratum*, **101**, 709
- receptor interaction, vinblastine effect (rat cardiac muscle), **92**, 1403
- receptors, *see* Insulin receptors
- regulation of response in hepatoma cells (rat), **91**, 795
- release
 - to hepatic portal plasma, inhibition by synthetic human pancreatic polypeptide (rat), **101**, 189
 - stimulated by glucose, leucine α -ketoisocaproic acid, or glyceraldehyde, cAMP regulatory role (rat), **75**, 630
 - tetraethylammonium potentiation of (rat pancreatic islets), **77**, 551
- role in glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase induction (rat hepatocytes), **96**, 748
- secretion
 - from embryonic pancreatic cells and glucagon effect (bovine), **79**, 185
 - glucose-stimulated protein phosphorylation role (rat pancreatic islets), **99**, 987
 - from pancreatic islets, stimulation by pituitary neurointermediate lobe (genetically obese mouse), **95**, 792
- serine dehydratase regulation (rat hepatocyte primary culture), **100**, 65
- somatostatin analog effect, **74**, 630; (diabetic dogs), **77**, 1317
- stimulation of
 - amino acid transport (rat hepatocytes), **88**, 873
 - glucose transport system (rat heart), **75**, 689
 - poly(ADP-ribose) synthesis (mouse fibroblasts), **99**, 536
 - protein phosphorylation (rat adipocytes), **94**, 134
 - pyruvate dehydrogenase modulator release from liver plasma membranes (rat), **102**, 1041
- structural abnormalities in diabetes mellitus, gene mapping (human), **98**, 844
- sugar transport stimulation and muscle binding, ATP role (rat), **77**, 203
- suppression of tunicamycin-treated cell binding activity (mouse), **93**, 842
- susceptibility to aminopeptidase digestion, relationship

- ship to molecular size (bovine), **91**, 1211
- treated hepatoma cells, susceptibility to antibody-complement killing (guinea pig), **91**, 1512
- tyrosine aminotransferase activity regulation (rat primary hepatocyte culture), **99**, 775
- sulin receptors
- affinity increase by chloroquine in IM-9 lymphocytes defective in insulin degradation (human), **103**, 863
- changes after carbon tetrachloride intoxication (regenerating rat liver), **88**, 189
- colchicine effects (isolated rat hepatocytes), **103**, 1100
- digestion with proteolytic and glycosidic enzymes, effects on purified and membrane-associated receptor subunits (human placenta, rat liver), **94**, 1066
- glucose transport interaction, prostaglandin E₂ effect (rat), **75**, 271
- N-glycosylation inhibition by tunicamycin (human lymphocytes), **101**, 22
- increase in response to cAMP (human lymphocytes, mouse fibroblasts), **75**, 246
- insulin-induced loss mediated by Tris (rat adipocytes), **102**, 646
- ¹²⁵I transfer during assay (crude rat brain membrane fraction), **92**, 1083
- measurement in isolated pancreatic acini (mouse), **84**, 293
- photoreactive insulin analogs in characterization (rat), **92**, 492
- properties and loss during maturation (rabbit reticulocytes), **85**, 1460
- purification and properties (rat liver membranes), **77**, 981
- rapid down-regulation on adipocytes, incubation buffer artifact (rat), **102**, 824
- subunits, characterization by photoaffinity labeling (rat), **96**, 1671
- interferon
- activity separation with sodium dodecyl sulfate (human), **82**, 6
- butyrate effects on induction and action (vervet monkey kidney cells GL-V3), **103**, 806
- cell growth inhibition (human), **82**, 6
- cell surface alteration induction (mouse L cells), **74**, 707
- independent inhibitor of protein synthesis (mouse reticulocytes), **77**, 124
- indistinguished from brain cell surface glycopeptide (mouse), **102**, 328
- RNA failure to induce (human lymphoblastoid cells), **92**, 833
- effect on
- arrest of DNA synthesis in lectin-treated heterologous thymocytes (human, mouse), **84**, 550
- cAMP levels prior to antiviral state establishment (mouse), **79**, 239
- dsRNA-dependent protein kinase and antiviral state (mouse L cells), **103**, 103
- inhibition of ppA(2'p5'A)_n-dependent ribonuclease activity in micrococcal nuclease-treated L cell-free extracts (mouse), **101**, 680
- mouse epidermal growth factor action (human fibroblasts), **96**, 168
- ornithine decarboxylase activation (quiescent Swiss 3T3 cells), **97**, 301
- stability and translation of SV40 early mRNA coding for T-antigen (monkey cells), **101**, 697
- F and Le, Chou-Fasman secondary structure analysis (human), **95**, 872
- glycolipid interaction (human transformed cell lines), **85**, 77
- guanylate cyclase stimulation (human), **96**, 574
- homologous and heterologous antiviral activity, differential inactivation and separation by α -chymotrypsin (human leukocytes), **89**, 612
- human immune, mRNA-directed synthesis (*Xenopus laevis* oocytes), **100**, 865; *erratum*, **101**, 709
- human leukocyte, endorphin-like opiod activity prevention by naloxone (mouse), **101**, 472
- induced changes in phospholipid fatty acyl chains (mouse sarcoma S-180 cells), **98**, 661
- induced synthesis of
- 63,000-dalton protein (mouse JLSV5 cells), **89**, 701
- nonphosphorylated proteins (mouse L cells), **96**, 1592
- inducers
- selective cytochrome P-450 hemoprotein depression (rat hepatic microsomes), **96**, 121
- suppression of inductive effects of phenobarbital and 3-methylcholanthrene on ascorbic acid synthesis and hepatic cytochrome P-450-linked monooxygenase systems (rat), **88**, 1017
- inhibition of virus-specific RNA accumulation (SV40-infected cell nuclei), **75**, 172
- mediated translation inhibitor, partial purification and characterization of low-molecular-weight component (mouse L₉₂₉ cells), **79**, 145
- melanogenesis inhibition (B-16 mouse melanoma cells), **100**, 823
- molecular species, common structure (mouse L cells), **84**, 557
- ouabain effect (human), **92**, 586
- resistant cell line, decreased sensitivity to ricin and abrin (mouse leukemia cells), **88**, 818
- mRNA
- intracellular location (human fibroblasts), **82**, 1300
- kinetics and distribution in interferon-primed and unprimed cells (mouse), **96**, 415
- translation (*Xenopus laevis* oocytes, rabbit reticulocyte lysates), **82**, 665
- selective serum-stimulated biochemical event inhibition (Swiss 3T3 cells), **87**, 679
- treated cells (Moloney leukemia virus glycoprotein), **77**, 392
- treated TB cells, structural abnormalities (murine leukemia viruses), **87**, 983
- T-type immune, polynucleotide binding site

- (mouse), **85**, 480
- Interferon- β
human, antiserum production by synthetic tridecapeptide immunization (rabbit), **103**, 1149
treatment, protein kinase activity enhancement (human plasma), **103**, 1371
- Intermediate filaments
griseofulvin-induced hepatocellular aggregate formation (mouse), **99**, 458
- Intralipid
 β_2 -glycoprotein I binding, dissociation constant (human), **90**, 1305
- Intrinsic factor
apo and holo form separation by hydrophobic adsorption chromatography, **103**, 434
- Intrinsic factor receptors
isolation and subunit structures (human, porcine ileum), **86**, 358
- Iodide
 ^{125}I -labeled, comparative labeling of α_1 -acid glycoprotein by [^3H]borohydride or [^{125}I]iodide for radioimmunoassay (human serum), **93**, 1217
- Iodide peroxidase
quantitative modulation by thyroid-stimulating hormone (rat thyroid), **96**, 1143
- Iodination
-associated β -melanocyte-stimulating hormone inactivation, **88**, 266
- Iodine
-binding sites on membrane, proton- and K-specific ionophore effects on exposure (*Acholeplasma laidlawii*), **84**, 306
label, oncornavirus protein-protein carrier transfer, **75**, 38
- Iodine-125
transfer catalyzed by microsomes (rat brain), **92**, 1083
- Iodoacetamide
effect on agonist and antagonist binding to dopamine receptor (bovine brain), **96**, 953
- N-(Iodoacetyl aminoethyl)-5-naphthylamine-1-sulfonic acid
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase affinity labeling (porcine liver cytosol, mitochondria), **87**, 911
- 4-Iodoaniline
biodehalogenation, mechanisms (rat), **83**, 281
- 4-Iodobiphenyl
biodehalogenation, mechanisms (rat), **83**, 281
- Iododeoxyuridine
deiodination and incorporation in DNA as thymidylate (mouse), **86**, 112
effect on fibronectin-like protein charge heterogeneity (rat epithelioid, fibroblastic cells), **99**, 414
- Iodogen
labeling technique, in study of fibrinogen catabolism and distribution (rat), **97**, 49
protein and cell membrane iodinations, **80**, 849
- 4-Iodonitrobenzene
biodehalogenation, mechanisms (rat), **83**, 281
- o-Iodosobenzoic acid
peptide bond cleavage at tyrosine with tryptophan residues, **94**, 697
- Iodothyronine
N-bromoalkyl derivatives, -nuclear triiodothyronine receptor interaction (rat liver), **98**, 685
-erythrocyte cytosol protein binding (canine), **75**, 697
synthesis, methimazole effect (human thyroid cells), **76**, 362
- 2-Iodo-3-ureidopropionic acid
intramolecular cyclization, **82**, 196
- Ionen
aromatic polycationic probes, for chromatin structure (rabbit thymus), **84**, 969
- Ionic strength
kinetic study of Fe-S 1 protein oxidation by ferricyanide as function of (*Chromatium vinosum*), **93**, 100
- Ionophore A23187
adenylate cyclase stimulation causing cAMP accumulation (rat intact macrophages), **103**, 745
arachidonic acid release from phosphatidylcholine induction (human endothelial cell culture), **103**, 819
arachidonyl phosphatidylinositol turnover activation (rabbit neutrophils), **90**, 1364
Ca-dependent chemiluminescence in peritoneal macrophages after exposure (rat), **97**, 973
cytotoxic effects and action on Ca uptake (mouse thymocytes), **93**, 385
effect on
ATP level (human erythrocytes), **76**, 205
mucus glycoprotein secretion (rabbit tracheal epithelium), **83**, 1595
-mediated Ca exchange diffusion in liposomes, **95**, 650
-stimulated
increase of mitochondrial permeability to K^+ mechanism (rat liver), **74**, 417
mast cells, immunoglobulin E phosphorylation (rat), **98**, 815
in study of altered intracellular Ca effect in erythrocytes (Duchenne muscular dystrophic patients), **79**, 1286
vanadate inhibition of Ca^{2+} -ATPase in presence of (rabbit muscle sarcoplasmic reticulum), **89**, 845
- Ionophores
ionophoretic activity (rat pancreatic islets), **89**, 386
proton- and K-specific, effects on exposure of binding sites on membrane (*Acholeplasma laidlawii*), **84**, 306
synthetic polyether, praseodymium ion transport across phosphatidylcholine vesicles, ^{31}P NMR, **102**, 690
- Ions
acetylcholine receptor
-controlled transport in electroplax membrane vesicles (*Torpedo californica*), **100**, 86
-induced flux, flow-quench investigation (*Electroplax*)

- trophorus electricus*), **95**, 1010
- monovalent
- effects on Mg^{2+} -ATPase activity in tumor plasma membranes (human), **99**, 1443
 - fluxes, stimulation by melittin and vasopressin, phospholipid deacylation role (3T3 cells), **97**, 716
- Ipomeanol
- comparison of covalent binding-total metabolism ratios in pulmonary and hepatic microsomes, effects of phenobarbital or 3-methylcholanthrene pretreatment (rat), **93**, 1167
 - metabolism and covalent binding, effects of NADPH-cytochrome *c*-reductase and cytochrome *b*₅ antibodies (rat kidney, liver microsomes), **84**, 389
- on
- δ -aminolevulinate dehydratase induction, action site (*Neurospora crassa*), **77**, 35
 - catalyzed free radical DNA and lipid damage, protection by Cu(II)-bleomycin, **99**, 1354
 - chelation by 2,3-dihydroxybenzoic acid conjugates (cell cultures), **74**, 1626
 - containing acid phosphatases
 - bovine spleen and porcine allantoic fluid, comparison, **82**, 615
 - characterization of metal-ion binding site (porcine allantoic fluid), **94**, 600
 - content of isoferritins, correlation with isoelectric point and subunit composition (human liver, spleen), **83**, 334
 - depyruvamide bleomycin complex, comparison with bleomycin complex, **88**, 913
 - effect on δ -aminolevulinate synthase *in vivo* (rat liver), **103**, 1172
 - effect on appearance of respiration cyanide insensitivity (*Acanthamoeba castellanii*), **93**, 142
 - effect on uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase (rat liver), **103**, 264
- incorporation
- ferritin (rat liver), **91**, 1504
 - isolated hepatocytes (rat), **76**, 682
- ligand in hemerythrin, glutamic acid as (*Phascolopsis gouldii*), **85**, 1360
- metabolism changes accompanying G_i-induced arrest by picolinic acid (NRK cells), **78**, 136
- mobilization from tissue stores, ferroxidase II and ferroxidase inhibitor role (rabbit), **96**, 1532
- nonhydrolytic release from ferrienterobactin analogs (*Bacillus subtilis*), **97**, 1291
- peroxidation catalysis in liposomes, naloxone inhibition, **102**, 1317
- subcellular distribution (rabbit alveolar macrophages), **89**, 1307
- tallysomyin complexes
- binding sites and physical properties, **91**, 721
 - comparison with hydroxyl radical production in Cu(I) system, **90**, 375
- transferrin-bound, uptake (human lymphoblastoid, K-562 cells), **100**, 1523
- transferrin-ferritin transfer, pyrophosphate mediation (human), **96**, 1408
- transport, Sepharose-bound transferrin association (mouse, rabbit), **75**, 226
- uptake deficiency, suppression by loss of membrane proteins (*Escherichia coli* K-12 outer membrane), **81**, 1106
- Iron(II)
- bleomycin complex, resonance assignment by saturation transfer, **96**, 341
 - tyrosine coordination in protocatechuate 3,4-dioxygenase, Raman spectra (*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*), **83**, 941
- Iron-ADP-adriamycin complex
- decomposition of unsaturated fatty acids in microsomal phospholipid micelles (rat liver), **100**, 1251; *erratum*, **101**, 710
- Iron-bleomycin complexes
- binding sites and physical properties, **91**, 721
 - Fe²⁺ location, ¹³C NMR spectroscopy, **89**, 534
 - hydroxyl radical production, comparison with Cu(I) system, **90**, 375
 - nitric oxide complex, structure alteration in presence of DNA (calf thymus), **91**, 528
 - production of free radicals from phenol and tocopherol, **87**, 649
 - reaction with thiols and oxygen, **90**, 384
- Iron-molybdate cofactor, *see* FeMo cofactor
- Iron porphyrin
- catalyzed oxidative dealkylation of *p*-nitroanisole and 7-ethoxycoumarin by cumylhydroperoxide, **96**, 433
- Iron salt
- cell division requirement (cultured 3T6 cells), **75**, 556
- Iron-sulfur proteins
- Mo-containing, isolation and characterization (*Desulfovibrio africanus*), **86**, 725
 - oxidation by ferricyanide as function of ionic strength and pH, electrostatic correction (*Chromatium vinosum*), **93**, 100
 - redox reactions of hydrogenase-cytochrome *c*₃ system with ferredoxin active site synthetic analog (*Desulfovibrio gigas*), **92**, 1258
 - synthetic analogs, ferredoxin replacements (*Clostridium pasteurianum*), **79**, 1184
 - tetranuclear high-potential, antiferromagnetic exchange coupling (*Rhodospseudomonas gelatinosa*), **84**, 1125
 - toluene dioxygenase component, purification by affinity chromatography (*Pseudomonas putida*), **91**, 1131
- Ischemia
- regional, in perfused beating heart, ³¹P NMR (rabbit), **75**, 1086
 - transient, effects on prostaglandin levels (gerbil brain), **86**, 893
- Islets of Langerhans
- isolation
 - collagenase-digested pancreas and Percoll sedi-

- mentation (human, mouse), **79**, 823
- filtration on nylon mesh (rat), **82**, 1091
- IsoBruceine A
 - effect on fibroblast transformation by Rous sarcoma virus (chick embryo), **93**, 675
- Isobutyl methyl xanthine
 - methotrexate release induction (rat hepatocytes), **101**, 366
- Mn-Isocitrate
 - isocitrate dehydrogenase inactivation protection, **77**, 457
- Isocitrate dehydrogenase
 - decarboxylation reaction, equilibrium carbon isotope effect (porcine heart), **80**, 155
 - L-histidine diet supplement effects (rat liver), **82**, 1034
 - NADP-linked, adriamycin inhibition (rat heart), **93**, 631
 - sulfhydryl modifying agent effect, **77**, 457
- Isocitrate lyase
 - NADP-isocitrate dehydrogenase coexistence (*Turbatrix aceti* mitochondria), **81**, 434
- Isocolipases
 - comparison of N-terminal amino acid sequences (equine pancreas), **95**, 1245
- Isocyanates
 - 2-chloroethyl nitroso-urea-derived, glutathione reductase inactivation (yeast), **83**, 754; *erratum*, **84**, 1160
- Iso-1-cytochrome *c*, *see* Cytochrome *c*
- Iso-2-cytochrome *c*
 - CYP 3 locus as structural gene (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **79**, 364
- Isoelectric focusing
 - without ampholyte, **87**, 1252
 - biospecific sample preparation and application, **90**, 1313; *erratum*, **91**, 1202
- Isoepisteganacin
 - inhibition of growth and microtubule assembly *in vitro* (HeLa cells), **85**, 737
- Isoferritins
 - Fe content, isoelectric point, and subunit composition (human liver, spleen), **83**, 334
- Isoleucine
 - differential rates of nonenzymatic activation by ATP, genetic code correlations, **96**, 491
 - effects on glycolysis (*Escherichia coli*), **84**, 195
 - free medium, effect on *N*-methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine transformation of 10T1/2 cells, **87**, 969
 - α -ketoglutarate-dependent transamination catalyzed by transaminase B (*Escherichia coli* K-12), **89**, 650
 - mass spectrometric differentiation from leucine in proteins by growing bacterial or cell culture on medium with γ , δ -DL-dideutero-leucine, **102**, 335
- Isoleucine residues
 - peptides, differentiation from leucine residues in electron impact mass spectra, **81**, 448
- Isoleucyl-tRNA
 - inhibition by poly(G), poly(I), or ribosomes, polylamine prevention (rat liver), **83**, 274
- Isoleucyl-tRNA synthetase
 - role in *ilvEDA* operon attenuation (*Escherichia coli*), **83**, 226
- Isoniazid, *see* Isonicotinic acid hydrazide
- Isonicotinic acid hydrazide
 - inhibition by tryptophan uptake (*Mycobacterium tuberculosis*), **78**, 839
- Isopentenyl pyrophosphate
 - precursor substrate in dolichyl phosphate biosynthesis (hen oviduct), **79**, 734
- Isoprene
 - biosynthesis, adriamycin effect (rat liver), **96**, 939; *erratum*, **97**, 1249
 - identification in breath (human, rat), **99**, 1456
- N*-Isopropylethanolamine
 - effect on 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-CoA reductase (cultured C6 glial, neuroblastoma cells), **80**, 1000
- α -Isopropylmalate synthase
 - EDTA-inactivated, Mn^{2+} -specific reactivation (*Alcaligenes eutrophus* H 16), **82**, 907
- 2-Isopropyl-4-pentenamide, *see* Allylisopropylacetamide
- Isopropyl- β -D-thiogalactoside
 - binding to *lac* repressor and tryptic core (*Escherichia coli*), **88**, 124
 - lac* repressor interaction, effect on decay times (*Escherichia coli*), **79**, 1261
- Isoproterenol
 - cAMP response, increased by steroids in lymphocytes (human), **78**, 998
 - defective adenylate cyclase response, membrane fluidity effect (genetically obese mice), **92**, 819
 - effect on protein kinase (rat heart, salivary gland), **82**, 641
 - induction of
 - cardiac hypertrophy, increased pyrimidine synthesis (rat), **95**, 367
 - lipolytic response in ob17 preadipocyte cell during adipose conversion (mouse), **102**, 577
 - phosphorylation *in vivo* of RNA polymerase II 214,000-dalton subunit (rat C6 glioma cells), **102**, 538
 - plasma membrane protein ADP-ribosylation (hepatocytes), **98**, 1115
 - selective phosphorylative modification of histones (rat C6 glioma), **96**, 1253
 - lipolytic activity modulation (canine cardiac sarcolemma), **90**, 956
 - stimulation of
 - net K uptake by whole erythrocytes, enhancement by pentifylline (pigeon), **103**, 647
 - parotid microsomal protein phosphorylation (rabbit), **101**, 281
- Isopycnic analysis of
 - Aspergillus ornatus* changes with age, **95**, 965
 - Escherichia coli*

growth rate, relationship to ribosome concentration, **97**, 520
 over growth curve, **95**, 958
 Isopycnic centrifugation
 proteins, potassium bromide gradient advantages, **84**, 713
 Isosafrole
 pretreatment, hemoprotein induction (rat), **80**, 89
 4-Isothiocyanobenzene sulfonic acid
 effect on human hemoglobin oxygen affinity, **102**, 348
 Isotriptyrosine
 new crosslinking amino acid from cuticle collagen, isolation and characterization (*Ascaris lumbricoides*), **99**, 637
 Isotubulins
 synthesis, 1-methyl cyclohexane carboxylic acid effects (mouse neuroblastoma), **96**, 1610
 Istamycin
 ribosomal resistance in istamycin producer *Streptomyces tenjimariensis*, **100**, 1396
 Irturin A
 mode of action on *Micrococcus luteus* (*Bacillus subtilis*), **81**, 297

J

Jaudice
 phototherapy, bilirubin configurational isomerization and mechanism, **86**, 235
 Jojoba oil
 dietary, blood cholesterol decrease (rabbit), **102**, 1409
 Juvenile hormone
 -stimulated endoplasmic reticulum proliferation in fat body cells (*Leucophaea maderae*), **93**, 825
 Juvenile hormone III
 optical isomer synthesis and affinity for juvenile hormone-specific binding protein (*Manduca sexta*), **81**, 743

K

Kaempferol
 mutagenicity, norharman effects (*Salmonella typhimurium*), **83**, 373
 Kainic acid
 effect on erythrocyte membrane, ESR (human), **102**, 190
 Kallikrein
 close homology to snake venom crotalase, **99**, 715
 peptide chloromethyl ketone inhibition, **102**, 1302
 Kanamycin A
 egg white lysozyme inhibition (avian), **75**, 895
 inhibition of translocation on poly(U) ribosome, mechanism, comparison with fusidic acid (*Escherichia coli*), **92**, 647
 resistance, large and small ribosomal subunit mutational alterations (*Escherichia coli* Q13), **94**, 755
 -ribosome subunit interaction and translocation inhibition (*Escherichia coli*), **84**, 358

Kanamycin B
 functional interaction with 30- and 50-S ribosomal subunits (*Escherichia coli*), **87**, 960
 Kaolin
 autodigestion of factor XII upon binding (human), **92**, 803
 Keratin
 antigenic relation to rat epidermis tonofilament protein (mouse), **103**, 347
 neutral soluble high-molecular-weight, isolation and characterization (bovine epidermis), **81**, 366
 Keratoconus
 collagen synthesis by stromal cell cultures (human cornea), **86**, 465
 Ketoacid dehydrogenase
 branched chain, branched chain amino acids as activators (*Pseudomonas putida*), **82**, 828
 α -Ketoacid dehydrogenases
 branched chain, effects of conditions favoring enzyme phosphorylation and dephosphorylation on activity (rat liver mitochondria), **86**, 855
 α -Ketoadipate dehydrogenase
 subcellular localization and tissue distribution (rat), **77**, 586
 α -Ketoadipate reductase
 subcellular localization and tissue distribution (rat), **77**, 586
 2-Keto-3-deoxygluconate-6-phosphate aldolase
 bromopyruvate-sensitive glutamate in active site, identification (*Pseudomonas putida*), **84**, 589
 2-Keto-3-deoxy-6-phosphogluconate aldolase
 structure (*Pseudomonas putida*), **90**, 285
 3-Ketodihydrosphingosine synthetase
 dihydrosphingosine repression (*Bacteroides melaninogenicus*), **83**, 36
 α -Ketoglutarate
 -dependent isoleucine and valine transamination, catalysis by transaminase B (*Escherichia coli* K-12), **89**, 650
 effect on glutamine metabolism (rat renal mitochondria), **102**, 588
 -linked mitochondrial respiration, polyamine role (rat), **77**, 1009
 stimulation of penicillin N conversion to cephalosporin (*Cephalosporium acremonium* cell-free extracts), **87**, 258; erratum, **88**, 1183
 Keto-inositol
 transaminations involving, in antibiotic-producing actinomycetes, **77**, 688
 α -Ketoisocaproic acid
 uptake (lymphoblast line WI-L2), **76**, 1267
 α -Keto- γ -methylbutyric acid
 decarboxylation (rat liver mitochondria), **97**, 939
 2-Keto-4-methylmercaptobutyric acid
 5-methylthioribose conversion (*Enterobacter aerogenes* cell-free extract), **102**, 302
 2-Keto-4-methylthiobutyric acid
 1-phospho-5-methylthioribose conversion (rat liver hemogenate), **103**, 1238

- 6-Keto-prostaglandin F₁
 synthesis by vascular slices and cultured vascular cells (human piglet aorta), **99**, 608
- 6-Keto-prostaglandin F_{1α}
 effect on cAMP production and adenylate cyclase activity (rat osteogenic sarcoma cells), **82**, 1195
 urinary metabolites, identification (rat), **78**, 115
- 9-Ketoprostaglandin reductase
 activity, isolation and inhibition studies of protein with (human placenta), **81**, 1227
- Δ⁵-3-Ketosteroid isomerase
 activation by serum albumins (bovine adrenal microsomes), **88**, 1158
 active-site-directed irreversible inhibition
Pseudomonas testosteroni, **91**, 783
 steroidal 17β-oxiranes (*Pseudomonas testosteroni*), **95**, 1131
 steroid binding (*Pseudomonas testosteroni*), **85**, 1082
- Kidney transplant
 phosphorus NMR (rat), **77**, 195
- Killer toxin
 primary effects (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **96**, 544
- Kinases
 endogenous, short-time plasma membrane protein phosphorylation (SV40-transformed mouse fibroblasts), **84**, 660
- Kinetoplast
 DNA-protein complex, characterization (*Trypanosoma cruzi*), **101**, 988
- Klebsiella pneumoniae*
 nitrogen fixation gene cluster interaction with *Escherichia coli* K12 oxidative phosphorylation genes, **75**, 651
- Kynurenine aminotransferase
 control, effects of Ca²⁺ and ATP plus Ca²⁺ (rat kidney mitochondria), **75**, 435
- L**
- lac* carrier function
 reconstitution in cholate-extracted membranes (*Escherichia coli*), **91**, 854
- Laccase
 Co(II) substitution in type 1 site (*Rhus vernicifera*), **88**, 753
 reconstitution (Chinese lacquer tree), **85**, 505
- Laccase B
 amino acid sequences around cysteine and cystine residues (*Polyporus versicolor*), **93**, 454
- lac* operon
 fusions, in isolation of mutants with altered fumarate reductase system expression due to substrate and respiratory controls (*Escherichia coli*), **91**, 1365
 proteins, identification and localization (*Escherichia coli* envelope), **82**, 935
 mRNA turnover, modulation by dihydrofolate reductase inhibitors (*Escherichia coli*), **84**, 769
 synthetic operator core, thermodynamic studies, **85**, 1560
- lac* promoter
 separation from phage promoter for β-galactosidase expression in transducing phage λplac5 (*Escherichia coli*), **89**, 64
- lac* repressor
 inducer binding, poly[d(A-T)] and trypsin digestion effects, **85**, 497
 interaction with inducer isopropyl-β-D-thiogalactoside, effect on decay times (*Escherichia coli*), **79**, 1261
 photochemical reactions, effects on inducer binding (*Escherichia coli*), **74**, 690
 time-resolved spectroscopy in study of tryptophyl residue fluorescence (*Escherichia coli*), **79**, 1261
 and tryptic core, comparison by hydrogen exchange and inducer binding effect (*Escherichia coli*), **88**, 124
- lac* repressor protein
 headpiece, folded structure, nuclear Overhauser effects, **99**, 668
- α-Lactalbumin
 adsorption, shielding of phospholipid monolayers from phospholipase C hydrolysis (bovine), **84**, 1088
 anilidonaphthalene sulfonate as native structure probe (bovine), **91**, 1383
 Ca binding, structural rearrangement and association constant (bovine), **100**, 191
 characterization as Ca-binding metalloprotein (bovine, goat, human), **95**, 1098
 -like activity, enhancement in absence of exogenous prolactin (pregnant rat mammary explants), **94**, 1424
 magnesium ion binding, intrinsic fluorescence, **102**, 1
 precursor, amino-terminal sequence (ovine mammary gland), **85**, 662
- β-Lactamase, *see* Penicillinase
- β-Lactams
 monocyclic, β-lactamase substrates (*Bacillus cereus*), **93**, 1266
- Lactase, *see* β-D-Galactosidase
- Lactate dehydrogenase
 activity in early, mid-, and late luteal phase corpora lutea (bovine), **97**, 1555
 N-[N-(L-3-*trans*-carboxyoxirane-2-carbonyl)-L-leucyl]agmatine and leupeptin inhibition of degradation (rat liver), **93**, 713
 comparison with malate dehydrogenase, fluorescence and thermodynamic properties (porcine heart), **93**, 654
- C subunit, essential thiol peptide primary structure (mouse), **74**, 1066
- isoenzymes, training and untraining effect (equine), **75**, 863
- isozymes, subbanding and fine structure, S compound effects (human serum), **101**, 1116

- NAD binding, calorimetry (bovine heart, rabbit muscle), **78**, 461
- production, glucocorticoid effects (Morris hepatoma 7777), **89**, 491
- actate dehydrogenase-C
- synthesis *in vitro* mediated by mRNA (mouse testes), **102**, 93
- actic acid
- aerobic glycolysis rate after homogenization (transformed 3T3 cells), **78**, 83
- oxidation, oxygen consumption due to NADH (rat heart), **85**, 1143
- oxidative capacity in different muscle types (rat), **83**, 151
- production, stimulation by 12-*O*-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate (BALB/c 3T3 preadipose cells), **88**, 103
- reduction of secretion by serum factor and biotin and relationship to cell growth (SV40-transformed 3T3 cells), **93**, 1036
- actoferrin
- Ca-dependent polymerization (human breast milk), **101**, 88
- actogen
- amino acid sequence, partial (human placenta), **74**, 106
- precursor, amino acid sequence, partial (human placenta), **74**, 106
- actogenic hormones
- receptors, solubilization (rat liver microsomes), **85**, 62
- Lactoglobulin
- electron transfer between tryptophan and tyrosine, **96**, 408
- precursor, amino-terminal sequence (ovine), **82**, 1236
- actollin
- characterization as β_2 -microglobulin homolog (bovine milk), **77**, 320
- actonase, *see* Gluconolactonase
- actone
- kidney-dependent synthesis (porcine, rat), **93**, 149
- actio-*N*-neohexaose
- monofucosyl and monosialyl derivatives, isolation and characterization (human pregnancy urine), **77**, 767
- actio-*N*-norhexaosylceramide
- and analogs, blood group i and I activities, structural requirements for i-specificities, **81**, 1286
- actoperoxidase
- acetylcholine receptor membrane surface labeling (*Torpedo californica*), **78**, 16
- catalyzed radioiodination in study of vasopressin luminal membrane effects (toad urinary bladder), **91**, 1038
- degradation of mutagens from tryptophan, glutamic acid, and globulin pyrolysates, **90**, 769
- actose
- incubated medium, immediate stoichiometric appearance of β -galactosidase products (*Escherichia coli*), **96**, 656
- sensitive lectins (chick retina, spinal cord), **83**, 1246
- Lactose permease
- localization (*Escherichia coli* envelope), **82**, 935
- Lactose synthase
- effects of cortisol, spermidine, and methylglyoxal bis(guanyldiazotone) (rabbit, rat mammary gland), **90**, 1131
- 5-thio-D-glucose, acceptor (bovine), **81**, 305
- Lactotropic hormone, *see* Prolactin
- Lactotropin, *see* Prolactin
- Lactoyl-glutathione lyase
- activity increase by 12-*O*-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate (human neutrophils), **98**, 463
- characterization (mammalian, yeast), **81**, 1235
- purification, affinity chromatography (rabbit liver), **83**, 1388
- Lamin B
- subtypes, identification (chicken erythrocyte, hepatic nuclear fractions), **103**, 975
- Laminin
- effect on platelet aggregation (mouse), **100**, 233
- Lanosten-3 β -ol-32-al
- natural inhibitor of hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase (human lymphocytes), **101**, 1087
- Lanosterol
- cytochrome *P*-450 interaction (yeast microsomes), **82**, 33
- demethylation
- cytochrome *P*-450 and cyanide-sensitive enzyme involvement (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* microsomes), **85**, 21
- hydroxysterol inhibition (HTC cells), **90**, 897
- 14 α -demethylation by reconstituted cytochrome *P*-450 system (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* microsomes), **85**, 28
- effects on artificial and natural membranes, **92**, 221
- formation-defective mutants (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **95**, 1437
- labeled, degradation by liver homogenate (rat), **83**, 857
- lithocholic acid formation (rat liver), **83**, 857
- sterol source for sterol-requiring mutant (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **92**, 229
- Lanthanide ion
- induced NMR perturbations of hen egg white lysozyme, evidence of nonaxial symmetry, **76**, 711
- Lanthanide series
- coulombic interactions, in Ca²⁺ binding site identification (rat liver mitochondria), **78**, 624
- Lanthanum ion
- ferricyanide photoreduction stimulation (*Spirulina platensis* cyanobacterial membrane), **100**, 1025
- Lasalocid A
- inclusion and peripheral complexes, circular dichroic discrimination, **97**, 1268
- Laser radiation
- effect on ceruloplasmin (human), **80**, 797
- Lathyrogens
- 3-hydroxypyridinium crosslink decrease (rat colla-

- gen, elastin), **101**, 1026
- Lead(II)
 -(ethylenedinitrilo)-tetramethylenephosphonic acid complex, scalar coupling, ^{31}P NMR, **86**, 460; *erratum*, **87**, 654
- Lecithin
 bilayers, cerebroside derivative properties (bovine brain), **91**, 1415
 liposomes
 fusion and aggregation promotion (egg polysaccharides), **94**, 1367
 -incorporated β -carotene and chlorophyll *a*, ultracentrifugal analysis, **89**, 1141
trans-retinol effects on permeability (egg), **97**, 148
 synthesis, lysolecithin regulation (rat liver microsomes), **91**, 637
 vesicles
 proton gradients across membranes, ^{31}P NMR, **95**, 1218
 single bilayer, lateral diffusion coefficient, ^{14}N NMR, **95**, 269
- Lecithin-cholesterol acyltransferase
 inhibition, effect on incubation-induced interconversion of plasma high-density lipoproteins (human), **100**, 391
 serum lipoprotein and albumin effects (porcine ovarian follicular fluid), **95**, 738
 sulfhydryl reagent effects (human plasma), **98**, 494
- Lectins
 activity detection (human platelet plasma membrane), **79**, 592
 antibodies, cross-reactive material, binding to blood group substance AfH (*Dolichos biflorus* seed), **96**, 92
 binding
 capacities of hepatoma cells after chondroitinase treatment, **79**, 380
 ganglioside headgroup disorder as sequel (bovine brain), **95**, 1299
 developmentally regulated, isolation (chicken embryo), **95**, 750
 effect on
 epidermal growth factor-fibroblast binding (human), **79**, 545
 5'-nucleotidase (porcine mesenteric lymphocytes), **82**, 685
 D-galactose-binding, differential response induction (human platelets), **75**, 200
 human lymphocyte mitogenic response, inhibition by halogenated nucleoside derivatives (*Lens culinaris*), **77**, 1552
 interactions with
 glycolipids in liposomes (plant), **74**, 208
 human platelets, evidence against glycoprotein II as aggregation mediator (lentil), **92**, 499
 isolation and properties in *Azolla-Anabaena azolla* symbiosis, **99**, 1348
 lactose-sensitive (chick retina, spinal cord), **83**, 1246
 -like
 activity in purified alcoholic hyaline (human liver), **94**, 940
 glycoprotein, carbohydrate-binding activity (*Dolichos biflorus* leaves, stems), **96**, 92
 receptor on macrophages (rat), **85**, 678
 -liposome interactions, lipid composition effect (*Rhizinus communis*), **83**, 779
 lymphocyte stimulation, membrane events, photo bleaching recovery studies (rabbit), **89**, 85
 mannose-specific, isolation and role in bacteria adherence to epithelial cells (*Escherichia coli*), **85**, 1551
 matrix, protein-protein conjugation, **75**, 240
 mitogenic, crystallographic studies (pea seeds), **76**, 1261
 mitogenicity for Thy-1-negative murine spleen cells (chicken tissues), **97**, 56
 5'-nucleotidase inhibition (rat plasma membrane), **75**, 342
 purification and characterization (*Hura crepitans*, *Robinia pseudacacia*), **89**, 713
 -resistant
 galactosylation-defective cell line, normal glycosaminoglycan production (Chinese hamster ovary), **103**, 38
 variant clones of B16 melanoma with altered metastasizing potential, cell surface sialic acid determination, **95**, 1452
 sequence homologies (leguminous plants), **75**, 980
 -treated heterologous thymocytes, DNA synthesis interferon effects (plant), **84**, 550
- Leghemoglobin
 and derivatives, resonance Raman evidence of constrained heme structure (soybean), **95**, 682
 heme electronic and molecular structure, proton NMR (soybean), **102**, 142
- Leghemoglobin *b*
 adenylosuccinate synthetase inhibition by phosphorylated formycin B with anti-leishmanial activity, **100**, 1377
 blocked N-terminal, determination (soybean), **89**, 552
- Leishmania donovani*
 exometabolite as glycopeptidophosphosphingolipid, **103**, 1179
- Leishmania tropica*
 superoxide dismutase properties, **102**, 970
- Lesch-Nyhan syndrome
 elevated aspartate transcarbamylase and dihydroorotase activities (human), **80**, 653
 increased phosphoribosyl pyrophosphate synthetase activity (human fibroblasts), **87**, 380
- Leucine
 deprivation, effect on gene expression in stringent and relaxed *Escherichia coli* strains, **77**, 42
 differential rates of ATP nonenzymatic activation, genetic code correlations, **96**, 491
 incorporation in tonofilament protein and higher-molecular-weight protein (rat epidermis), **103**, 347
 inhibition of protein synthesis in brain, prevention

- by injection of mixture of seven amino acids from leucine transport system (mouse), **103**, 1209
- isoleucine mass spectrometric differentiation in proteins by bacterial or cell culture growth on medium with γ,δ -DL-dideuteroisoleucine, **102**, 335
- role in regulation of acetohydroxy acid synthase III synthesis (*Escherichia coli*), **79**, 82
- [U-¹⁴C]Leucine
- incorporation in ergosine (*Claviceps purpurea* cell-free extracts), **99**, 155
- leucine 2,3-aminomutase
- distribution (rat organs, liver subcellular organelles), **96**, 838
- leucine aminopeptidase, *see* Aminopeptidase (cytosol)
- leucine-enkephalin
- chloromethyl ketones, synthesis and biological activity (guinea pig ileum), **97**, 1391
- conformation, ¹⁵N spin-lattice relaxation, **101**, 711
- derivative synthesis, structure-function studies, **76**, 129
- distribution (rat pituitary gland), **85**, 1119
- effect on corticosteroid biosynthesis (bovine, rat adrenal), **97**, 1346
- enzymatic degradation, puromycin inhibition (rat brain), **81**, 1119
- generation from precursor molecules by cation-sensitive neutral endopeptidase (bovine pituitary), **94**, 1145
- hypothalamic "big," identification as β -neoenkephalin (porcine), **99**, 864, 871
- opioid-inactive N-acetylated derivative (rat neurointermediate pituitary), **101**, 289
- photochemically-induced dynamic nuclear polarization of protons, **79**, 1059
- protease-catalyzed synthesis, **91**, 693
- leucine-isoleucine-valine-binding protein
- substrate fixation, microcalorimetry (*Escherichia coli*), **78**, 377
- leucine residues
- in peptides, isoleucine residue differentiation (electron impact mass spectra), **81**, 448
- acyltransferase
- deficient mutant, reduced lactose operon expression (*Escherichia coli*), **98**, 693
- acyl-tRNA synthetase
- complexes, subcellular distribution and properties (quiescent wheat germ embryos), **85**, 999
- role in *ibEDA* operon attenuation (*Escherichia coli*), **83**, 226
- leukemia
- ATP deoxynucleotidyltransferase inhibition and role in detection (human), **76**, 1056
- membrane microviscosities (human normal, leukemic lymphocytes), **80**, 451
- leukocytes
- and aminopeptidase B-like enzyme activity (rat inflammatory exudate), **81**, 374
- interaction with membrane-modifying peptide antibiotics from *Trichoderma viride* (bovine, mouse, rat), **87**, 99
- phagocytosing, indole analog excitation (peripheral human blood), **82**, 853
- Leukotriene A
- stereochemistry and leukotriene B conversion, **92**, 954
- Leukotriene A₄
- leukotriene C₄ enzymatic conversion (human leukocytes, mouse mastocytoma cells), **96**, 1679
- Leukotriene B
- leukotriene A conversion, **92**, 954
- Leukotriene B₄
- natural and synthetic, action on parenchymal strip contraction and prostaglandin and thromboxane release (guinea pig lung), **99**, 385
- neutrophil preincubation, Ca response deactivation (rabbit), **103**, 759
- stimulated Ca²⁺ and Na⁺ influx, mechanism (rabbit neutrophils), **103**, 227
- synthesis stimulated by serum-coated zymosan, prostaglandin I₂ inhibition (human neutrophils), **99**, 1230
- Leukotriene C
- stimulated prostaglandin release (rat macrophages), **100**, 1085
- structure (mouse mast cell tumor), **91**, 1266
- 11-*trans*-Leukotriene C
- structure (mouse mastocytoma cells), **94**, 1133
- Leukotriene C₁
- stereochemistry, **92**, 946
- Leukotriene C₂, *see* 11-*trans*-Leukotriene C
- Leukotriene C₃
- right atrium injection, rapid metabolism *in vivo* (*Macaca irus*), **101**, 1109; *erratum*, **103**, 808
- Leukotriene C₄
- leukotriene A₄ enzymatic conversion (human leukocytes, mouse mastocytoma cells), **96**, 1679
- major lipoxygenase metabolite of arachidonic acid (canine spleen), **103**, 511
- Leukotriene D
- identification of component of mononuclear cell slow-reacting substance (rat), **93**, 1121
- Leukotriene D₃
- rapid leukotriene C₃ conversion *in vivo* (*Macaca irus*), **101**, 1109
- Leukotriene D₄
- and isomers, comparison of *in vitro* effects on intestinal and respiratory smooth muscle contraction (guinea pig), **103**, 1258
- Leukotriene E
- biological activities, comparison with 11-*trans* stereoisomer (guinea pig airways, cutaneous microvasculature, ileum), **96**, 271
- identification of anaphylaxis slow-reacting substance activity peak (rat), **96**, 271
- Leukotriene E₃
- rapid leukotriene C₃ conversion *in vivo* (*Macaca irus*), **101**, 1109

- Leukotriene E₄
 formation (human plasma), **97**, 1038
- Leukotrienes
 formation by initial oxygenation of arachidonic acid
 at C-15 (human leukocytes), **99**, 976
- Leupeptin
 effect on
 albumin secretion (rat hepatoma cells), **90**, 220
 protein and myosin degradation (fetal mouse
 heart), **96**, 793
 hemoglobin hydrolase activity induction (rat liver
 cells), **91**, 102
 inhibition of
 aldolase and lactic dehydrogenase degradation
 (rat liver), **93**, 713
 basal and deprivation-induced proteolysis (per-
 fused rat heart, liver), **87**, 92
 Ca-activated neutral protease proteolytic activity
 (bovine ventricular muscle), **82**, 484
 hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase solubiliza-
 tion (rat liver), **102**, 81
 interaction with catalytic subunit of cAMP-depen-
 dent protein kinase (rat muscle), **93**, 349
 progesterone and estrogen receptor protection (bo-
 vine uterus, chicken oviduct), **98**, 488
 protein I synthesis inhibition (*Escherichia coli* outer
 membrane), **82**, 99
- Levamisole
 effects on blood pressure and immune response in
 spontaneous hypertension (rat), **99**, 600
- Lidocaine
 Ca²⁺-calmodulin-dependent enzyme activity inhibi-
 tion, **101**, 447
- Ligandin
 cellular localization (hamster, human, rat), **74**, 992
 effect on Co-deuteroporphyrin efflux (isolated rat
 liver mitochondria), **100**, 651
 expression by tissue culture cells, **76**, 1174
 immunological properties, guanidine chloride-in-
 duced hybrid formation with glutathione trans-
 ferase AA subunit, **103**, 943
 mutants with defective endoplasmic reticulum-golgi
 structure and function, premature development
 (mouse), **75**, 337
- Ligands
 cytochrome P-450 maintenance in cell culture by
 synthesis and degradation effect (rat hepato-
 cytes), **97**, 744
 interaction with arginine residues in dihydrofolate
 reductase, NMR, **76**, 183
 peptide, for benzodiazepine receptor (bovine brain),
92, 141
 racemic, stationary ultrafiltration in stereoselective
 binding study, **97**, 1
- Light effects
 cAMP phosphodiesterase activation by blue light
 (*Phycomyces blakesleeanus*), **83**, 616
 detection of rhodopsin light-induced conformational
 changes, spin-label method (octopus), **95**, 1635
 environmental pollutants, conversion to mutagens
 by visible light, **89**, 729
 ganglioside labeling after N-[³H]acetylmannosamin
 intraocular injection (chicken optic tectum), **86**,
 849
 green and far-red, phytochrome pelletability de-
 crease (*Trifolium repens* seeds), **100**, 17
 intensity effects on ADP phosphorylation rate at
 K^j_{app} for reaction (lettuce chloroplasts), **99**,
 1095
 light-dependent thylakoid membrane polypeptid
 phosphorylation (*Euglena gracilis* chloro-
 plasts), **88**, 797
 light-induced
 cGMP concentration changes in presence and ab-
 sence of bicarbonate/CO₂ (*Bufo marinus* ret-
 ina), **96**, 785
 H⁺ movement in reconstituted purple membrane
 fluorescamine modification effect (*Halobacte-
 rium halobium*), **99**, 584
 light-mediated ribulose-5-phosphate kinase activa-
 tion (spinach chloroplasts), **89**, 300
 mutation induction
 embryonic lung cells (Chinese hamster), **90**, 460
 and suppression by natural sunlight (*Escherichia
 coli*), **91**, 1406
 stimulation of GTP-membrane protein binding
 (bovine, *Rana pipiens* rod outer segments),
89, 479
 transaldolase inactivation (pea leaf intact chloro-
 plasts), **99**, 1199
- Lignin
 degradation by *Phanerochaete chrysosporium*
 molecular oxygen effect, **99**, 373
 singlet oxygen role, **102**, 484
- Lignoceric acid
 oxidation to CO₂, localization (rat liver peroxi-
 somes), **99**, 1216
 -sphingosine ceramide synthesis (rat brain), **82**, 1287
- Lignoceryl sphingosine, *see* Ceramide
- Limulus test
 amoebocyte lysate gelation by antitumor carboxy-
 methylated (1→3)-β-D-glucan, **101**, 434
- Lincomycin
 and analogs, specificity of action on peptidyl trans-
 ferase activity (*Escherichia coli*), **90**, 1032
- Link proteins
 from bovine articular cartilage and nasal septum,
 comparison, **94**, 159
 characterization (bovine epiphyseal plate), **95**, 1695
 proteoglycan component (bovine aorta), **95**, 1823
 -proteoglycan monomer interaction in absence of
 hyaluronic acid (bovine nasal cartilage), **80**, 496
 proteoglycan, purification and cyanogen bromide
 cleavage (bovine nasal cartilage), **77**, 1
- Linoleic acid
 effect on
 adenylate cyclase activities (rat liver plasma
 membrane), **95**, 97
 1,3-diphenylisobenzofuran and benzo[α]pyrene
 oxidation (human, rat colonic mucosa), **94**, 1044

- lipoxygenase-catalyzed oxygenation, chemiluminescence, **78**, 424
- lipoxygenase spin-state exchange upon binding (*Fusarium oxysporum*), **86**, 319
- type-1 lipoxygenase peroxidation, kinetic mechanisms (soybean), **98**, 922
- xanthine oxidase-induced autoxidation, superoxide anion role, **83**, 927
- inoic acid hydroperoxide
- hemoprotein-catalyzed reaction, singlet oxygen formation, **76**, 354
- lipase, *see* Triacylglycerol lipase
- lipase phosphatase
- inhibitor preparation effect (chicken, rabbit, rat), **79**, 1045
- lipid phase
- separation in liposomes, phospholipase A₂-substrate binding mediation, **101**, 1410
- lipid-protein recombinants
- formation by apolipoprotein A-I, self-association effect (human plasma), **99**, 466
- lipids, *see also* Phospholipids, Proteolipids
- acidic, conformational changes, induction in endogenous opioid enkephalin-containing peptides, **101**, 1311
- alteration (hamster polyoma virus-transformed fibroblasts), **75**, 598
- bilayer membranes
- N*-acetyl gramicidin channel activity, halothane effects, **101**, 963
- antibody-dependent activation of complement first component, kinetics, **93**, 235; *erratum*, **94**, 735
- conductance changes induced by cyanogen bromide peptide CB1 in diphtheria toxin fragment B middle region, **99**, 358
- bilayers
- microviscosity barrier due to phospholipids with unsaturated acyl chains, **81**, 42; *erratum*, **83**, 1609
- NADPH-induced change observed with spin-labeled phosphatidylcholine (rat liver microsomes), **87**, 300
- response to phenothiazines, **81**, 1412
- systems, gangliosides as clusters in (bovine brain), **95**, 1299
- bound polypeptides, conformational studies by proton-proton cross-relaxation network elucidation, **95**, 1504
- complex, metabolism (isolated rat hepatocytes, Kupffer cells), **83**, 1055
- component produced in elaidic acid-supplemented medium (L-M cells), **91**, 1497
- composition
- Dunaliella salina*, **96**, 1349
- effect on liposome-lectin interaction (*Ricinus communis*), **83**, 779
- containing proteolipids, -prepared single bilayer vesicles, phosphatidylcholine accessibility (rat liver microsomes), **100**, 800
- disaccharide-linked, intermediate in glycerol teichoic acid biosynthesis (*Bacillus cereus*), **99**, 504
- effect on conservation of kinetic and allosteric properties of acetylcholine receptor sodium cholate-soluble 9-S form (*Torpedo marmorata*), **93**, 127
- ether-containing (methanogenic bacteria), **82**, 716
- Fe-catalyzed free radical damage, Cu(II)-bleomycin protection, **99**, 1354
- fusogenicity in presence of polyethylene glycol or dextran (human erythrocytes), **100**, 442
- haptens, spin-label, specific antibody-dependent neutrophil activation by liposomes with (human), **86**, 522
- hexacosanoate concentration (adrenoleukodystrophy patient skin fibroblasts), **82**, 114
- interactions
- bilayer interface, Raman studies, **94**, 638
- with plasma membrane proteins (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **101**, 306
- isolated and in yeast plasma membrane, NMR and fluorescence polarization, **101**, 306
- linked saccharides, mannose and *N*-acetylglucosamine incorporation, amphotycin inhibition (porcine aorta), **82**, 568
- membrane
- incorporated follitropin and GM₁ ganglioside, specific interaction, **89**, 1102
- phospholipase A₂ function in metabolism (rat brain microsomes, mitochondria), **83**, 247
- vesicles, potential-dependent rigidity changes, **90**, 656
- metabolism
- cerium effect (rat liver), **95**, 220
- phorbol ester effects on (chicken embryo myoblasts), **102**, 158
- microviscosity increase during cold temperature acclimation (fungi), **101**, 912
- mixtures, phospholipase A₂ hydrolysis, specificity reversal (cobra venom), **80**, 424
- model dispersions, interactions with emerin fluorescent hydrophobic peptide fragments, **89**, 1041
- nonenzymatic peroxidation in presence of benzo[a]pyrene, quinone generation (rat hepatic microsomes), **99**, 682; *erratum*, **100**, 1422
- organization in peripheral nerve, natural abundance ¹³C NMR spectroscopy (rat intact tissues), **97**, 139
- peroxidation
- age-related changes (rat brain, liver), **78**, 469
- dihydroxyfumaric acid-induced (rat liver microsomes), **89**, 1239
- hydroperoxide-induced, -associated singlet oxygen production (rat liver microsomes), **85**, 946
- hydroxyl radical production involvement (rat liver microsomes), **78**, 51
- inhibition by hydroxydimethyl carbazole (rat liver microsomes), **95**, 734
- NADPH-dependent, cytochrome P-450 role (rat

- hepatic microsomes), **95**, 1510
- phenylhydrazine-induced, effect on erythrocyte membrane fluidity (human), **100**, 1537
- polyamine inhibition (rat liver microsomes), **87**, 388
- pregnant uterus microsomal fraction, prostaglandin formation specificity (human), **79**, 843
- purification of inducing agent, with dihydroxyfumaric acid (rat liver mitochondria), **93**, 1127
- phase transitions (Friend murine leukemia virus envelope), **100**, 118
- physical properties, Al^{3+} effects (*Thermoplasma acidophilum* membrane), **84**, 138
- planar bilayers
 - influenza virus protein interaction, virion assembly model, **102**, 308
 - membranes, interactions with charged lipid vesicles, polypeptides, proteins, and divalent cations, monazomycin probe, **83**, 1275
- protein-immobilized, in lipid-substituted cytochrome oxidase, evidence of boundary and trapped bilayer lipid (yeast), **81**, 397
- role in myoblast fusion (chick pectoral muscle), **86**, 514
- turnover
 - alterations in developing muscle (chicken embryo), **93**, 898
 - clofibrate influence (mouse tissues), **92**, 258
- vesicles
 - aggregation measured by Förster resonance energy transfer, **88**, 141
 - charged, -planar bilayer lipid membrane interaction, monazomycin probe, **83**, 1275
- Lipoamide dehydrogenase, *see* Dihydrolipoamide reductase (NAD^{+})
- Lipogenesis
 - effects of human insulin semisynthetic analogs [Leu^{B24}]- and [Leu^{B25}]-insulins (rat fat cells), **100**, 1229; *erratum*, **101**, 709
 - pyruvate carboxylase relationship (3T3-L1 preadipocytes), **79**, 720
- Lipoglycans
 - ability to induce macrophage-mediated tumor cell killing and *Limulus* amebocyte lysate clotting, comparison with bacterial lipopolysaccharides (*Acholeplasma axantum*, *A. granularum*), **97**, 493
- Lipoic acid
 - dihydrolipoyl transacylase content (bovine, *Escherichia coli*), **94**, 78; *erratum*, **94**, 1027
 - membrane-associated energy transduction (*Escherichia coli*), **81**, 161
 - oxidative phosphorylation cofactor (*Escherichia coli*), **79**, 1150
 - protein with lipoic acid as prosthetic group, isolation and characterization (*Ascaris suum* muscle microsomes), **92**, 775
- Lipolysis
 - effects of glycogenolysis inhibition and oxidative phosphorylation uncoupling (rat adipose tissue, heart), **88**, 867; *erratum*, **90**, 390
- endogenous, acid and neutral lipase involvement (rat heart, small intestines), **102**, 440
- epinephrine
 - induced, glucose reversal of inhibitory effect on fasting (rat adipose tissue), **98**, 15
 - sensitivity, increase during starvation (rat adipocytes), **101**, 1186
- hormone-sensitive, intracellular origin (rat), **82**, 53
- isoproterenol-induced response in ob17 preadipocyte cells during adipose conversion (mouse), **102**, 577
- Lipopeptidophosphoglycan
 - ceramide and inositol content (*Trypanosoma cruzi*), **85**, 1268
- Lipopolysaccharides
 - ability to induce macrophage-mediated tumor cell killing and *Limulus* amebocyte lysate clotting, comparison with mycoplasmal lipoglycan (bacterial), **97**, 493
 - O-antigenic, sugar composition and serological properties (diarrhea patient group F vibrios), **97**, 437
 - cation interaction, cationic ESR probe (*Escherichia coli*), **100**, 1137
 - core
 - primary structure (*Escherichia coli* cell wall), **79**, 88
 - structure in cell wall (*Escherichia coli*), **95**, 938
 - devoid antigenic subunit, isolation (*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* Melvin strain), **89**, 750
 - effect on ϕ 174 phage infection in Ter mutants (*Escherichia coli*), **91**, 1051
 - from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, coliphage T7 receptor detection, **99**, 1185
 - stimulated
 - membrane perturbation of murine Moloney sarcoma macrophages (bacterial), **87**, 532
 - outer membrane protein binding to petidoglycan layer (*Escherichia coli*), **74**, 1397
 - translocation in cell wall (*Alteromonas haloplanktis*), **85**, 326
- Lipoprotein (a)
 - spin-labeled at protein and lipid sites, structural properties (human serum), **101**, 158
 - uptake by cultured fibroblasts, low-density lipoprotein receptor role (human), **102**, 636
- Lipoprotein B
 - heterogeneity (human plasma), **103**, 196
- Lipoprotein lipase
 - activation
 - apolipoprotein H (human post-heparin plasma), **95**, 1168
 - cAMP-dependent protein kinase and deactivation by purified protein phosphatase (chicken adipose tissue), **80**, 418
 - activity determination (fetal rat liver), **91**, 272
 - apolipoprotein E activity, modulation (human), **94**, 710
 - 2-arachidonyl diglyceride deacylation (human plate-

- lets), **100**, 1688
- arginine-rich apoprotein effect (rat adipose tissue), **78**, 302
- development (3T3-L1 cells), **78**, 288
- dual localization, studies with modified perfusion technique (rat heart), **92**, 411
- effect of apoprotein C-II synthetic fragments on action (human), **89**, 951
- epididymal adipose tissue, unchanged after microsurgical denervation (rat), **103**, 1254
- epididymal, effect of adipose tissue denervation (rat), **103**, 1254
- gastrointestinal hormone influence on activity *in vitro* (rat adipose tissue), **95**, 212
- insulin regulation (cultured 3T3-L1 cells), **84**, 1069; *erratum*, **86**, 934
- phospholipase activity on phospholipid vesicles, human apolipoprotein C-II and C-III influence (bovine milk), **90**, 15
- polymetaphosphate-induced release into circulation (rat), **102**, 1034
- role in chylomicron degradation (isolated perfused rat heart), **96**, 899
- role in endogenous triacylglycerol regulation (rat heart), **91**, 227
- synthesis and release (rat adipose tissue), **78**, 45
- triacylglycerol hydrolysis, monoacylglycerol accumulation in low- and high-density lipoproteins (monkey plasma), **81**, 82
- two molecular forms, separation (rat adipose tissue), **89**, 664
- apoproteins
- amylose-precipitating factor, purification (*Neurospora crassa*), **93**, 1204
- apoprotein exchange between classes (human plasma), **85**, 408
- cholesterol ester-labeled serum, parenchymal and nonparenchymal cell role in uptake (rat liver), **89**, 1097
- complex, immunological relationship to high-density lipoproteins (human gallbladder bile), **88**, 1284
- effect on lecithin:cholesterol acyltransferase reaction (porcine ovarian follicular fluid), **95**, 738
- fatty acid synthetase structure, modification by *Escherichia coli* endotoxin, **101**, 1228
- free plasma, simultaneous cholesteryl ester and phospholipid transfer by proteins from (human), **93**, 1114
- fluorimetry (human plasma), **75**, 117
- high-density
- apolipoprotein A-I and A-II structural similarity (human), **80**, 140
- apoprotein E complexes from, identification and characterization as mixed disulfide complexes (acute alcoholic hepatitis patients), **90**, 297
- apoprotein exchange (human plasma), **75**, 117
- apoproteins, accessibility to Pronase digestion, **92**, 876
- associated elastase-type activity (human serum), **103**, 311
- degradation by heparin-releasable liver lipase (rat), **94**, 101
- free cholesterol molecules, location and motion, ¹³C NMR spectra (human serum), **100**, 1735
- heterogeneity (rat), **83**, 786
- immunological relationship to bile lipoprotein complex (human), **88**, 1284
- interconversion in plasma during incubation (human), **100**, 391
- liver lipase antibody effect on levels, composition, and catabolism (rat serum), **92**, 53
- monoacylglycerol accumulation (monkey plasma), **81**, 82
- nascent, with arginine-rich protein, identification in plasma (human), **80**, 81
- phospholipids and -triglycerides, hepatic lipase hydrolysis (human plasma), **100**, 591
- recombinants, cholesterol incorporation (human plasma), **80**, 206
- saturable high-affinity parenchymal and nonparenchymal cell binding (rat liver), **92**, 1002
- jojoba oil effect on electrophoretic pattern (rabbit blood), **102**, 1409
- low-density
- apolipoprotein B, cyanogen bromide peptides, molecular weight (human), **81**, 928
- autooxidized, lymphocyte mitogenesis inhibition (human peripheral blood), **84**, 763
- binding
- fibroblasts, reduction in Niemann-Pick disease (human), **102**, 113
- and internalization by perfused arteries (porcine), **95**, 1410
- platelets, charge and specific amino acid role (human), **99**, 308
- specific receptors, role in steroidogenesis (porcine Leydig cell culture), **99**, 1123
- concentration (human normal aorta), **85**, 1424
- high-affinity binding and uptake by cultured cells, net charge role (human skin fibroblasts), **88**, 485
- ¹²⁵I-labeled
- catabolism in isolated liver cells (rat), **97**, 192
- specific, saturable, and high-affinity binding to glass beads (human), **74**, 1369
- liver lipase antibody effect on levels, composition, and catabolism (rat serum), **92**, 53
- monoacylglycerol accumulation (monkey plasma), **81**, 82
- L-propranolol-stimulated binding, internalization, and degradation (human skin fibroblasts), **103**, 1060
- radioimmunological study, comparison of native particle and products obtained by tryptic treatment (human serum), **87**, 121
- receptors, tryptic digestion release (HeLa cells, human fibroblasts), **84**, 366
- saturable high-affinity parenchymal and nonparenchymal cell binding (rat liver), **92**, 1002

- trypsin-treated, structure (human serum), **82**, 1332
- lymphocyte-stimulating activity, **76**, 239
- NMR (*Escherichia coli* membrane), **78**, 1211
- N*-palmitoyl cysteine methyl ester and *N*-palmitoyl glutamic acid α -methyl ester, B-lymphocyte mitogenicity (*Escherichia coli*), **92**, 1389
- reassembly *in vitro* (bovine lung surfactant), **74**, 1263
- synthesis, Ce effect (rat plasma), **95**, 220
- very-low-density
 - apoprotein C-II-deficient, lipolysis (human), **89**, 951
 - lipid domain microviscosity under normal and hypercholesterolemic conditions (rabbit), **75**, 857
 - radioiodinated, residual enzyme effect on degradation by collagenase-dispersed hepatocytes (rat), **90**, 587
- Liposomes**
 - acyl CoA:cholesterol acyltransferase solubilization and reconstitution (Ehrlich ascites cell microsome), **81**, 462
 - adriamycin complexes, *in vitro* activity against murine leukemia cells and *in vivo* distribution and toxicity, **91**, 1295
 - aggregation by high-molecular-weight dextrans (human, synthetic), **84**, 840
 - bearing von Willebrand factor platelet receptors, reconstitution (human), **97**, 133
 - bilayer, preparation with *N*-alkyl- β -D-glucopyranosides, homogeneity and hydrodynamic diameter, **100**, 1055
 - charged and uncharged, *N*-alkyl bromide fusion, **91**, 878
 - coated with sheep erythrocyte monoclonal antibodies, preparation, **103**, 1069
 - containing
 - 6-carboxyfluorescein or β -fructofuranosidase, effect of cholesterol content and presence of blood cells on stability (rat), **89**, 1287
 - chlorophyll *a*, photoinduced charge separation (spinach), **88**, 320
 - gangliosides, thyrotropin binding, **74**, 1053
 - negatively charged phosphate amphiphils, antisera production (rabbit), **79**, 631
 - spin-label lipid haptens, specific antibody-dependent neutrophil activation (human), **86**, 522
 - covalent and noncovalent immobilization of surface proteins, comparison, **85**, 983
 - dipalmitoylphosphatidylcholine bilayer, polyethylene glycol-induced membrane fluidity decrease, **102**, 426
- egg lecithin
 - fusion and aggregation by polysaccharides, **94**, 1367
 - trans*-retinol effects on permeability, **97**, 148
- entrapped carbonic anhydrase, inhibition of acetazolamide or cAMP hyperglycemic effect (mouse), **82**, 795
- Fe-catalyzed peroxidation, naloxone modulation, **102**, 1317
- fused with broken thylakoids, oxygen evolution (spinach), **81**, 212
- glucose release, induced by biogenic amines and myelin basic protein, **77**, 1265
- high-molecular-weight RNA incorporation, **76**, 834
- immunoglobulin G interaction, hydrocortisone effects, **82**, 1160
- ionophore-mediated Ca exchange diffusion, **95**, 65
- lecithin, β -carotene and chlorophyll *a* incorporation, ultracentrifugal analysis, **89**, 1141
- lectin interaction, lipid composition effect (*Ricinus communis*), **83**, 779
- long-living, potential drug carriers, **82**, 328
- multilamellar, dimyristoyl and distearoylphosphatidylcholine mixture, phospholipase A₂ hydrolysis, **101**, 1410
- permeability, superoxide anion effect, **75**, 604
- phosphatidylcholine, hemin-lipophilic imidazole complex incorporation, temperature-dependent spectral changes, **97**, 835
- plasma membrane interaction (*Trypanosoma brucei*), **88**, 1173
- preservation of antimyosin antibody activity after covalent coupling (canine heart), **89**, 1114
- reconstituted with mitochondrial Triton extracts, citrate transport (rat liver), **97**, 1206
- theophylline immunosensor, **95**, 187
- Lipotropic hormone, *see* Lipotropin
- Lipotropin**
 - C fragment
 - analgesic properties, comparison with stabilized enkephalins (rat), **74**, 748
 - COOH-terminal sequence, resistant to exopeptidase action, **75**, 625
 - endopeptidase cleavage (porcine pituitary), **77**, 8
 - NH₂-terminus resistance to aminopeptidase action, **76**, 477
- β -Lipotropin
 - brain and spinal cord (bovine), **76**, 930
 - effect on C₂₁ steroid formation (fetal calf adrenal cells), **79**, 553
 - endorphin generation by endopeptidase action (porcine pituitary), **78**, 1114
 - isolation and primary structure (bovine pituitary gland), **77**, 1088
 - localization by radioimmunoassay (rabbit brain, pituitary), **75**, 350
 - N-terminal amino acid sequence, reinvestigation (human pituitary gland), **103**, 1329
 - specific cleavage by rat tonin (ovine), **86**, 1002; *erratum*, **87**, 967
 - substrate conformation directing selective enzymatic cleavage into β -endorphin (porcine), **93**, 1089
- Lipoxygenase**
 - arachidonic acid
 - leukotriene C₄ conversion (canine spleen), **103**, 511
 - oxygenation (human platelets), **95**, 1090

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX, 1977-1981

- Ca stimulation (rat basophilic leukemia cells), **95**, 103
- catalyzed linoleic acid oxygenation, chemiluminescence, **78**, 424
- circular dichroism (*Fusarium oxysporum*), **85**, 203
- and cyclooxygenase, arachidonic acid metabolism via
- inhibition by aspirin-like drugs (rat), **92**, 688
- regulation by 12-hydroperoxy-5,8,10,14-eicosatetraenoic acid (human platelets), **89**, 1273
- derived arachidonic acid metabolites
- asthma increase (human platelets), **103**, 774
- 2-deoxyglucose uptake stimulation (human neutrophils), **100**, 1
- ferric Fe role in activity (human platelets), **96**, 817
- metabolism (Se-deficient rat platelets), **92**, 268
- pathway inhibition, effect on macrophage prostaglandin release (rat), **100**, 1085
- products, bovine vascular prostacyclin synthetase inactivation (human platelets), **95**, 1628
- spin-state exchange, linoleic acid binding effect (*Fusarium oxysporum*), **86**, 319
- type 1, polyunsaturated fatty acid methoxy derivative effects (soybean), **98**, 922
- lipoxygenase-1
- arachidonic acid double dioxygenation (soybean), **74**, 949
- lipoxygenase-2
- 9(12)-oxy-8,11,15-trihydroxyeicosa-5,13-dienoic acid synthesis from arachidonic acid (soybean), **81**, 486
- Lipoxygenase
- lack of inhibition by Δ^4 -acetylenic polyenoic fatty acids, **102**, 624
- selective feedback inhibition by 5-hydroxyeicosatetraenoic acid (human T lymphocytes), **101**, 344
- lithium
- action on glucose uptake (mouse brain), **92**, 1030
- lithium chloride
- effect on N- and C-terminal monoferric transferrin Fe release (human), **99**, 1101
- lithocholic acid
- formation from lanosterol (rat liver), **83**, 857
- localized juvenile periodontitis
- neutrophil chemotaxis reduction, and reduction of chemotactic peptide surface binding sites (human), **100**, 1278
- locus
- CYP 3, identification as iso-2-cytochrome *c* structural gene (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **79**, 364
- luciferol
- adenylate cyclase activity solubilization, temperature dependence (rat liver plasma membranes), **90**, 663
- lucanthone
- double-stranded poly(dA-dT) · poly(dA-dT) interaction, **94**, 1285
- luciferase
- blue fluorescence protein separation (*Photobacterium fischeri*, *P. phosphoreum*), **80**, 14
- catalyzed reactions
- [^{14}C -carboxyl]luciferin to determine mechanisms (firefly), **81**, 987
- light emission, dissociative electron transfer in energy transduction (bacterial), **92**, 356
- P^i , P^s -di(adenosine-5')-pentaphosphate and -adenosine 5'-tetraphosphate reactions (firefly tail), **84**, 816
- phosphate effects on structure and stability (*Beneckea harveyi*, *Photobacterium fischeri*, *P. phosphoreum*), **94**, 1199
- reduced flavin mononucleotide oxidation, oxygen-dependent and -independent steps (*Beneckea harveyi*, *Photobacterium fischeri*), **82**, 990
- subunit exchange between and specific activities (*Beneckea harveyi* mutants), **95**, 1180
- Luciferin
- ^{14}C -carboxyl-labeled, to determine luciferase-catalyzed reaction mechanism (firefly), **81**, 987
- enzyme-catalyzed
- bioluminescent oxidation, mechanism (*Renilla*), **81**, 980
- oxidation, mechanism (*Cypridina*, firefly), **74**, 606
- Luliberin, *see* Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone
- Lumichrome
- reduced, bioluminescence (bacteria), **100**, 532
- Luteinizing hormone
- β subunit
- cell-free synthesis (bovine), **90**, 1111
- structure (human), **90**, 842
- biosynthesis and secretion (rat anterior pituitary cell cultures), **80**, 659; *erratum*, **81**, 1066
- carbohydrate structure (bovine, ovine), **96**, 1192
- effect on phosphofructokinase (isolated rat ovary), **75**, 901
- ganglioside interaction (rat testis membranes), **77**, 434
- histidine residue role in steroidogenic activity (ovine pituitary), **89**, 169
- preovulatory surge initiation, participation of estrogen 2-hydroxylation (rat), **93**, 471
- receptor interaction, synthetic estrogen interference (rat ovary), **86**, 1214
- release in response to gonadotropin-releasing hormone and cholera enterotoxin, cAMP accumulation dissociation (rat anterior hemipituitaries), **87**, 221
- subunit association by hydrogen-deuterium exchange (porcine), **84**, 1119
- Luteinizing hormone receptors
- antiserum (rat), **90**, 1407
- changes after human chorionic gonadotropin treatment (rat testis), **75**, 711
- homologous hormone regulation (rat testes), **74**, 1589
- increase in granulosa cells during follicular maturation (rat ovary), **78**, 977
- level, inhibition by luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone agonist or human chorionic gonadotropin (rat testis), **76**, 855

- purification and subunit structure (pseudopregnant rat ovary), **95**, 1730
 reduction by luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone agonist (hypophysectomized rat), **90**, 687
in vitro receptor occupancy and loss (rat testes), **74**, 1589
Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone
 agonist
 and antagonist analogs, synthesis and biological activity, **97**, 1014
 inhibition of follicle-stimulating hormone-induced cAMP accumulation and steroidogenesis (porcine granulosa cells), **94**, 1362
 reduction of testicular luteinizing hormone and human chorionic gonadotropin receptors (hypophysectomized rat), **90**, 687
 testicular luteinizing hormone receptor level inhibition, (rat), **76**, 855
 and agonists, receptor modulation (Leydig cells), **95**, 256
 analog
 antiovaratory, with no 1-position side chain, **97**, 1571
 effects on luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone pituitary receptors and estradiol uterine binding sites (rat), **95**, 1056
 ovulation inhibition (rat), **86**, 1266
 resistance to enzymatic degradation, **74**, 488
 and analogs, degradation by adenohipophyseal peptidases, **100**, 753
 aza-analogs, synthesis and biological activity, **81**, 382
 binding
 capacity and pituitary receptor site analogs (rat), **79**, 234
 placental plasma membranes (human), **99**, 332
 chymotryptic-like hydrolysis by high-molecular-weight adenohipophyseal enzyme (bovine), **103**, 1322
 conformation, nuclear Overhauser observations, **87**, 72
 degradation by rat pituitary plasma membranes, cleavage sites, **103**, 240
 -degrading enzymes, specific activity (normal, castrated male rat), **83**, 921
 distribution in extrahypothalamic brain areas (porcine), **79**, 1207
 fluorescence spectra, derivative spectroscopy, **94**, 1463
 follicle-stimulating hormone-releasing hormone separation (porcine hypothalamic fragments), **88**, 92
 high-molecular-weight immunoreactive species, possible precursors (ovine), **74**, 720
 linear analog with more than 10 residues, ovulation inhibition (rat), **86**, 843
 peptidase degrading, properties (rat anterior pituitary membrane), **96**, 1457
 [D-Phe²,Pro³,D-Phe⁶]-, position 1 importance, **78**, 506
 receptor sites, quantification with superactive analog as tracer (bovine, ovine pituitary glands), **90**, 1249
 receptors, luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone analog effects (rat pituitary gland), **95**, 1056
 structure-activity relationship calculation, applicability for amino acid side-chain characterization, **99**, 451
 synthetic
 effect on prolactin secretion (rat clonal pituitary cells), **79**, 133
 structure-activity relationships at peptide chain N- and C-termini, **100**, 915
 testicular immunoreactivity, structure comparison with hypothalamic hormone (rat), **101**, 486
Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone-degrading endopeptidase
 degradation of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone and analogs (adenohipophyseal extracts), **100**, 753
Lutropin, *see* Luteinizing hormone
Lyase
 chromatin protein A24 activity, loss during maturation (chicken erythrocytes), **100**, 1464
Lymphoblasts
 3-methyladenine-DNA glycosylase stimulation by protein component (human), **101**, 956
Lymphocytes
 age-related adenylate cyclase decrease, reversible in presence of lymphocytes (young human donors), **99**, 1028
 α -antitrypsin binding (human), **98**, 709
 blast transformation, correlation with arylhydrocarbon hydroxylase inducibility (human), **102**, 8
 cholesterol biosynthesis, post-hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA regulation, natural inhibitor identification (human), **101**, 1087
 commitment to proliferation, study with divalent mitogens (equine, rabbit peripheral blood), **82**, 1251
 concanavalin A activation, bestatin enhancement (guinea pig), **76**, 526
 defective in insulin degradation, chloroquine effect on insulin binding (IM-9 human cell line), **103**, 863
 differentiation, molecular events, **74**, 584
 1,6-diphenyl hexatriene fluorescence distribution (human), **76**, 869
 energy status and redox state during blastogenesis, age effects (human), **98**, 303
 ³H-insulin binding to receptors (human), **78**, 690
 lipoprotein stimulation, **76**, 239
 membrane microviscosity differences (human normal, leukemic cells), **80**, 451
 mitogenesis
 arginase activity increase (bovine), **81**, 199
 inhibition by autoxidized low-density lipoproteins (human peripheral blood), **84**, 763
 mitogenic response to plant lectin, inhibition by ha-

- logenated nucleoside derivatives (human), **77**, 1552
- mitogen-induced stimulation, polyethylene glycol effect (mouse), **76**, 1253
- phosphatidylcholine effect on mitogen-stimulated activation (human), **79**, 852
- phosphoribosylpyrophosphate synthetase synthesis, control (human), **77**, 1067
- RNA-synthesizing capacity in resting vs concanavalin A-stimulated nuclei (bovine), **79**, 947
- stimulation, enhancement by polypeptide with trypsin inhibitory activity (*Phaseolus vulgaris*), **86**, 492
- T, stimulation, role of membrane glycoprotein binding antilymphocyte globulin and concanavalin A (mouse), **74**, 1536
- teleocidin activation (human), **100**, 888
- thymocytes, Ca uptake glucocorticoid stimulation (mouse), **102**, 458
- ymphoid cells
- sorted, receptor activity with thymic regulatory factor (bovine), **80**, 267
- ymphokine
- purification (human tonsil lymphocytes), **84**, 15
- ynobyatoxin A
- from *Lyngbya majuscula*, prostaglandin production and choline turnover stimulation (HeLa cells), **102**, 100
- ysine
- binding sites
- plasminogen, essential carboxyl and guanidino groups (human), **96**, 1804
- plasmin photoaffinity labeling, fibrin clot lysis regulation, **98**, 1108
- Cu complexes, amine oxidase inhibition (bovine plasma), **96**, 823
- Cu(II)-poly(L-lysine) complexes in aqueous solution, formation and structure, **74**, 1280
- isoaccepting tRNAs, aminoacylation *in vivo* and *in vitro*, comparison (murine sarcoma virus-transformed Balb/3T3 cells), **95**, 880
- pool in polyphosphate minus mutants (*Saccharomyces lipolytica*), **100**, 1292
- Lysine
- in vitro* L-pipecolate synthesis (rat), **93**, 762
- ysine residues
- 4-aminobutyrate aminotransferase, *o*-phthalaldehyde reaction (porcine brain), **99**, 1333
- botulinum neurotoxins A and E, role in structure and biological activity, **101**, 1209
- essential
- glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, binding by pyridoxal-5'-phosphate (human erythrocytes), **103**, 1384
- phosphoribosyl transferase subunit of anthranilate synthase-anthranilate phosphoribosyltransferase complex (*Salmonella typhimurium*), **86**, 387
- ϵ -(γ -glutamyl)lysine crosslinks, Ca-induced membrane protein increase (mouse epidermal cells), **102**, 739
- modification, effect on high-affinity binding and low-density lipoprotein uptake (human skin fibroblasts), **88**, 485
- Lysine vasopressin
- identification (*Macropus eugenii*, *M. rufus*), **95**, 1585
- Lysinoalanine
- hydrolysates (human bone, dentine collagen), **103**, 1378
- Lysine tRNA
- murine mammary tumor virus, **81**, 822
- Lysine-tRNA synthetase
- differential purification (rat liver), **78**, 1191
- Lysis
- staphylococcal delta toxin-induced, cell cycle-dependent resistance (3T3 mouse fibroblasts), **94**, 980
- Lysolecithin
- accessibility to acyl CoA:lysolecithin acyl transferase (bovine adrenal chromaffin granules), **80**, 413
- effect on cholinephosphotransferase activity (rat liver microsomes), **91**, 637
- de novo* lecithin synthesis regulator (rat liver microsomes), **91**, 637
- prostaglandin synthesis inhibition, **78**, 1168
- Lysolecithin acyltransferase
- inhibition by local anesthetics, detergents, and cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase inhibitors (mammalian), **75**, 186
- lysolecithin accessibility (bovine adrenal chromaffin granules), **80**, 413
- Lysophosphatidic acid
- platelet aggregation induction, structure-activity relationship (feline, human), **99**, 391
- L- α -Lysophosphatidylcholine
- dynorphin conformation in solutions, circular dichroism, **103**, 442
- Lysophospholecithin
- Ca²⁺ and Mg²⁺ efflux stimulation (rat heart, kidney, liver mitochondria), **103**, 788
- Lysophospholipase transacylase
- action mechanism (rat lung), **90**, 1000
- Lysophospholipids
- acyl-CoA hydrolase inhibition (rat liver microsomes), **94**, 1278
- production by sarcolemmal fraction (canine myocardium), **89**, 368
- Lysopine
- synthesis (sunflower crown gall tissues), **78**, 785
- Lysosomes
- acidification *in vitro*, role of membrane ATPase activity as proton pump (rat liver), **87**, 559
- ATP-driven proton pump, role in dye uptake (rat liver), **86**, 180
- carbamyl phosphate synthase and ATPase inactivation, inner mitochondrial membrane role (rat liver), **97**, 100
- cystine residue reduction (rat liver), **89**, 428

- daunomycin release from daunomycin-*cis*-aconityl-carrier conjugate in acidic milieu (mouse cells), **102**, 1048
- density, alteration by sequestered glycogen during deprivation-induced autophagy (rat liver), **87**, 163
- free amino acid pool (rat liver), **99**, 830
- glutamate dehydrogenase inactivation, mitochondrial factor potentiation (rat liver), **101**, 555
- labilization by autologous microsomes and protection by cytosolic fraction and superoxide scavenger (rat brain), **86**, 1222
- pH increase, stimulation of 2-glycoprotein release (mouse 3T3 cells), **101**, 411
- protein and macromolecule degradation, estimation, **81**, 1254
- solubilized cytochrome *b*₅ reductase, terminal sequences (porcine liver), **95**, 1650
- Lysozymes**
- activity, cAMP induction (mouse myeloid leukemic cells), **82**, 1246
- agarose interaction (hen egg white), **74**, 1426
- aminoglycosidic antibiotic inhibition (hen egg white), **75**, 895
- atomic coordinates (T4 phage), **75**, 265
- enzymatic activity in gels, modulation by electrolytes (mouse peritoneal macrophages), **89**, 1217
- lanthanide-induced NMR perturbations, evidence of nonaxial symmetry (hen egg white), **76**, 711
- phorbol myristate acetate-induced release, inhibition by 8-(*N*, *N*-diethylamino)-octyl-3,4,5-trimethoxybenzoate hydrochloride (human neutrophils), **91**, 263
- refolding at pH 7.4, intermediates (bacteriophage T4), **101**, 563
- saccharide binding, fluorescence polarization (hen egg white), **95**, 547
- Lysyl hydroxylase**
- activation and cofactor specificity (young, senescent EI-38 fibroblast cultures), **74**, 1631
- ascorbic acid-induced stimulation (human skin fibroblasts), **101**, 868
- inhibition, superoxide role, **89**, 98
- preferential type IV collagen hydroxylation (Ehlers-Danlos syndrome type VI human cornea, skin fibroblasts), **96**, 1778
- Lysyl oxidase**
- activity
- decrease, role in hereditary emphysema (mouse lung, fibroblasts), **78**, 706
- Ehlers-Danlos syndrome type V (human skin), **88**, 281
- inhibition by disulfhydryls, diamines, and sulfhydryl amines (chicken bone), **85**, 809
- triamcinolone diacetate-induced dose-dependent activity decrease (newborn rat skin), **99**, 557
- Lysyl-tRNA synthetase**
- purification and evidence of carbohydrate content (rat), **88**, 1052
- α_2 -Macroglobulin**
- concanavalin A binding increase (cystic fibrosis patient plasma), **93**, 50
- nerve growth factor binding (mouse serum), **87**, 330
- plasmin interaction (cystic fibrosis patient plasma), **82**, 1325
- proteolytic cleavage sites for trypsin and V-8 protease (human), **100**, 8
- trypsin interaction, soluble glycopeptide release (human), **92**, 703
- Macromomycin**
- cellular DNA damage and relationship to cell growth inhibition (HeLa S₃ cells), **83**, 908
- DNA-cleaving potential (PM2 phage, SV40), **89**, 1281
- effects on renal Na⁺,K⁺-ATPase, phosphorylation role (human normal, tumor tissues), **102**, 86
- N-terminal amino acid sequence (*Streptomyces macromomyceticus*), **86**, 1133
- Macromomycin I**
- purification and characterization, **94**, 769
- Macrophages**
- N*-acetylmuramyl-L-alanyl-D-isoglutamine as activator, **77**, 621
- activated
- extracellular matrix protein digestion (mouse peritoneum), **86**, 71
- tumor cell killing, relationship to membrane fluidity (mouse), **89**, 520
- cAMP metabolism, ionophore A23187 effect (rat), **103**, 745
- Cd-induced respiratory burst depression (mouse), **79**, 326
- cortisol-induced bone resorption stimulation and lysosomal enzyme secretion inhibition (rat), **100**, 959
- cytosol and serum protein endocytosis and degradation (mouse peritoneum), **85**, 815
- derived factor, stimulation of collagenase and neutral protease synthesis (rabbit articular chondrocytes), **85**, 490
- migration, inhibition by synthetic muramyl dipeptide (guinea pig), **80**, 923
- prostaglandin release, stimulation by leukotriene C₄ (rat), **100**, 1085
- receptor-mediated mannose-terminal glycoconjugate endocytosis, inhibition by chloroquine and ammonium ion (rat lung), **93**, 1
- Magnesium**
- Ca²⁺-dependent tryptophan hydroxylase activation (rat brainstem extracts), **82**, 759
- role in tetracycline and minocycline transport across outer and cytoplasmic membranes (*Escherichia coli* K-12), **77**, 1500
- Magnesium(II)**
- Tris-KCl buffers, densities, viscosities, and refractive indexes, **96**, 685

- agnesium ion
- activated unadenylated glutamine synthetase, P_i - ^{18}O exchange, catalysis, kinetics (*Escherichia coli*), **85**, 991
- ATPase interaction (bovine heart mitochondria), **91**, 233
- bacteriophage T7-induced protein kinase activation, synergism with sulfate (*Escherichia coli*), **101**, 201
- binding
 - α -lactalbumin, intrinsic fluorescence, **102**, 1
 - noncooperative, to β -galactosidase (*Escherichia coli*), **82**, 1079
 - phosphatidylserine vesicles, effects on ^{31}P NMR shifts and relaxation times, **88**, 927
 - prothrombin fragment 1 and γ -carboxyglutamic acid-containing peptides, pH dependence (bovine), **86**, 265
- 2,3-bisphosphoglycerate interactions, magnetic resonance, **84**, 130
- cholesterol 7α -monooxygenase stimulation (rat hepatic microsomes), **103**, 886
- dependent sodium fluoride inhibitory effect on reverse transcriptase activities (avian, murine oncoviruses), **101**, 183
- depletion, effect on mitochondrial permeability to K^+ (rat liver), **74**, 417
- effect on
 - DNA ligase activation by polyamines (calf thymus), **95**, 638
 - glucose 6-phosphate formation from glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate (fed, starved rat liver cytosol), **91**, 1182
 - phosphatidylserine vesicles, Raman scattering (bovine brain), **91**, 665
 - poly(ADP-ribose) and histone ADP-ribosylation (wheat), **90**, 1295
 - rabbit α and β globulin mRNA translation (Krebs II ascites cell-free system), **99**, 1427
 - read-through protein cell-free synthesis (bacteriophage Q β), **88**, 1046
- induced ADP-dependent inhibition of coupling factor F_1 ATPase activity (bovine cardiac mitochondria), **89**, 1300
- influence on Ca^{2+} -ATPase vanadate inhibition (porcine heart sarcoplasmic reticulum), **92**, 1124
- inhibition of
 - Na^+/K^+ -ATPase (mouse soleus muscle), **95**, 608
 - polypeptide synthesis initiation by change in concentration of (wheat germ cell-free system), **96**, 54
- mitochondrion efflux, correlation with Ca^{2+} efflux (rat heart, kidney, liver), **103**, 788
- modulation of guanylate cyclase activity in detergent-dispersed plasma membranes (rat adipocytes), **84**, 727
- movement induced by P_i and diamide, endogenous phospholipase A_2 involvement (rat liver mitochondria), **88**, 388
- phosphoglycerate mutase regulation by intrasporal level (*Bacillus megaterium* developing forespores), **82**, 1
- regulation of nitrogenase activity in aerobes, **93**, 934
- regulatory role in vasopressin-sensitive adenylate cyclase activity and sulfate ion effects (porcine kidney), **78**, 67; *erratum*, **79**, 600
- respiration-dependent efflux, mechanism (rat liver mitochondria), **78**, 23
- solanesyl pyrophosphate synthetase variable product specificity as function of concentration (*Micrococcus luteus*), **96**, 1648
- specific sites involved in bireactant mechanism for adenylate cyclase inhibition and localization on enzyme's catalytic component (porcine kidney, rat brain), **90**, 513
- Magnetic fields
 - influence on sciatic nerve (frog), **91**, 118
- Major excreted protein
 - release from 3T3 cells, stimulation by peptide growth factors and agents increasing intralysosomal pH (mouse), **101**, 411
- Major urinary protein
 - androgen regulation of mRNA level (mouse liver), **77**, 628
- Malate
 - CO_2 donation, effect on photorespiration (*Panicum milioides*), **85**, 801
 - decarboxylation, aspartate stimulation (*Zea mays* bundle sheath cells), **86**, 1274
- Malate dehydrogenase
 - acetyl-CoA-mediated specific inhibition (rat liver, skeletal muscle cytoplasm), **91**, 1445
 - activity and cyanide-insensitive electron transport in mitochondria (*Brassica oleracea* L.), **88**, 1125
 - comparison with lactate dehydrogenase, fluorescence and thermodynamic properties (porcine heart), **93**, 654
 - covalent labeling by quercetin, photoinduction, **102**, 15
 - cytoplasmic, isolation (*Apis mellifera* larvae), **88**, 668
 - cytosolic, response to 3,3',5-triiodothyronine, insulin, and cortisol (rat hepatocytes), **93**, 179
 - flavin adenine dinucleotide-dependent, flavin adenine dinucleotide binding (*Mycobacterium*), **78**, 498
 - glyoxysomal, cell-free synthesis, **81**, 636
 - inactivation, immunoassay (yeast), **80**, 276
 - NAD binding, calorimetry (porcine heart mitochondria), **78**, 461
 - NADP $^+$
 - active site-directed reagent (pigeon liver), **86**, 829
 - linked, selective inhibition (porcine heart mitochondria), **82**, 1189
 - palmitoyl-1, N^6 -etheno CoA interaction (mitochondria), **85**, 927
 - pH- and concentration-dependent dissociation (por-

- cine heart mitochondria), **82**, 943
 production, glucocorticoid effects (Morris hepatoma 7777), **89**, 491
 triiodothyronine induction, relationship to reduction in triiodothyronine receptor sites (rat liver), **80**, 259
 Malate dehydrogenase (decarboxylating)
 metabolic regulation by glyoxylate and acetyl-CoA (*Paracoccus denitrificans*), **74**, 1116
 L-Malate:NAD oxidoreductase (decarboxylating), *see* Malate dehydrogenase (decarboxylating)
 Malate oxidase
 synthesis, regulation (*Escherichia coli*), **83**, 421
 Malate synthase
 small-angle X-ray study (baker's yeast), **75**, 394
 Malic enzyme, *see* Malate dehydrogenase
 Mallory bodies
 isolation and properties
 griseofulvin-induced (mouse liver), **99**, 458
 human alcoholic liver, **99**, 458
 Malonaldehyde
 enzymatic synthesis, **82**, 547
 Malonate
 mitochondrial inner membrane binding (rat liver), **96**, 457
 Malondialdehyde
 aspirin effects on production in platelets, sex differences (rat), **103**, 77
 formation (human stored plasma), **95**, 1663
 Malonyl CoA
 irreversible fatty acid synthetase inactivation (chicken liver), **99**, 920
 Maltase glucoamylase
 soluble and membrane-bound, differences in concanavalin A binding (suckling rat intestine), **93**, 315
 Maltose
 -series higher oligosaccharides, inhibition of glucose diffusion through channels produced by phage λ receptor protein (*Escherichia coli*), **93**, 166
 Mammary tumor virus
 envelope glycoprotein (gp52), identification on mammary epithelial cell surface (mouse), **76**, 1044
 Mammotropic hormone, *see* Prolactin
 Mammotropin, *see* Prolactin
 Manganese
 effect on nuclear magnetic relaxivity of water protons (spinach chloroplast suspensions), **93**, 755
 -hemoglobins, conformation state and R $\rightleftharpoons$ T transformation, **77**, 837
 metabolism, Zn deficiency and sufficiency effect (*Euglena gracilis*), **77**, 314
 Manganese(II)
 conformational changes after demetalized concanavalin A binding, **95**, 1043
 Manganese(III)
 direct interaction with phosphate substrate in acid phosphatase Mn(III) active center (sweet potato tuber), NMR, **103**, 327
 Manganese dioxide
 oxidation, *ortho*-sulfate group inhibition (rat), **80**, 942
 Manganese ion
 agonist-specific reverse muscarinic receptor regulation (mouse cortex, hippocampus), **96**, 1296
 binding
 acetylcholine receptor, probe for cation-receptor interaction (*Torpedo californica*), **78**, 525
 cooperative, to β -galactosidase (*Escherichia coli*), **82**, 1079
 phosphofructokinase (yeast), **90**, 561
 -2,3-bisphosphoglycerate interactions, magnetic resonance, **84**, 130
 effects on
 chloroplast fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase (spinach leaves), **97**, 325
 DNA ligase activation by polyamines (calf thymus), **95**, 638
 trypsinogen activation (bovine), **92**, 1397
 location in concanavalin A, **96**, 1248
 modulation of guanylate cyclase activity in detergent-dispersed plasma membranes (rat adipocytes), **84**, 727
 preferential uncoupling of α -adrenergic receptor-mediated adenylate cyclase inhibition (human platelets), **100**, 724
 ribonucleotide reductase activation in gram-positive bacteria, **102**, 1276
 -tRNA-derived modified nucleoside interaction, ¹³C NMR study, **85**, 1367
 -specific reactivation of EDTA-inactivated α -isopropylmalate synthase (*Alcaligenes eutrophus*), **106**, **82**, 907
 substrate-metal interactions at active site of (Na⁺ + K⁺)-ATPase characterized by EPR (ovine kidney medulla), **93**, 1146
 Mannan
 -binding protein, isolation and characterization
 rabbit liver, **81**, 1018
 rabbit serum, **95**, 658
 inhibition of rat agalacto-orosomucoid clearance system (yeast), **77**, 409
 Mannitol
 effect on
 ethanol oxidation (rat liver microsomes), **78**, 1254
 renal clearance of horseradish peroxidase (rat), **93**, 271
 treatment, effect on digitonin-stimulated Ca ion release *in situ* (chick embryo mitochondria), **75**, 1078
 Mannolipids
 biosynthesis, effects of geranylgeranylacetone and derivatives (rat hepatic microsomes), **103**, 706
 Mannose
 -bovine serum albumin conjugate, concanavalin A-mediated uptake by fibroblasts (human), **85**, 174
 incorporation in
 lipid-linked saccharides, amphotycin inhibition (porcine aorta), **82**, 568

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX, 1977-1981

- propeptide extensions of procollagen type II (chick embryo cartilage), **84**, 691
- inhibition of agalacto-orosomucoid clearance system (rat), **77**, 409
- specific lectin, isolation and role in bacterial adherence to epithelial cells (*Escherichia coli*), **85**, 1551
- terminal glycoconjugates, chloroquine and ammonium ion inhibition of receptor-mediated endocytosis by macrophages (rat lung), **93**, 1
- Mannose
- inhibition of lung macrophage-yeast cell binding (mouse), **93**, 737
- annose 1-phosphate
- concentrations in brain, kidney, and liver (rat), **89**, 279
- annose 6-phosphate
- concentrations in brain, kidney, and liver (rat), **89**, 279
- annose residues
- on phagocytes, receptors for bacterial attachment (mouse peritoneal macrophages), **78**, 455
- D-Mannosidase
- altered activity in mucopolipidosis II and III (human serum), **81**, 756; *erratum*, **82**, 1354
- concanavalin A-mediated binding to cultured human skin fibroblasts (bovine serum), **92**, 1066
- substrate specificity (*Aspergillus saitoi*), **96**, 1335
- nnosylphosphoryldolichol
- ynthesis, dolichyl monophosphate effect on developmental change (porcine), **76**, 1036
- nnosyltransferase
- stimulation by geranylgeranylacetone (rat hepatic microsomes), **103**, 706
- stocytoma
- antitumor drug interaction, spin-label study (mouse), **86**, 1051
- ting factor
- mino acid substitution, structure-activity relationship (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **86**, 982
- ite of action in α -mating type-cell (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **83**, 1319
- tructure, synthesis, and truncated peptides (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **78**, 534
- ing hormone
- duction of sexual cell agglutinability of α mating type cells (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **91**, 849
- Ardle's disease
- ycogen phosphorylase isoenzymes, characterization (skeletal muscle), **78**, 663
- asles virus
- quilibrium centrifugation and presence of actin, **93**, 999
- ersistently infected BGM cells, phospholipid fatty acid composition, **103**, 285
- endazole
- bulin polymerization inhibition (bovine brain), **92**, 417
- osis
- ogesterone-induced, reinitiation, 5'-deoxy-5'-S-isobutylthioadenosine effects (*Xenopus laevis* oocytes), **100**, 544
- Melanin
- NADPH-dependent formation from 5-hydroxyindolealkylamines by hepatic and cerebral microsomes (rat), **93**, 1074; *erratum*, **96**, 984
- photoreactions
- aerated media, ESR evidence of superoxide and hydrogen peroxide production (bovine eye, synthetic), **84**, 335
- bovine eye, synthetic, **88**, 456
- synthesis, tyrosinase role (mouse), **85**, 1067
- transient species and triplet state involvement (bovine eye, synthetic), **88**, 456
- Melanocyte-stimulating hormone, *see also* Melanotropin
- isolation and primary structure (*Oncorhynchus keta*), **96**, 1508
- α -Melanocyte-stimulating hormone
- like peptides, identification and changes in level during development (rat brain), **94**, 916
- β -Melanocyte-stimulating hormone
- iodination-associated inactivation, **88**, 266
- Melanogenesis
- interferon inhibition (B-16 mouse melanoma cells), **100**, 823
- Melanoma
- fibronectin, comparison with plasma fibronectin (human), **101**, 1047
- ganglioside pattern modification in patients with (human erythrocytes, plasma), **85**, 916
- neutral proteinase and collagenase production potential, expression by endocytosis (mouse), **83**, 144
- receptor interaction with nerve growth factor (human), **79**, 299
- γ -Melanotropin
- like immunoreactivity (bovine, human pituitary glands), **94**, 211
- γ_1 -Melanotropin
- radioimmunoassay (bovine intermediate pituitary), **96**, 1393
- γ_2 -Melanotropin
- radioimmunoassay (bovine intermediate pituitary), **96**, 1393
- γ_3 -Melanotropin
- isolation and characterization (rat pituitary gland), **100**, 336
- [Des-Asp¹]- β -Melanotropin
- isolation and characterization (equine pituitary glands), **98**, 621
- Melibiose
- transport system, in cotransfer of Na⁺-dependent methyl- β -D-thiogalactopyranoside transport (*Escherichia coli*), **76**, 26
- Melibiose permease
- activity, proton efflux-associated (*Salmonella typhimurium*), **81**, 750
- Mellitin
- effect on prostaglandin synthesis from arachidonic

- acid (mouse palatal mesenchymal cells), **100**, 951
- guanylate cyclase activation (rat cardiac microsomes), **89**, 315
- chloroplast photochemical reaction inhibition (maize, peas, silver beet, wheat), **97**, 1082
- stimulation of monovalent ion fluxes and DNA synthesis, phospholipid deacylation role (3T3 cells), **97**, 716
- Melphalan
- transport (murine L1210 leukemia cells), **86**, 929
- Membrane potential
- bacteriorhodopsin-mediated, kinetic resonance Raman spectroscopy of carotenoids (*Halobacterium halobium*), **103**, 182
- light-induced changes, determination from carotenoid resonance Raman intensity (*Halobacterium halobium*), **100**, 1126
- platelet, extracellular potassium concentration effect (human), **102**, 832
- respiration-dependent at alkaline pH, connection with Na⁺ extrusion (*Vibrio alginolyticus*), **102**, 265
- trypsin and calcium ion effects (porcine platelets), **85**, 1233
- Membrane proteins
- alkylation with N-[³H]ethylmaleimide, correlation with phosphate transport inhibition (*Sarcophaga bullata* mitochondria), **83**, 1430
- cornified envelope, Ca-induced ϵ (γ -glutamyl)lysine crosslink increase (mouse epidermal cells), **102**, 739
- disposition, effects of changes in electrochemical gradient across mycoplasma membranes (*Acholeplasma laidlawii*), **84**, 306
- ethionine intoxication effects (rat parotid gland secretory granules), **83**, 1474
- Fe uptake deficiency suppression by loss of (*Escherichia coli* K-12 outer membrane), **81**, 1406
- GTP binding, light-stimulated (bovine, *Rana pipiens* rod outer segments), **89**, 479
- heat-induced aggregation of sodium dodecyl sulfate-solubilized main intrinsic polypeptide from bovine lens plasma membrane, **84**, 158
- light-dependent phosphorylation (*Euglena gracilis* thylakoids), **88**, 797
- mediation of thromboxane A₂-induced platelet aggregation (human), **97**, 87
- phosphorylation induction by epidermal growth factor
- mouse liver, **102**, 602
- nonmitogenic analog (human cell lines), **101**, 517
- photoinduced crosslinking by fluorescein isothiocyanate (baby hamster kidney cell plasma membranes, human erythrocyte ghosts), **85**, 344
- from *Plasmodium berghei*-infected red cells, phosphorylation (mouse), **87**, 953
- short-time phosphorylation by endogenous kinases (SV40-transformed mouse fibroblast plasma membranes), **84**, 660
- synaptosomal, structural modification early in scrapie evolution (mouse), **101**, 830
- Membranes
- acetylcholine receptor function in postsynaptic vesicles, phospholipase A effect (*Torpedo californica*), **79**, 958
- adipocyte plasma, fluidity and adenylate cyclase activity (genetically obese mice), **92**, 819
- artificial and natural, cycloartenol and lanosterol effects, **92**, 221
- associated energy transduction, lipoic acid involvement (*Escherichia coli*), **81**, 161
- axonic plasma, Ca²⁺, Mg²⁺-ATPase inhibition by DDT (*Homarus americanus*), **103**, 31
- basement
- glycosaminoglycans, integral components (canine renal glomeruli), **92**, 343
- lysine-derived amino acids in collagen, nonenzymatic glucosylation sites in diabetes (renal glomeruli), **100**, 1549
- basilateral, *see also* Membranes, contraluminal
- basolateral plasma, Na⁺, K⁺-ATPase inhibition by prostaglandin A₂ (rat intestine), **101**, 1305
- black lipid, *see* Black lipid membranes
- Ca-dependent regulator protein binding (guinea pig brain), **84**, 1076
- cAMP-binding protein, solubilization and hydrophobic immobilization (*Dictyostelium discoideum*), **101**, 1011
- cell surface, β -(2-furyl)-acryloyl phosphate hydrolyase activity, inhibition by ouabain (*Manduca sexta* cell line), **101**, 775
- components in aging red blood cells, polymerization (rat), **92**, 247
- composition of pleiotropic chlorate-resistant mutants, nitrate reductase and (*Escherichia coli* K-12), **90**, 86
- contraluminal, *see also* Membranes, basilateral
- L-proline and D-glucose transport (rabbit renal cortex), **77**, 891
- cytoplasmic and outer membrane separation, (*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* PAO.1), **74**, 1169
- depolarization by prostaglandin D₂, Ca²⁺ permeability (neuroblastoma $\times$ glioma hybrid cells), **98**, 648
- electoplax vesicles, acetylcholine receptor inactivation (*Torpedo californica*), **100**, 86
- enzymatic and electrophysiological changes induced by cholesterol loading (canine, rat), **79**, 677
- erythrocyte, *see* Erythrocyte membranes
- erythrosine B-mediated oxidation-reduction (rat brain), **96**, 1305
- extracellular, isolation and characterization (mouse embryonal carcinoma-derived cell line), **79**, 859
- fluidity
- activated macrophages kill tumor cells independent of (mouse), **89**, 520
- changes (*Esox lucius* nerve), **85**, 1186
- comparison of normal and cystic fibrosis fibroblasts, **79**, 966

- liver microsomes (lean, ob/ob, db/db mice), **95**, 41
- polyethylene glycol effects (human erythrocyte ghosts, liposomes), **102**, 426
- and prolactin binding, effects of arachidonic acid, bradykinin, and phosphorylase A₂ (rat liver), **103**, 727
- GTP-binding protein resembling adenylate cyclase "G protein" (*Dictyostelium discoideum*), **102**, 1187
- hydrophobic component, site-specific interaction of protons liberated from photosystem II oxidation with (chloroplasts), **83**, 664
- interaction with cytidine diphosphate diglyceride spin-label, effect on phospholipid synthesis (*Escherichia coli*), **99**, 1251
- ions, Na⁺, K⁺-ATPase catalytic subunit identification (chicken), **100**, 58
- light-accelerated changes at acidic pH (bovine rod outer segment fragments), **95**, 1119
- lipid bilayer, kinetics of antibody-dependent activation of first component of complement on, **93**, 235; *erratum*, **94**, 735
- lipid dynamics in Friend erythroleukemia cells displaying 12-*O*-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate resistance (mouse), **100**, 370
- luminal, *see also* Brush border membranes
- L-proline and D-glucose transport (rabbit renal cortex), **77**, 891
- menadione reductase activity (*Halobacterium halobium*), **97**, 1467
- microsomal
- mutagenic acridine covalent binding (rat liver), **103**, 1166
- prolactin effect (rat liver), **100**, 45
- microviscosity differences in normal and leukemic lymphocytes (human), **80**, 451
- model
- stable and solvent-free, preparation, **87**, 789
- system, intrafacial spin trapping, **102**, 1350
- morphological abnormalities in Huntington's chorea (human fibroblasts), **78**, 1296
- neuronal, strychnine binding sites (rat spinal cord), **101**, 273
- nuclear, permeability, modulation in presence of antibiotics (rat), **83**, 933
- orientation in envelope vesicles, enzyme crypticity as indicator (*Halobacterium halobium*), **97**, 1467
- outer
- cephaloridine diffusion across, in porin-deficient mutants (*Salmonella typhimurium*), **76**, 324
- precursors of major proteins (*Escherichia coli*), **77**, 1126
- protein analyses (*Escherichia coli*), **81**, 616
- outer mitochondrial
- adenylate cyclase localization in inner surface (guinea pig lung), **103**, 1145
- cytochrome b₅-like hemoprotein participating in NADH-semidehydroascorbate reductase activity (rat liver), **101**, 591
- permeability to weak acids and bases (*Clostridium pasteurianum*), **99**, 81
- perturbation stimulated by bacterial lipopolysaccharide (murine Moloney sarcoma macrophages), **87**, 532
- phosphorylation, cAMP-mediated (rat adipocytes), **77**, 606
- photoreceptor, *see* Photoreceptor membranes
- photosynthetic, *see* Photosynthetic membranes
- plasma, *see* Plasma membranes
- purple, *see* Purple membranes
- resealability, evidence that functional complement and osmotic lesions are distinct (ovine erythrocytes), **91**, 1346
- retina, binding sites for α -bungarotoxin, unmasking by phospholipase C, low pH, or detergent extraction (chicken), **102**, 1385
- sarcolemmal, Ca pump stimulation by calmodulin (rat heart), **100**, 1245
- slow bleach-induced fluorescence changes (bovine photoreceptor disc), **85**, 551
- spinal cord, uv-induced strychnine irreversible binding (rat), **102**, 1330
- structure alterations in dystrophic skeletal muscle cobra venom cardiotoxins, probe (Syrian hamster), **100**, 746
- sugar content (*Toxoplasma gondii*), **97**, 906
- surface charge, effect on cardiotoxin direct lytic activity, membrane spin assay (cobra), **80**, 472
- synaptosomal, from scrapie-infected brain, modification study by spin-label (mouse), **101**, 830
- tumor promoter-induced changes detected by fluorescence polarization (rat embryo), **86**, 1063
- ufasome, relationship of permeability and degree of peroxidation, **80**, 704
- vesicles
- comparison of rapid cation flux from acetylcholine receptor-enriched and selectively extracted preparations (*Torpedo californica*), **88**, 735
- from skeletal muscle with stable glucose transport system, preparation (rat), **103**, 759
- viscosity, glucose effects on endocrine pancreatic cells (rat), **98**, 255
- Membrane transport
- λ receptor protein role (*Escherichia coli* outer membrane), **78**, 1100
- Membranolysis
- phospholipid vesicle, by polymerized ninth component of human complement, **100**, 1409
- Menadione reductase, *see* NAD(P)H dehydrogenase (quinone)
- Mepacrine
- effects on β -hexosaminidase A uptake (rat peritoneal macrophages), **94**, 199
- N-Mercaptoacetylglucyl-L-prolyl-L-histidine synthesis, Cu(II) complex ESR characteristics, and proline residue role, **86**, 40
- D,L-3-Mercapto-2-benzylpropanoyl-glycine, *see* Thiorphan

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX, 1977-1981

- Mercaptoethanol
 effect on incubation-induced interconversion of plasma high-density lipoproteins (human), **100**, 391
 lecithin:cholesterol acyltransferase activity stimulation (human plasma), **98**, 494
- 2-Mercaptoethanol
 photosensitive carbene precursor diazo group, reduction to corresponding hydrazone, **95**, 589
- 2-Mercaptomethyl-3-guanidinoethylthiopropionic acid
 synthesis and comparison with 2-mercaptomethyl-5-guanidopentanoic acid, **98**, 448
- Mercaptopicolinic acid
 effects on glycogen synthesis (rat hepatocytes), **87**, 155
- 3-Mercaptopicolinic acid
 -Fe²⁺ complexes, phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase activation and inhibition (rat liver cytosol), **90**, 741
- 2-Mercapto-1-(β -4-pyridethyl)benzimidazole
 -arrested stage during vaccinia virus replication (HeLa cells), **85**, 445
- β -Mercaptopyruvate sulfurtransferase
 identity of rhodanese and (human erythrocytes), **97**, 1334
- β -Mercaptovalline, *see* D-Penicillamine
- Mercuric ion
 effect on lipoamide dehydrogenase (*Ascaris suum* muscle microsomes), **91**, 835
 enhancement of β_2 -macroglobulin formation induction (human leukocytes), **91**, 569
- Mercury
 derivatives, synthesis and use in preparation of glycogen phosphorylase *a* heavy atom derivatives (rabbit muscle), **86**, 1044
 -substituted ribonucleoside triphosphates, causing artefacts in chromatin transcription analysis (avian), **75**, 598
 uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase inhibition (rat liver), **103**, 264
- Mercury(II)
 -(ethylenedinitrilo)-tetramethylenephosphonic acid complex, scalar coupling, ³¹P NMR, **86**, 460; *erratum*, **87**, 654
- Meromyosin
 chymotryptic heavy, from myosin, proteolytic fragment with intact myosin regulatory properties (chicken gizzard), **85**, 107
 heavy, -anthracycline antibiotic interaction (rabbit skeletal muscle), **85**, 1542
- Mersalyl
 calcium-activated proteinase inhibition without protein degradation inhibition (rat gastrocnemius muscle), **94**, 1353
- Metal ions
 -5-amino-1-formylisoquinoline thiosemicarbazone combination, nucleotidyl transferase inhibition, **78**, 547
 -angiotensin II complexes, Tb fluorescence, **99**, 913
 -bleomycin-nucleic acid ternary complexes, proton NMR, **97**, 270
 -carbohydrate complexes, ¹³C NMR chemical shift titration, **74**, 553
 effects on polyribonucleic acid template activity (hamster, synthetic), **93**, 720
 -induced concanavalin A conformational changes (jack bean meal), **87**, 598; *erratum*, **88**, 1184
 transition, induction of cell growth in cells synchronized in G₁ by picolinic acid (rat kidney), **76**, 413
- Metallocarboxypeptidase
 catalytically inert, Co(III)-substituted, **75**, 732
- Metalloendopeptidase
 Zn-, membrane-bound pituitary, identical to enkephalinase (bovine), **102**, 206; *erratum*, **103**, 1416
- Metalloenzymes
 structural changes during metal substitution, **81**, 28
- Metalloporphyrin
 hemopexin effect on efflux from isolated mitochondria (rat liver), **94**, 1345
- Metalloproteinases
 neutral, collagenase inhibitor ability to block activity (rabbit bone), **87**, 581
- Metalloproteins
 glutamate receptor-like protein characterization (rat brain synaptic membranes), **87**, 106
- Metallothionein
 Cd,Zn-, Cd(II) binding site characterization, magnetic circular dichroism, **102**, 397
 cross-reactivity with rabbit anti-rat hepatic metallothionein antibody (human kidney; rabbit liver; rat kidney, liver), **84**, 907
 dexamethasone regulation (rat liver), **89**, 1120
 induction
 physiological parameters (*Synechococcus* sp.), **95**, 1495
 primary, dexamethasone (rat hepatocytes), **92**, 1052
 Zn (rat intestine), **75**, 286
 isolation (*Synechococcus* sp.), **89**, 36
 pH effect on Cd²⁺ binding (rat liver), **94**, 138
 structure, ¹H NMR (ovine), **85**, 217
 synthesis (polysomal cell-free system), **75**, 806
- Metals
 heavy, drug-metabolizing enzyme inhibition (rat), **83**, 850
 tallsomycin transition metal binding properties, **85**, 1407
 trace, porphyrinogenic, effects on uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase (rat liver), **103**, 264
- Met apo hemocyanin
 preparation and characterization (*Busycon canaliculatum*), **81**, 243
- Met-aquo myoglobin
 exchangeable resonances in horseradish peroxidase and, assignment to histidyl imidazole, **90**, 36
- Metarhodopsin II
 decay, protonation and spectral changes (bovine rod

- outer segment membranes), **96**, 1695
 protonated forms, intermediates in membrane-bound rhodopsin decay (bovine), **83**, 457
Metarhodopsin III₄₆₅
 formation
 correlation with light-induced protein fluorescence changes (bovine photoreceptor disc membranes), **92**, 853
 relationship of proton release process (bovine photoreceptor disc membranes), **94**, 529
Met-enkephalin, *see* Methionine-enkephalin
Methacholine
 effect on muscarinic cholinergic receptor number (rat heart), **92**, 1136
Methane
 CO₂ reduction to, stimulated by methyl-CoM (*Methanobacterium*), **76**, 790
 production by cell-free particulate fraction of rumen bacteria, **79**, 124
 synthesis, inhibition by valinomycin (*Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum*), **95**, 715
Methanethiol
 H-bonded to imidazole, medium polarization effect on proton potential shapes, **81**, 336
Methanogenesis
 energy-coupled, membrane-bound flavine adenine dinucleotide involvement (*Methanobacterium bryantii*), **100**, 240
Methanol
 enzymatic oxidation involving methoxatin, mechanism, **97**, 248
 H-bonded to imidazole, medium polarization effect on proton potential shapes, **81**, 336
Methanol dehydrogenase
 periplasmic location and proton pumping by cytochrome *aa₃* (*Paracoccus denitrificans*), **98**, 778
 prosthetic group, ESR evidence of quinone structure (*Hyphomicrobium X*), **87**, 719
Methemocyanin
 binuclear Cu cluster, structural states (*Cancer magister*), **84**, 749
 reaction and interconversion of dimer form and (*Bu-sycon canaliculatum*), **86**, 628
Methemoglobin
 α and β subunits, isolated and reconstituted tetrameric forms, inositol hexaphosphate effects (human), **87**, 1154
 -azide equilibrium, chain heterogeneity (human), **86**, 57
 EDTA stimulation of reduction in hemolysates (human erythrocytes), **91**, 1309
 enzymatic reduction, organic phosphate effects (human), **86**, 415
 5-hydroxyanthranilic acid reduction, kinetics (bovine), **78**, 1198
 low-spin state, -inositol hexaphosphate interaction, PMR (human), **92**, 825
 oxyhemoglobin conversion to peroxide and, aquopentacyanoferrate(II) as electron donor (human), **88**, 1203
 reduction through flavin by NADPH-flavin reductase in erythrocytes, **76**, 174
Methenyltetrahydrofolate synthetase
 isolation and activity (yeast), **77**, 147
Methimazole
 iodothyronine synthesis sensitivity (human thyroid cells), **76**, 362
Methional
 ethylene formation, **82**, 498
Methionine
 biosynthesis in cells cultured *in vitro* (mouse), **85**, 1165
 carbon chain synthesis from 5-methylthioribose by cell-free extract (*Enterobacter aerogenes*), **102**, 302
 different chirality of axial methionine in homologous cytochromes *c* (equine, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*), **92**, 1362
 differential rates of nonenzymatic activation by ATP, genetic code correlations, **96**, 491
 incorporation *in vitro* in mitochondrial proteins (*Drosophila melanogaster*), **99**, 1
 independence, reversion to by malignant and SV40-transformed fibroblasts (human, rat), **82**, 228
 oxidation, effect on rate of reaction of α_1 -protease inhibitor with pancreatic and leukocyte elastase (human), **88**, 346
 role in glutathione biosynthesis (isolated rat hepatocytes), **77**, 1257
 ⁷⁵Se-labeled, tracer of thrombocytopoiesis
 kinetics in normal rats and human platelet disorders, **81**, 329
 rat, **91**, 332
 sulfur recycling pathways (*Lemna paucicostata*), **100**, 831
Methionine adenosyltransferase
 isozymes, activation by dimethyl sulfoxide (rat liver), **77**, 1231
Methionine-enkephalin
 analogs
 amino-terminal extension, **83**, 565
 analgesic potency and degradation, **84**, 1045
 conformational analysis, **75**, 1098
 circular dichroism and absorption study of structure in solution, **81**, 602
 conformational analysis, **75**, 1098
 -containing octapeptide, amino acid sequence (bovine adrenal medulla), **103**, 698
 conversion from Met-enkephalin-Arg⁶-Phe⁷ by dipeptidyl carboxypeptidases (rabbit brain, kidney), **99**, 630
 derivatives, 360-MHz proton NMR: assignments, derived parameters, conformational implications, **74**, 592
 distribution in pituitary gland (rat), **85**, 1119
 effect on
 acquisition of step-up active avoidance response, comparison with other peptides with Phe-Met sequence (rat), **98**, 424

- corticosteroid biosynthesis (bovine, rat adrenal), **97**, 1346
- generation from precursor molecules by cation-sensitive neutral endopeptidase (bovine pituitary), **94**, 1145
- membrane-bound dipeptidyl carboxypeptidase inactivating, coidentity with angiotensin-converting enzyme (rat brain), **88**, 215
- molecular conformations, zwitterionic and cationic forms, **76**, 619
- and precursors, isolation and characterization (human adrenal medullary tumor), **95**, 665
- prolactin release stimulation (rat), **75**, 76
- protease-catalyzed synthesis, **91**, 693
- in proteins synthesized *in vitro* by mRNA (human pheochromocytoma), **99**, 969
- purification and structure of docosa- and eicosapeptides with potent opiate activity (bovine adrenal medulla), **97**, 1283
- tyrosine ring motion, NMR rotating frame study, **87**, 1146
- Methionine-enkephalin-Arg⁶-Phe⁷**
conversion to Met-enkephalin by dipeptidyl carboxypeptidases (rabbit brain, kidney), **99**, 630
- [D-Ala-2]-Methionine-enkephalinamide
fluorinated and dimeric analogs, analgesic activity (rat), **83**, 977
- D-Ala², Δ²Phe⁴-Methionine-enkephalinamide
preparation and activity, **85**, 780
- Methionine residues**
azurin, chemical modification (*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*), **88**, 661
role in peptide effect on acquisition of step-up active avoidance response (rat), **98**, 424
- L-Methionine-DL-sulfoximine**
effects on nitrogenase biosynthesis and activity (*Rhodospseudomonas capsulata*), **89**, 353
N²-methyl and N³-dimethyl guanine-specific tRNA methyltransferase stimulation *in vivo* (rats), **76**, 1107
- L-Methionyl-L-glutaminy-L-leucyl-glycyl-L-arginine**
and N-formylmethionyl derivatives, neutrophil chemotactic factors (human), **86**, 227
- Methionyl peptide**
biosynthetic N-terminal, isolation, partial characterization, and relationship to ubiquitin (bovine pars intermedia), **80**, 600
- Methionyl-tRNA synthetase**
chloroplastic, isolation and characterization (wheat), **98**, 735
complexes, subcellular distribution and properties (quiescent wheat germ embryos), **85**, 999
differential purification (rat liver), **78**, 1191
inhibition by elevated temperature in cell-free extract (hamster ovary cells), **99**, 722
mitochondrial and cytoplasmic, distinct nuclear genes (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **85**, 1392
- Methotrexate**
anion exchange mechanism for transport (L1210 cells), **99**, 163
bioluminescent immunoassay, **96**, 440
- dihydrofolate reductase-bound, NMR (*Lactobacillus casei*), **100**, 413
- release from isolated hepatocytes, induction by dibutyl cAMP or isobutyl methyl xanthine (rat), **101**, 366
- Methoxatin**
enzymatic oxidation of methanol involving, mechanism, **97**, 248
- 4-Methoxybenzoate D-demethylase**
oligomeric monooxygenase (putidamonooxin), reaction studies (*Pseudomonas putida*), **93**, 1247
- 13-Methoxy-9(Z),11(E)-octadecadienoic acid**
effect on type 1 lipoxygenase (soybean), **98**, 922
- Methoxyverapamil**
inhibition of cystic fibrosis serum-induced ⁴⁵Ca²⁺ uptake (rabbit tracheal explants), **88**, 1398
- β-Methylacetylcholine**
-aluminum oxide surface interaction, inelastic electron tunneling spectrometry, **94**, 29
- Methyl adenine**
in DNA (*Neisseria gonorrhoeae*), **95**, 1796
- 3-Methyladenine-DNA glycosylase**
probe to determine alkylation damage and repair (human fibroblasts), **91**, 795
stimulation by protein component (human lymphoblasts), **101**, 956
- Methylamine**
identification in protein hydrolysates, **97**, 8
nucleophilic cleavage of human α₁-antitrypsin-porcine pancreatic elastase complex, **101**, 939
photophosphorylation stimulation by low concentrations (spinach chloroplasts), **100**, 666
- Methylamine dehydrogenase**
amicyanin as primary electron acceptor (*Pseudomonas AM1*), **101**, 502
- Methylammonium**
uptake as evidence for NH₄⁺ transport system (*Escherichia coli*), **75**, 1133
- 7-Methylbenz[a]anthracene**
3,4-dihydrodiol, microsome-mediated mutagenicity (*Salmonella typhimurium*), **75**, 427
- 8-Methylbenz[a]anthracene**
enzymatic formation of 8,9-diol from (rat liver), **90**, 1136
- 6-Methylbenzo[a]pyrene**
mutagenicity, antioxidant effects (*Salmonella typhimurium* TA 98), **85**, 351
- 10-Methylbenzo[a]pyrene**
mutagenicity, antioxidant effects (*Salmonella typhimurium* TA 98), **85**, 351
- Methyl-5-benzoyl benzimidazole-2-carbamate**, *see* Mebendazole
- 1-Methyl-3-carbamoylpyridinium:indole-3-acetic acid**
crystal and molecular structure, model for indole ring-NAD⁺ intermolecular stacking interaction, **83**, 21
- 3-Methylcholanthrene**
azoreductase induction, inhibition by cytochrome P-448 antibodies (mouse liver microsomes), **102**, 492

- benzo[a]pyrene fluorescence quenching microsomes after treatment with (rat), **77**, 918
- choline kinase induction (rat liver), **96**, 946
- conversion to mutagen by visible light, **89**, 729
- cytochrome *P*-450 induction causing 7-ethoxycoumarin deethylation (rat gastric microsomes), **102**, 784
- depression of hepatic microsome-mediated metabolism of aflatoxin B₁, genetic dependence (mouse), **94**, 737
- dihydrodiols, mutagenic and transforming activities (*Salmonella typhimurium* TA100), **85**, 1568
- DNA adducts, differential excision (mouse embryo), **91**, 1225
- effect on
- aflatoxin B₁ cytotoxicity (rat hepatoma cells), **89**, 933
 - estrogen receptor level (rat liver cytosol), **99**, 252
- inductive effects on ascorbic acid synthesis and hepatic cytochrome *P*-450-linked monooxygenase systems, suppression by interferon inducers (rat), **88**, 1017
- metabolism by liver microsomes (rat), **79**, 461
- methyl red azo-reductase induction, fluorometric assay (rat liver cytosol), **83**, 1253
- pretreatment, effect on ratios of covalent binding to total metabolism of 4-ipomeanol in pulmonary and hepatic microsomes (rat), **93**, 1167
- protein complex in mammary gland, profiles and relationship to carcinogenesis (mouse), **79**, 713
- D-Methylcholanthrene
- treated rabbits, cytochrome *P*-450 in liver mitochondrial outer membrane, **81**, 1294
- α -Methyl-5 α -cholest-7-en-3 β -ol
- enzymatic isomerization to corresponding Δ^8 -sterol (rat liver microsomes), **94**, 932
- α -Methyl-5 α -cholest-8-en-3 β -ol
- enzymatic isomerization to corresponding Δ^7 -sterol (rat liver microsomes), **94**, 932
- Methylchrysene
- uv photoelectron study, **103**, 25
- ethyl-CoM
- CO₂ reduction to methane (*Methanobacterium*), **76**, 790
- Methyl cyclohexane carboxylic acid
- effects on cytoskeleton (mouse neuroblastoma), **96**, 1610
 - glucose utilization stimulation (neuroblastoma cells), **103**, 1044
 - (1-Methyl)cyclopropylbenzylamine
 - mitochondrial monoamine oxidase synthetic inactivator (porcine liver), **101**, 1396
- Methylcytosine
- enzymes synthesizing, demonstration by *in vitro* tRNA methylation (rat liver), **74**, 1505
- Methylcytosine
- content in mRNA during chemical hepatocarcinogenesis and in carcinomas (rat), **87**, 698
 - formation in DNA (*Triticum aestivum*), **94**, 291
- Methyl-2-deoxy-2-sulfamino- α -D-glucopyranoside 3-sulfate
- identification of 3-*O*-sulfatase acting on (human urine), **94**, 1183
- 3'-Methyl-4-(dimethylamino)azobenzene
- induced hepatocarcinogenesis, synthesis of fetal aldolases during early stages (rat), **92**, 591
- α -Methyl-L-DOPA
- abnormal reaction with DOPA decarboxylase, **99**, 576
 - modulation of erythrocyte membrane binding by superoxide dismutase (bovine), **95**, 1037
- 2-Methylellepticinium
- metabolic transformation (rat liver microsomes), **96**, 363
- α,β -Methylene ADP
- photosynthetic membrane interaction (spinach chloroplasts), **97**, 166
- α,β -Methylene ATP
- effect on polynucleotide ligase (bacteriophage T₄), **81**, 24
- β,γ -Methylene ATP
- effect on polynucleotide ligase (bacteriophage T₄), **81**, 24
- Methylene blue
- ribosome photoinactivation, singlet oxygen quencher protection (*Escherichia coli*), **76**, 391
- Methylenetetrahydrofolate
- ribothymidine biosynthesis in tRNA mediation, incorporation of hydrogen from solvent into methyl moiety (*Streptococcus faecalis*), **86**, 244
- Methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase
- effect of nitrous oxide-induced vitamin B₁₂ inactivation (rat), **97**, 1329
- Methylenetetrahydrofolate synthetase
- isolation and activity (yeast), **77**, 147
- Methyl folate
- X-, active component identification with *Streptococcus faecalis* growth inhibition, **103**, 447
- 3-*O*-Methyl-D-fructose
- ¹³C NMR spectrum, **82**, 1273
- Methylfurthrethonium
- analogs, inhibition of [³H]dextimide binding at peripheral muscarinic receptor (bovine tracheal smooth muscle), **97**, 430
- 3-*O*-Methylglucose
- transport, age-dependent changes (chicken embryo fibroblasts), **91**, 508
- Methylglyoxal
- effect on actin
 - concentration increase in tumor cells (Ehrlich ascites), **99**, 617
 - polymerization facilitation in preparation (rabbit skeletal muscle), **99**, 617
- Methylglyoxal bis(guanylhydrazone)
- effects on lactose synthase activity and casein synthesis (rabbit, rat mammary gland), **90**, 1131
- Methylglyoxal synthase
- haloacetol phosphates, affinity labels (*Proteus vulgaris*), **74**, 1007

- Methyl groups
from ϵ -N-methyllysine, introduction into one-carbon pool (chicken), **86**, 407
- N*⁷-Methylguanine
decreased excision during S phase (mouse 10T1/2 cells), **92**, 787
susceptibility to S₁ nuclease in replicated DNA (rat liver), **95**, 816
- O*⁶-Methylguanine
demethylation in synthetic DNA polymer by inducible activity (*Escherichia coli*), **97**, 654
enzymatic removal from DNA (mammalian cell extracts), **84**, 166
excision decrease during S phase (mouse 10T1/2 cells), **92**, 787
increased susceptibility to S₁ nuclease in replicated DNA (rat liver), **95**, 816
- N*²-Methylguanine transferase
avian oncornavirus-associated, location and origin, **81**, 315
- N*²-Methylguanosine
crystal structure, **84**, 886
- 7-Methylguanosine 5'-monophosphate
globin mRNA inhibition (rabbit reticulocyte), **78**, 1079
- 7-Methylguanosine 5'-phosphate
noncapped mRNA translation inhibition (viral), **82**, 553
in RNA of one-cell embryos after fertilization (mouse), **76**, 32
- 7-Methylguanosine 5'-triphosphoryl-5'-nucleoside
antibody, immunospecific binding to reovirus capped mRNA (rabbit), **96**, 400
- 1-Methylhypoxanthine
enzymes synthesizing, demonstration by *in vitro* tRNA methylation (rat liver), **74**, 1505
- 1-Methyl-3-isobutylxanthine
effect on protein phosphorylation in isolated neurons and glia (rat), **77**, 1369
induction of cytoplasmic ornithine decarboxylase migration into nucleus, lack of correlation with RNA polymerase activity increase (rat liver), **99**, 1040
tyrosine aminotransferase degradation acceleration (rat hepatoma), **78**, 1162
- ϵ -N-Methyllysine
methyl groups, introduction into one-carbon pool (chicken), **86**, 407
nutritional importance (chicken), **86**, 407
- Methylmalonic acidemia
inherited, cob(I)alamin adenosyltransferase deficiency (human fibroblasts), **98**, 283
- Methylmalonyl-CoA mutase
inherited deficiencies (human), **78**, 927
mutant apoenzyme affinity for adenosylcobalamin (human), **78**, 927
- Methyl α -D-mannopyranoside
concanavalin A binding, calorimetry (jack bean), **84**, 684
- Methylmercury
release in bloodstream and tissues, mechanism (human), **86**, 735
- 1-Methylnaphthalene
-dimethyl disulfide complexes, model for sulfur-aromatic interactions in proteins, **94**, 807
- 5-Methylnicotinamide
-resistant variant of mouse lymphoma L1210 cells, **96**, 997
- N*-Methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine
10T1/2 cell transformation, enhancement by temporary culture in isoleucine-free medium, **87**, 969
alkali-labile colicinogenic factor E1 DNA molecules formed in presence of, **74**, 571
changes in epidermal growth factor receptors associated with (rat embryo), **93**, 1160
DNA polymerase II enhancement (*Escherichia coli*), **76**, 136
guanylate cyclase activation, nitrosyl-heme role (rat liver), **83**, 158
induction of differentiation in cultured neuroblastoma cells (mouse), **87**, 128
treatment
10T1/2 cells, *N*⁷- and *O*⁶-methylguanine lesion excision (mouse), **92**, 787
sodium ascorbate modifying effect on DNA damage and repair (mouse gastric mucosa), **92**, 292
- N*⁶-(Methylnitroso)adenosine
antibody production and characterization, **80**, 213
radioimmunoassay, **80**, 213
- N*-Methyl *N*-nitrosourea
-damaged DNA, poly(ADP-ribose)-sensitive endonuclease involvement in repair (hen, rat liver), **98**, 806
-DNA interaction, modulation by polyamines (rat liver chromatin), **81**, 936
unscheduled DNA synthesis after treatment with (rat hepatic nuclei), **91**, 297
- α -Methylornithine
effect on ornithine decarboxylase (rat hepatoma cells), **76**, 893
- 5-Methyl-1,10-phenanthroline
carbonic anhydrase inhibition (bovine), **82**, 506
- 4-Methyl-2-piperidinecarboxylic acid
stereostructure in synthetic arginine derivatives, importance for inhibitory effect on thrombin, **101**, 440
- N*-Methyl-4-piperidylbenzilate
binding to muscarinic receptors, temperature dependence in hypothalamic regions (rat), **102**, 791
- 2-Methylpropanol
-red cell interaction and involvement in hemolysis (human), **88**, 642
- N*-Methylprotoporphyrin IX
isomers, ferrochelatase inhibition (chick embryo, rat liver), **97**, 1436
- Methylquinols
geranylgeranyl- and phytol-substituted, comparison in tocopherol synthesis (spinach chloroplasts), **91**, 715
- Methyl red azo-reductase

- 3-methylcholanthrene induction, fluorometric assay (rat liver cytosol), **83**, 1253
- Methylsergide**
prevention of β -phenylethylamine-induced polyribosome disaggregation (rat brain), **103**, 1107
- cis- β -Methylstyrene oxide**
and ^{18}O -enriched form, regioselectivity in enzymatic hydration, **82**, 310
- 5-Methyltetrahydrofolate**
synthesis and utilization in normal and SV40-transformed BHK-21 cells, **76**, 46
- 5-Methyl-5,6,7-tetrahydrofolate**
peroxide oxidation product, structural reassignment, **101**, 1259
- N⁵-Methyltetrahydrofolate-homocysteine transmethy-
lase**
vitamin B₁₂ antimetabolite inhibition (*Escherichia coli*), **76**, 420
- Methylthioadenosine**
methylthio group cleavage (malignant murine hematopoietic cells), **78**, 1273
- 5'-Methylthioadenosine**
aminopropyltransferase inhibition (rat ventral prostate), **81**, 1398
- Methylthioadenosine nucleoside phosphorylase**
deficiency in methylthio-dependent cancer cells, **83**, 27
- Methylthioadenosine phosphorylase**
androgenic regulation of activity and relation to polyamine metabolism (rat prostate), **95**, 1861
- Methyl- β -D-thiogalactopyranoside**
-Na cotransport, mediation by melibiose transport system (*Escherichia coli*), **76**, 26
- Methylthio groups**
cleavage from methylthioadenosine (malignant murine hematopoietic cells), **78**, 1273
- Methylthiolase**
involvement in methylthio group cleavage from methylthioadenosine (methylthio-dependent cancer cells), **83**, 27
- Methylthioribose**
precursor of carbon chain of methionine synthesized by cell-free extract (*Enterobacter aerogenes*), **102**, 302
- Methylthioribose-1-phosphate methylthiolase, see
Methylthiolase**
- Methyltransferase**
phosphatidylethanolamine-dependent system for phosphatidylcholine synthesis, solubilization and properties (mouse liver microsomes), **87**, 1109
- sinefungin inhibition** (chick embryo fibroblasts), **85**, 371
- temperature sensitivity** (vesicular stomatitis virus purified virions), **88**, 1360
- vaccinia virus**, to modify and identify heterologous RNA species 5'-termini, **74**, 374
- vitamin B₁₂-dependent, inhibition** (mouse), **82**, 540
- Methylumbelliferone**
glucuronidation, effects of chloronaphthalenes and chloroterphenyls (rat liver), **93**, 250
- Methyl viologen**
effect on bisulfite reductase EPR spectra (*Desulfotomaculum ruminis*, *Desulfovibrio desulfuricans*, *gigas*), **91**, 962
- phosphorylation-coupled noncyclic electron flow through photosystem I to, tetramethyl-*p*-hydroquinone support of** (spinach chloroplasts), **83**, 1171
- Methyl viologen semiquinone**
-bisulfite reaction to form dithionite and SO₂⁻, **77**, 1397; *erratum*, **78**, 1431
- Methylxanthine**
effects on cAMP phosphodiesterase, trifluoperazine modification (neonatal rat cerebellum), **98**, 850
- Metmyoglobin**
comparison with horseradish peroxidase, **89**, 764
- Metyrapone**
cytochrome *P*-450 maintenance in cell culture by effect on synthesis and degradation (rat hepatocytes), **97**, 744
- reduced cytochrome *P*-450 complex, specificity for phenobarbital-induced cytochrome *P*-450b** (rat liver), **93**, 776
- Mevalonic acid**
cholesterol biogenesis, rhythmic activity (rat), **74**, 785
- metabolism**
in kidney by shunt (nonsterol) pathway (rat), **79**, 1023
- nonsterol, in vitro** (rat organ slices), **74**, 1023
- to phosphorylated derivatives** (*Chlorella*), **77**, 974
- Mevalonolactone**
conversion to open-chain salt by serum enzyme (rat), **88**, 605
- Mezerein**
stimulation of superoxide anion radical production by polymorphonuclear leukocytes, retinoid inhibition (human), **97**, 883
- Micelles**
sodium dodecyl sulfate, coat protein structural properties (bacteriophage fd), **92**, 478
- Miconazole**
lanosterol demethylation inhibition (HTC cells), **90**, 897
- Microcin 140**
effect on ATP level and amino acid transport (*Escherichia coli*), **88**, 297
- Microfilaments**
accumulation, effect on amino acid and glucose transport (rat cultured hepatocytes), **98**, 203
- role in adenylate cyclase-cAMP system response to gonadotropins and prostaglandin E₂** (rat ovary), **80**, 983
- α -Microglobulin**
amino acid sequence (human), **98**, 997
- β_2 -Microglobulin**
formation, enhancement by phytohemagglutinin and mercuric ion (human leukocytes), **91**, 569
- heptapeptide fragment analogs, synthesis and inhibi-**

- tion of E-rosette formation between human lymphocytes and sheep erythrocytes (human), **86**, 945
 - homolog, isolation (bovine milk), **77**, 320; *erratum*, **78**, 467
 - purification (human urine), **80**, 519
- Microinjections
 - fused HeLa cell suitability for, **88**, 428
- Microperoxidase
 - estradiol binding (equine heart), **94**, 894
- Microsomal membranes
 - plant ribosome functional interaction (animal), **74**, 1675
- Microsomes
 - acetaldehyde binding enhancement after chronic alcohol consumption (rat liver), **100**, 131
 - autologous, cerebral lysosome labilization (rat), **86**, 1222
 - cyclopenta[cd]pyrene oxidation at K region (rat liver), **100**, 965
 - DNA repair replication in human lymphoblastoid cells induced by hydroxyurea, mediated by NADPH and (rat liver), **87**, 50
 - free radicals formed during acetylhydrazine and ethylhydrazine metabolism, spin-trapping (rat liver), **101**, 1324
 - human platelet aggregation inhibition and reversal (canine aorta), **74**, 514
 - mediated mutagenicity of 3,4-dihydrodiol of 7-methylbenz[a]anthracene (*Salmonella typhimurium*), **75**, 427
 - NADPH-cytochrome *c* reductase binding (rat liver), **77**, 912
 - rough membranes, labeling by 5-fluoroorotic acid (rat), **74**, 144
 - temperature-dependent and -induced spectral characteristics and transitions (rat liver), **78**, 1139
 - testosterone oxidation, phenobarbital pretreatment effect (rat liver), **100**, 1285
- Microtubules
 - assembly, inhibition by steganicin and derivatives *in vitro* (HeLa cells), **85**, 737
 - associated nucleoside diphosphate kinase (bovine brain), **85**, 820
 - disassembly
 - Ca²⁺-induced, kinetic and steady-state analysis, **102**, 924
 - heat effects and relationship to body temperature (bovine, chicken, mouse, rat brain), **100**, 584
 - drug-induced disruption, connection with morphological changes, plasminogen activator increase, and DNA synthesis induction (mouse 3T3 cells), **101**, 1266
 - formation, inhibition by calf thymus DNA (porcine brain), **84**, 721
 - involvement in plasma protein secretion (rat liver), **97**, 355
 - polymerization
 - in vitro*, inhibition by griseofulvin at low concentration, **102**, 746
- kinetics, glycerol effects (bovine cerebral cortex), **97**, 1163
 - role in adenylate cyclase-cAMP system response to gonadotropins and prostaglandin E₂ (rat ovary), **80**, 983
- Migration inhibitory factor
 - activity in Kirsten virus-transformed mouse NIH culture fluids (guinea pig, mouse peritoneal exudate cells), **83**, 1164
 - putative glycolipid receptor characterization, role of acidic glycolipid-associated fucose (guinea pig), **93**, 1259
- Mineralocorticoids
 - antagonism by antihormones (rat kidney), **89**, 77
- Minocycline
 - accumulation in *Escherichia coli* K-12, Mg role, **77**, 1500
- Mitochondria
 - DNA polymerase γ localization (rat liver), **81**, 791
 - energy-dependent contraction, activation by nigericin (bovine heart), **74**, 235
 - energy-dependent K⁺ efflux (heart), **75**, 69
 - energy-linked H⁺ efflux and uncoupler-induced H⁺ influx in submitochondrial particles (rabbit skeletal muscle), **87**, 1058
 - fatty acid oxidation (rat liver), **82**, 136
 - incubation with putative precursor of glutamic oxaloacetic transaminase, enzyme maturation (rat liver), **102**, 235
 - inorganic arsenate-treated, NAD⁺-linked substrate effects (rat liver), **82**, 648
 - intact and Triton-disrupted, pyridine nucleotide synthesis (rat liver), **101**, 767
 - interdependence of mitochondrial matrix volume and extramitochondrial ration of [ADP]/[ATP]/[P_i] (rat liver), **88**, 537
 - K/H exchanger, unmasking (rat liver mitochondria), **83**, 1450
 - low-molecular-weight factor potentiating glutamate dehydrogenase inactivation by lysosomes (rat liver), **101**, 555
 - from *Paramecium aurelia* grown axenically and monoxenically, ultrastructural and functional comparison, **85**, 519
 - permeability to K⁺
 - ionophore A21387 increase of, mechanism (rat liver), **74**, 417
 - Mg²⁺ depletion effect (rat liver), **74**, 417
 - phosphate-induced swelling, effect on oxidative phosphorylation (rabbit heart), **100**, 37
 - respiration, Reye's syndrome serum effect (rat), **79**, 1122
 - suspension, unfrozen water in, ¹H NMR (rat liver), **84**, 1025; *erratum*, **86**, 934
 - transfer of reducing equivalents in, shuttle system (mouse sperm), **81**, 644
 - two populations in single organ, respiration, Ca transport, and enzyme activities (rat heart, kidney cortex), **84**, 482; *erratum*, **85**, 857
- Mitochondriogenesis

- cAMP role (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **92**, 655
- glucose effect (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **82**, 693
- itogenesis
- lymphocytes, inhibition by autoxidized low-density lipoproteins (human peripheral blood), **84**, 763
- itogenic factor
- low-molecular-weight, produced by BRL-3A rat hepatocyte in culture, biochemical and biological properties, **100**, 1619
- itogen-regulated protein
- release from 3T3 cells, stimulation by peptide growth factors and agents increasing intralysosomal pH (mouse), **101**, 411
- itogens
- divalent, in study of lymphocyte commitment to proliferation (equine, rabbit peripheral blood), **82**, 1251
- induced
 - DNA synthesis in lymphocytes, requirement for extracellular CA^{2+} (human peripheral blood, mouse spleen cells), **88**, 1337
 - lymphocyte stimulation, polyethylene glycol effect (mouse), **76**, 1253
- stimulated lymphocytes, cGMP role in cAMP phosphodiesterase growth-related alterations (human), **90**, 491
- tomycin C
- abnormal sequence distribution in DNA synthesized by isolated nuclei after treatment with, comparison to normal cells (HeLa), **77**, 642
- osis
- utrescine regulation (Chinese hamster ovary cells), **74**, 1125
- ixed connective tissue disease
- ntigen RNP, antigenic polypeptide definition (rabbit thymus), **102**, 365
- ixed-function oxidase, *see* Flavoprotein-linked monooxygenase
- 236B
- holesterol biosynthesis and 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl CoA reductase activity in rats and human fibroblasts treated with, **82**, 247
- deccin
- mmonium chloride and chloroquine effects on toxicity (HeLa cells), **90**, 648
- rotein synthesis inhibition and cytotoxicity (HeLa cells), **79**, 1176
- ulator proteins
- a-dependent, levels in spermatozoa and similarity to brain protein (hamster, human, rabbit, rooster, sea urchin), **82**, 1264
- oney leukemia virus
- recursor polypeptide metabolism in infected embryonic cells (Swiss mice), **78**, 517
- oney sarcoma virus
- rnsformed cells, 2'-5'-oligoadenylate synthetase stimulation by cell differentiation inducers (mouse), **103**, 16
- lybdate
- ffect on estrogen receptor thermal inactivation (calf uterine cytosol), **103**, 505
- versible effects on glucocorticoid receptor, physicochemical analysis (melanoma model system), **103**, 60
- Molybdenum
 - containing Fe-S protein, isolation and characterization (*Desulfovibrio africanus*), **86**, 725
- Monazomycin
 - probe, detector of planar bilayer lipid membrane interactions with charged lipid vesicles, polypeptides, proteins, and divalent cations, **83**, 1275
- Monensin
 - conversion from ionophore to Na^{+} uptake inhibitor in SV3T3 membrane vesicles, function of Na^{+} concentration, **95**, 140; *erratum*, **96**, 989
 - effect on initial rate and extent of aminoisobutyric acid uptake (mouse fibroblasts), **93**, 392
 - vesicular stomatitis virus endocytosis inhibition (mouse cells), **102**, 992
- N-Monoacetylputrescine
 - ornithine decarboxylase stimulation (rat hepatoma cells), **100**, 929
- N⁸-Monoacetylspemidine
 - ornithine decarboxylase stimulation (rat hepatoma cells), **100**, 929
- Monoacylglycerol
 - accumulation in high- and low-density lipoproteins (monkey plasma), **81**, 82
- Monoacylglycerol hydrolase
 - heparin role in release (rat liver), **77**, 861
- Mono(ADP-ribosyl) protein conjugates
 - resistant and sensitive to NH_2OH , subcellular distribution (rat liver), **101**, 96
- Monoamine oxidase, *see* Amine oxidase (flavin-containing)
- O²-Monobutylryl cGMP
 - effect on free fatty acid metabolism (rat liver), **74**, 1340
- Monoclonus syndrome
 - cherry red spot, and neuraminidase deficiency (human), **79**, 1136
- Monoglyceride lipase
 - arachidonate release from 2-arachidonyl monoglyceride (human platelets), **100**, 1688
- Monohydroxyeicosatetraenoic acid
 - formation, Ca effect (rat basophilic leukemia cells), **95**, 103
- Monohydroxytamoxifen
 - affinity for estrogen receptor (chicken oviduct), **91**, 812
- Monoiodoinsulin
 - with iodine in tyrosine A14 or A19, biological potency and binding affinity, **87**, 1183
- Mononucleosomes
 - electrochemical study (chicken erythrocytes), **94**, 996
- Monoxygenase
 - cytochrome P-450
 - activities in hepatic microsomes (untreated, phenobarbital-treated rats), **101**, 547

- dependent and *P*-448-dependent functions in hepatoma cell lines, **94**, 466
- linked systems, suppression of phenobarbital and 3-methylcholanthrene inductive effects by interferon inducers (rat), **88**, 1017
- flavin-containing, thiobenzamide *S*-oxidation (rat liver microsomes), **98**, 147
- hematin stimulation (chicken, rabbit, rat extra-hepatic tissue), **83**, 1004
- inhibition of induction by 1,3-diamino-2-propanol (mouse, rat), **91**, 658
- like activity (human fetal, adult erythrocytes), **96**, 1261
- naphthalene-induced inhibition (mouse), **100**, 944
- system, tissue specificity for aflatoxin B₁ activation (rat liver mitochondria), **94**, 1021
- Monopalmitoyl-1,2,3-trihydroxyeicosane 1-phosphate ether lipid biosynthesis inhibition in microsomal system (Ehrlich ascites cells), **101**, 1064
- Monosaccharides
 - transporter, heterogeneous glycosylation (human erythrocytes), **91**, 955; *erratum*, **93**, 342
 - transport system, lack of correlation with band 3 protein crosslinking (human erythrocyte membranes), **76**, 446
- Monosialoganglioside G_{N1b}
 - identification (mouse myeloid leukemia cells), **97**, 452
- Monosomes
 - heparin-caused release from rough endoplasmic reticulum (mouse myeloma cells), **93**, 521
- Monothioacetal groups
 - protein crosslinking reagent containing, **86**, 599
- Morphine
 - conformational equilibria in aqueous solution, ¹H NMR, **102**, 703
 - conformation, solution, solid state, and theoretical, ¹H NMR, **102**, 703
 - N*-dealkylation in central nervous system (rat), **89**, 233
 - influence on lipid extract differential scanning calorimetry profiles (rat), **78**, 194
- Morphogenesis
 - role of NH₃-cAMP interaction (*Dictyostelium discoideum*), **79**, 611
- Morpholine
 - N*-nitroso compounds from sodium nitrite and, detection (Syrian hamster stomach), **81**, 310
- Morquio's disease
 - N*-acetylhexosamine sulfatase specificity, **80**, 819; *erratum*, **83**, 1609
- Morris hepatoma
 - identical 110,000-dalton phosphoproteins in nuclei and polyribosomes (rat), **101**, 756
 - increased calmodulin content compared with normal liver (rat), **100**, 1562
- Mouse mammary tumor virus
 - expression, 5'-deoxy-5'-*S*-isobutyladenosine effects, **83**, 673
- M protein
 - inhibition of vesicular stomatitis virus transcripta complex (virion envelope), **88**, 117
- Mucin
 - secreted by goblet cells, luminal barrier to compound passage through gut wall (rat), **94**, 960
- Mucopolipidosis
 - β-galactosidase-deficient
 - complementation study of neuraminidase in matic cell hybrids (human), **91**, 114
 - restoration of mucopolipidosis II cell β-galactosidase activity by fusion with cells of G_{M1} gangliosidosis type II and (human skin fibroblasts), **88**, 559
- Mucopolipidosis II
 - complementation of β-galactosidase in fused cells: mucopolipidosis II with other variants of β-galactosidase deficiency (human skin fibroblasts), **88**, 559
 - extracellular hydrolase phosphorylation deficient (human skin fibroblasts), **91**, 976
 - increased sialic acid content and α-*N*-acetylneuraminidase deficiency (cultured human fibroblasts), **74**, 732
 - lysosomal enzyme enzymatic phosphorylation (human fibroblasts), **98**, 761
 - α-D-mannosidase activity alterations in (human fibroblasts), **81**, 756; *erratum*, **82**, 1354
- Mucopolipidosis IV
 - ganglioside sialidase deficiency (human skin fibroblasts), **90**, 1341
- Mucopolysaccharides
 - sulfated
 - adriamycin binding, **80**, 313
 - composition (normal Swiss 3T3 cells, tumorigenic mutant ST1), **84**, 794
 - role in cell recognition and adhesiveness (guinea pig, human, rabbit), **75**, 329
 - surface, composition (mammalian cell lines), **88**, 805
- Mucoproteins
 - carbohydrate-rich, separation from IgA (human gastric mucosa), **79**, 837
- Mucosulfatidosis
 - thiosulfate-mediated arylsulfatase activity increased (human fibroblasts), **97**, 41
- Multiple sulfatase deficiency disorder, *see* Mucopolysaccharidosis
- Multiplication-stimulating activity
 - binding to tissues, octogenic changes (ovine fetus), **96**, 1812
- Muramyl dipeptide
 - immunostimulant activity dissociation by linking amino acids or peptides to glutamyl residues (guinea pig, mouse), **96**, 915
 - synthetic, macrophage migration inhibition (guinea pig), **80**, 923
- Murine leukemia virus
 - phosphorylation of precursor and processed polypeptides (mouse), **81**, 344
 - produced by interferon-treated mouse TB cells

structural abnormalities, **87**, 983

replication, inhibition by vinyl polymer with purine residues deficient in base pairing, **81**, 217

urine mammary tumor virus

lysine tRNA, **81**, 822

RNA synthesis, regulation (embryonal carcinoma cells, teratocarcinoma-derived myoblasts), **87**, 781

urine sarcoma leukemia virus

-associated protein kinase, characterization and properties (rat embryo fibroblast 78 A₁ cell line), **87**, 272

muscarinic cholinergic receptors

characterization and interaction with cholinergic agents (bovine adrenal cortex), **98**, 892

methacholine and atropine effects (rat heart), **92**, 1136

muscarinic receptors

agonist binding

inhibition by guanine nucleotides in females (rat adenohipophysis), **102**, 753

temperature dependence in hypothalamic regions (rat), **102**, 791

agonist-specific reverse regulation by metal ions and guanine nucleotides (mouse cortex, hippocampus), **96**, 1296

antagonist binding, inhibition by guanine nucleotides in males (rat adenohipophysis), **102**, 753

binding

guanine nucleotide regulation of

mouse brain, **94**, 487

rat myocardium, **87**, 1000

properties, studied with [³H]atropine (mouse brain), **81**, 710

cholinergic, *see* Muscarinic cholinergic receptors

induced interconversion of agonist affinity states, temperature and sugar effects (mouse brain), **94**, 493

mediated prolactin production inhibition (rat pituitary cell culture), **101**, 689

peripheral, methylfurfurethonium analog inhibition of [³H]dextetimide binding at (bovine tracheal smooth muscle), **97**, 430

scimol

effect on erythrocyte membrane, ESR (human), **102**, 190

scle fibers

skinned, pH-induced structural changes, prevention by N-ethylmaleimide (*Rana pipiens*), **90**, 179

scular dystrophy

uchenne, alterations in erythrocyte membrane properties related to Ca sensitivity (human), **79**, 1286

ayosin heavy chain degradation by Ca²⁺-activated protease (chicken), **102**, 877

progressive loss of mitochondrial creatine phosphokinase activity (chicken), **88**, 895

RNA methylase activity, compared to normal (chicken), **75**, 56

Mutagens

conversion of

2-aminofluorene and 2-aminoanthracene to by bacterial and intestinal mucosa enzyme cooperative action (*Bacteroides fragilis*, rat), **89**, 859

environmental pollutants to by visible light, **89**, 729

formation

by heating creatine and glucose, **96**, 844

from nitrite-treated tryptophan, effects on *Salmonella typhimurium*, **100**, 52

from L-glutamic acid pyrolysate, -DNA interaction (*Escherichia coli*), **97**, 968

heteroaromatic amines, cytokinin autonomy induction in tobacco callus growth *in vitro*, **102**, 1130

Mutarotase, *see* Aldose 1-epimerase

Mutations

affecting photophosphorylation, uniparentally inherited (*Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*), **87**, 66

amber, ribosomal assembly defectivity (*Escherichia coli*), **89**, 91

(L)-azetidin-2-carboxylic acid-resistant, isolation and characterization (*Bacillus subtilis*), **85**, 1518

defective in

killer toxin expression, altered secretory proteins and glycoproteins in (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **90**, 187

lanosterol formation (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **95**, 1437

L-leucyl-tRNA:protein leucyl transferase, reduced *lac* operon expression (*Escherichia coli*), **98**, 693

endonuclease-defective, induction of normal levels of genetic transformation in (*Pneumococci*), **83**, 1067

gal 3, nonpleiotropic nature (yeast), **74**, 1348

genetic manipulation of latent defect in cytochrome biosynthesis using cytoduction (yeast), **90**, 801

hisU of *Salmonella typhimurium*, guanosine tetrathosphate accumulation without RNA synthesis reduction during carbon/energy source downshifts, **103**, 319

25-hydroxycholesterol-resistant, isolation (Chinese hamster ovary), **78**, 863

ilv-751 affecting valine sensitivity of acetohydroxy acid synthase III isozyme in *Escherichia coli* K-12, **101**, 1233

induction and suppression by natural sunlight (*Escherichia coli*), **91**, 1406

mimicking diauxic lag (*Escherichia coli*), **82**, 982

nonalkalophilic mutant lacking Na⁺/H⁺ antiporter (*Bacillus alcalophilus*), **91**, 58

oligomycin-resistant, affecting mitochondrial ATPase proteolipid subunit (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **85**, 1283

recB temperature-sensitive, prophage P2 effects (*Escherichia coli*), **86**, 167

resistant to azetidine carboxylic acid, differences in pyrroline-5-carboxylate synthase activity (hamster lung fibroblasts), **99**, 789

- rfe*, effect on antigen biosynthesis (*Escherichia coli*), **86**, 1185
- singlet oxygen induction (Chinese hamster embryonic lung cells), **90**, 460
- sterol-requiring, sterol sources for (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **92**, 229
- temperature-sensitive growth mutants with thermolabile thymidylate synthetase, isolation (mouse FM3A cells), **96**, 1654
- testicular feminization (Tfm), cytosolic androgen receptor in skeletal muscle defective in DNA binding (rat), **101**, 792
- trpR* gene, anthranilate synthase and tryptophan synthase activities (*Escherichia coli*), **98**, 1008
- with urea amidolyase fully induced in absence of added inducer (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **82**, 1258
- Myelin**
- Ca²⁺-calmodulin-dependent phosphorylation (rabbit brain), **97**, 553
- native structures, ¹³C NMR spectroscopy in intact tissues (rat peripheral nerve), **97**, 139
- Myelin basic protein**
- glucose release induction, from liposomes containing gangliosides and other lipids, **77**, 1265
- Myeloma**
- mRNA sequences, κ and λ light chains (mouse), **74**, 796
- Myeloma type C retroviruses**
- structural polypeptide composition (MOPC-315 cells), **101**, 7
- Myeloperoxidase**
- catalyzed oxidations, use of singlet oxygen trapping agents, **81**, 878
- degradation of mutagens from tryptophan, glutamic acid, and globulin pyrolysates (human), **90**, 769
- enzymatic inactivation of α_1 -proteinase inhibitor (human neutrophils), **88**, 402
- during granulocyte differentiation from human HL-60 cells, **98**, 219
- H₂O₂ system, indole acetate excitation, **93**, 967
- H₂O₂-Cl⁻, model system, **93**, 1232
- primary peroxide compound, optical properties (canine), **94**, 34
- Myoblasts**
- fusion, lipid role (chick pectoral muscle), **86**, 514
- growth and differentiation, chromatin protein kinase activity and phosphoprotein phosphorylation pattern (Yaffé L₆ cells), **81**, 623
- Myocardial infarction**
- myosin light chain II radioimmunoassay after (canine), **86**, 683
- Myofibrils**
- AMP deaminase binding increase after sciatic nerve stimulation, correlation with ammoniogenesis (rat), **100**, 1099
- contractile activity induction by rigor complexes, **76**, 512
- phosphorylated cardiac, effects on ATPase activity, **81**, 1175
- Myoglobin**
- carbonyl, *see* Carbonyl myoglobin
- conformational and functional changes induced by adsorption to silica (whale), **86**, 689
- conformational stability correlated with basal metabolism rate (mammalian), **77**, 959
- discrete charge calculations of potentiometric titrations (sperm whale), **81**, 416
- electrophoretic mobility in polyacrylamide gels with ampholyte and buffer exclusion from system (whale), **87**, 1252
- H₂¹⁷O interaction, ESR, **79**, 885
- heme electronic and molecular structure, proton NMR (soybean), **102**, 142
- inorganic complex electron transfer reactions, kinetics, **86**, 206
- proximal histidine proton NMR peak assignment, **77**, 104
- role in fatty acid binding to cytoplasmic proteins of myocardium and red and white skeletal muscle (rat), **74**, 506; *erratum*, **75**, 1141
- Myosin**
- actin-activated ATPase activity, phosphorylation effect (chicken gizzards), **98**, 800
- anthracycline antibiotic interaction (rabbit skeletal muscle), **85**, 1542
- antibodies, activity preservation after covalent coupling to liposomes (canine heart), **89**, 1114
- ATPase activity, nonionic surfactant effects (rabbit skeletal muscle), **96**, 1039
- chemically modified, actin activation of ATPase activity without phosphorylation (chicken gizzard), **89**, 958
- chymotryptic heavy meromyosin, proteolytic fragment with intact myosin regulatory properties (chicken gizzard), **85**, 107
- cleaving protease, purification and properties (dystrophic hamster heart), **92**, 570
- degradation, effect of interference with lysosomal proteolysis (fetal mouse heart), **96**, 793
- dystrophic, heavy chain degradation by Ca²⁺-activated protease (chicken), **102**, 877
- from fast-red and -white muscles, comparison of light chain pattern and heavy chain structure (guinea pig), **96**, 1662
- head, actin site characterization (rabbit skeletal muscle), **89**, 925
- light chain, characterization, comparison of atrial and ventricular (canine), **76**, 626
- light chain-2
- comparison of cardiac and skeletal sequences (bovine), **74**, 1390
- complex, effect on tension generated by synthetic actomyosin threads (rabbit skeletal muscle), **92**, 1
- radioimmunoassay after experimental myocardial infarction (canine), **86**, 683
- light chain phosphorylation
- conformation alteration (rabbit skeletal muscle), **93**, 209

- and dephosphorylation, regulation of smooth muscle contraction and relaxation (rat uterus), **96**, 265
- and phosphorylase *a* activity (rat extensor digitorum longus muscle), **90**, 164
- monoclonal antibodies, characterization (chicken, rabbit heart), **95**, 1680
- N-terminal peptide, photoaffinity labeling with ATP analog, **87**, 936
- phosphorylation *in vivo* (rabbit skeletal muscle), **77**, 1078
- prepared from physiologically different muscles, heavy chain comparison by isoelectric focusing (chicken), **92**, 1223
- structural relationship to filamin and spectrin (human, rabbit), **88**, 1147
- subfragment 1, proximity of alkali light chain to NH₂-terminal 27K segment (rabbit skeletal muscle), **102**, 466
- sulfhydryl group role in Ca binding and tension generation (rabbit skeletal muscle), **92**, 1383
- synthesis, isolation of myosin messenger ribonucleoprotein particles containing protein fraction affecting (embryonic chick muscles), **92**, 524
- Myosin light chain kinases
- activation by trypsin (chicken gizzard, rabbit skeletal muscle), **92**, 313
- Ca²⁺-calmodulin-induced activation, inhibition by local anesthetics (chicken gizzard), **101**, 447
- Ca²⁺- and modulator-dependent, isolation (bovine brain, human platelets), **85**, 1352
- inhibitors, effect on Ca²⁺, Mg²⁺-ATPase of actomyosin (chicken gizzard), **90**, 694
- linked and troponin C-linked control of actomyosin interaction by Ca²⁺, trifluoperazine ability to distinguish between (chicken gizzard muscle, porcine skeletal muscle), **93**, 194
- purification and isolation (chicken gizzard), **78**, 1263
- Myosin messenger ribonucleoprotein
- particles containing protein fraction affecting myosin synthesis, isolation (embryonic chick muscles), **92**, 524
- Myotonia
- induction by 20,25-diazacholesterol, clofibrate acid, and 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid (chick embryo fibroblasts), **96**, 34
- N
- AD (nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide)
- binding to dehydrogenases, calorimetric measurements, **78**, 461
- biosynthesis, oxygen poisoning (*Escherichia coli*), **91**, 982
- content in pancreatic islets, picolinamide protection against streptozotocin-induced reduction (rat), **95**, 474
- decrease by alloxan and streptozotocin diabetogenic doses (rat pancreatic islets), **103**, 1014
- dependent adenylate cyclase activation, L-arginine
- arrest of mammary tumor growth accompanied by stimulation of (rat), **95**, 1306
- DNA synthesis stimulation (human bone marrow cells), **80**, 504
- formation, intermediate identification (*Escherichia coli*), **95**, 1517
- synthesis in intact and Triton-disrupted mitochondria (rat liver), **101**, 767
- NAD kinase
- Ca²⁺-dependent regulator (*Pisum sativum* L.), **84**, 595
- NAD pyrophosphorylase
- activity in early, mid-, and late luteal phase corpora lutea (bovine), **97**, 1555
- NAD⁺ (oxidized nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide)
- binding by lactate and malate dehydrogenases (porcine heart), **93**, 654
- linked substrates, effect on energy conservation in inorganic arsenate-treated mitochondria (rat liver), **82**, 648
- 1-methyl-3-carbamoylpyridinium:indole-3-acetic acid, model for intermolecular stacking interaction with indole ring, **83**, 21
- NADH oxidation inhibition, monovalent cation effect (rat liver submitochondrial particles), **80**, 681
- reversal of glucose 6-phosphate and fructose 1,5-diphosphate inhibition of protein synthesis (lysed rabbit reticulocytes), **82**, 921
- singlet oxygen quenching, kinetics, **96**, 770
- NADH (reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide)
- adriamycin effects on plasma membrane enzyme oxidizing (mouse, rat liver; human, porcine erythrocytes), **93**, 746
- allosteric regulation of α -oxoglutarate dehydrogenase, multiple-inhibition studies (*Acinetobacter lwoffii*), **74**, 1613
- dependent
- cinerulose reductase (rat liver microsomes), **82**, 188
- glutamate synthase and nitrogen metabolism (*Neurospora crassa*), **92**, 127
- extramitochondrial, proline shuttle for oxidation (*Phormia regina* flight muscle), **85**, 1090
- granule-rich fraction-mediated aerobic oxidation, protein-mediated hydroxyl radical generation as first metabolic event (human resting polymorphonuclear leukocytes), **88**, 1003
- 4-hydrogen atom transfer, in *d,l*-cis-6,7-dimethyl-6,7(8*H*)-dihydropterin reduction with dihydropyridine reductase (human, ovine liver), **89**, 246
- lactate and malate dehydrogenase binding (porcine heart), **93**, 654
- oxidation, NAD⁺ inhibition, monovalent cation effect (rat liver submitochondrial particles), **80**, 681
- oxygen consumption due to during lactate oxidation (rat heart), **85**, 1143
- singlet oxygen quenching, kinetics, **96**, 770
- supply for nitrate reduction, regulation by photosyn-

- thesis and mitochondrial respiration (green plants), **81**, 1209
- NADH-cytochrome reductase
activity in early, mid-, and late luteal phase corpora lutea (bovine), **97**, 1555
pentabromobiphenyl effect (rat), **92**, 175
- NADH-cytochrome *b*₅ reductase
purification with affinity chromatography (bovine liver microsomes), **95**, 381
single form, age differences (human, rabbit erythrocytes), **102**, 860
- NADH-dehydrogenase
hormone effects (mouse liver plasma membrane), **83**, 234
spin coupling, **75**, 618
transmembranous, actinomycin D inhibition in plasma membranes (mouse liver, porcine erythrocytes), **101**, 68
- NADH:ferricyanide reductase
insulin effect (rat liver plasma membrane), **94**, 721
- NADH-methemoglobin reductase
inositol hexaphosphate activation (human red cells), **75**, 389
- NADH oxidase
lipoamide dehydrogenase activity, Hg²⁺ stimulation (*Ascaris suum* muscle microsomes), **91**, 835
- NADH rubredoxin oxidoreductase
isolation and properties (*Clostridium acetobutylicum*), **91**, 1258
- NADH-semidehydroascorbate reductase
activity in liver, cytochrome *b*₅-like hemoprotein participation (rat outer mitochondrial membrane), **101**, 591
insulin inhibition (rat liver plasma membrane), **94**, 721
- NADP (nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate)
-linked
15-hydroxyprostaglandin dehydrogenase activity, protein isolation and inhibition studies (human placenta), **81**, 1227
isocitrate dehydrogenase, adriamycin inhibition (rat heart), **93**, 631
photoreduction, ferredoxin-ferredoxin:NADP oxidoreductase complex involvement (spinach), **74**, 33
reduction, relationship to P700 turnover as function of ferredoxin concentration (isolated broken pea chloroplasts), **97**, 407
- NADP-isocitrate dehydrogenase
coexistence with isocitrate lyase (*Turbatrix aceti* mitochondria), **81**, 434
- NADP reductase
metabolic interconversion with ferredoxin-nitrate reductase (*Nostoc muscorum*), **78**, 185
- NADP⁺ (oxidized nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate)
active site-directed malic enzyme reagent (pigeon liver), **86**, 829
complex with dihydrofolate reductase and folate, ¹³C NMR, **101**, 1139
-linked malic enzymes, selective inhibition (porcine heart mitochondria), **82**, 1189
regeneration by pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase in proline synthesis-deficient lymphoblastoid cell line REH (human), **101**, 1018
- NAD(P)⁺ transhydrogenase
substrate affinity for regulatory site and possible hysteretic behavior (*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*), **76**, 1287
- NADPH (reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate)
in aerobic microsomal incubations, free radical characterization (rat liver), **89**, 1065
aliphatic aldehyde biosynthesis stimulation (*Photobacterium phosphoreum*), **87**, 1080
-dependent
hepatic microsomal enzymes, halothane anaerobic dehalogenation, cytochrome *P*-450 role (rabbit), **101**, 1158
hydroxyl radical, role in lipid peroxidation initiation (rat liver microsomes), **78**, 51
lipid peroxidation
age-dependent changes (rat liver microsomes, mitochondria), **78**, 1397
cytochrome *P*-450 role (rat hepatic microsomes), **95**, 1510
melanin pigment formation from 5-hydroxyindolealkylamines by hepatic and cerebral microsomes (rat), **93**, 1074; *erratum*, **96**, 984
superoxide-generating oxidoreductase, orientation on polymorphonuclear leukocyte outer membrane (human), **94**, 262
electron donor to oxygen in neutrophil phagocytosis (human), **98**, 743
hydroxyurea-induced DNA repair replication, mediated by liver microsomes and (human lymphoblastoid cells), **87**, 50
lipid bilayer change induction, phosphatidylcholine spin-label study (rat liver microsomes), **87**, 300
role in tissue permeability and relationship to alloxan action (toadfish), **79**, 756
-supported *p*-nitrophenetole *O*-deethylation catalyzed by cytochrome *P*-450, cytochrome *b*₅ role (rat liver microsomes), **96**, 1562
- NAD(P)H
oxidation, hydroxyl radical role (human blood polymorphonuclear leukocyte granule fraction), **81**, 1067
- NADPH-cytochrome reductase
activity, comparison in bone marrow and liver (rabbit), **85**, 783
antibodies, effects on hepatic and pulmonary microsomal metabolism and 4-ipomeanol covalent binding (rat liver), **84**, 389
binding to microsomes (rat liver), **77**, 912
brain isolate and role in catechol and metabolite formation (rat), **78**, 919
detergent-solubilized, purification and properties (*Candida tropicalis* grown on alkanes), **94**, 889
- NADPH-cytochrome *P*-450 reductase

- amino acid residue, sugar composition, and optical properties (bovine liver microsomes), **97**, 1443
- cyclophosphamide and metabolite inhibition (rat hepatic microsomes), **99**, 399
- cytochrome *c* reduction after acetylation and succinylation, **102**, 1008
- and cytochrome *P*-450
- comparison by peptide mapping (rabbit, rat), **82**, 820
- 25-hydroxylase activity toward vitamin D₃ (rat liver microsomes), **90**, 615
- 2,4,5,3',4',5'-hexabromobiphenyl induction (rat), **85**, 450
- hydrophobic polypeptide in N-terminal region, isolation and properties (rabbit liver), **91**, 1528
- in presence of adriamycin, lack of unsaturated fatty acid decomposition in microsomal phospholipid micelles, **100**, 1251; *erratum*, **101**, 710
- superoxide radical production (rabbit microsomes), **98**, 569
- NAD(P)H dehydrogenase (quinone)
- membrane activity (*Halobacterium halobium*), **97**, 1467
- noninvolvement in benzo[*a*]pyrene hydroxylation (rat liver microsomes), **74**, 1355
- NADPH-flavin reductase
- role in methemoglobin reduction in erythrocytes and relationship to hereditary methemoglobinemia, **76**, 174
- NADPH-hepatoredoxin reductase
- isolation and properties (rabbit hepatocytes), **79**, 443
- NADPH oxidase
- neutrophil phagocytosis (human), **98**, 743
- Nafenopin
- effect on liver polypeptide composition (rat), **77**, 824
- Nafoxidine
- estradiol-dependent binding inhibition decrease, **75**, 277
- Nalidixic acid
- target proteins (yeast), **96**, 306
- Naloxone
- human leukocyte interferon opioid activity prevention (mouse), **101**, 472
- iron-catalyzed peroxidation inhibition in liposomes, **102**, 1317
- NAP-glucagon
- specific label for hormone binding components (rat hepatocyte plasma membranes), **78**, 584
- Naphthalene
- Clara cell damage and monooxygenase inhibition (mouse lung), **100**, 944
- 1-naphthol formation (*Agmenellum quadruplicatum* strain PR-6), **88**, 50
- α -Naphthoflavone, *see also* 7,8-Benzoflavone
- metabolism in hepatic microsomes (*Stenotomus versicolor*), **95**, 328
- 3-Naphthoflavone
- choline kinase induction (rat liver), **96**, 946
- depression of hepatic microsome-mediated aflatoxin B₁ metabolism, genetic dependence (mouse), **94**, 737
- effect on estradiol receptor levels (rat), **99**, 252
- induction of cytochrome *P*-450, benz[*a*]pyrene hydroxylase, and 7-ethoxycoumarin *O*-deethylase, 1,3-diamino-2-propanol inhibition (mouse, rat), **91**, 658
- single injection, effects on polyribosome-driven *in vitro* liver protein and cytochrome *P*-450 LM₄ synthesis (rabbit), **100**, 1111
- 1-Naphthol
- formation from naphthalene (*Agmenellum quadruplicatum* strain PR-6), **88**, 50
- 1,4-Naphthoquinone
- NADH-rubredoxin oxidoreductase reduction (*Clostridium acetobutylicum*), **91**, 1258
- NAP-propranolol
- synthesis and characterization, **79**, 1; *erratum*, **81**, 692
- Narcotics
- withdrawal, suppression by auricular electroacupuncture (mouse), **82**, 305
- Negamycin
- NEG40 mutation resistance affecting protein synthesis termination (*Escherichia coli*), **100**, 1497
- Nematocysts
- Physalia* sp. venom, histamine release induction (rat mast cells), **103**, 1083
- Neocarzinostatin
- biological activity, **94**, 255
- chemical characterization and partial structure, **95**, 1351
- coupled to monoclonal antibody by *N*-succinimidyl 3-(2-pyridyldithio)-propionate, biological activity retention, **101**, 599
- cyclic carbonate subunit and modification, ¹H NMR analysis, **100**, 1703
- DNA cleavage induction, mechanism, **81**, 99; *erratum*, **83**, 1234
- mercaptan activation and uv inactivation, ESR detection of free radicals (*Streptomyces carzinostaticus*), **99**, 213
- release and interaction with DNA, **98**, 176
- spectral characterization and nonprotein chromophore separation, **89**, 635
- α -Neoendorphin
- distribution, radioimmunoassay (rat brain, pituitary), **102**, 226
- immunoreactivity, colocalization with dynorphin (rat hypothalamic neurons), **103**, 951
- isolation (porcine hypothalamus), **86**, 153
- β -Neoendorphin
- purification, amino acid sequence, and opioid activity (porcine hypothalamus), **99**, 864, 871
- Neomycin
- different effects on DNA-dependent DNA and RNA synthesis *in vitro*, **102**, 378
- effects on erythrocyte membrane shape changes (rabbit), **95**, 1023
- interaction with ribosome subunits and translocation inhibition (*Escherichia coli*), **84**, 358

- producing actinomycetes, transaminations with glutamine and keto- and amino-inositols, **77**, 688
- Neomycin B
 - egg white lysozyme inhibition (avian), **75**, 895
 - functional interaction with 30- and 50-S ribosomal subunits (*Escherichia coli*), **87**, 960
- Neoplasia
 - serum α -2- and α -3-fucosyltransferase activity, indicator (human), **76**, 488
- Neothramycin
 - 2'-deoxyguanosine adduct, structure, **98**, 970
- Nephrotic syndrome
 - α_1 -acid glycoprotein effect on triglyceride metabolism (human), **79**, 1272
- Nerve fibers
 - shortening and propagated nerve impulse (*Colinectes sapidus*), **94**, 716
- Nerve growth factor
 - activity in genetically dystrophic mouse submaxillary gland, **76**, 1202
 - β subunit, high-affinity, specific binding to glass beads, **79**, 561
 - binding to α_2 -macroglobulin (mouse serum), **87**, 330
 - effect on specific nuclear protein phosphorylation (rat superior cervical ganglia), **81**, 941
 - induced reduction in epidermal growth factor responsiveness and receptors (rat pheochromocytoma clone PC12), **89**, 175
 - influence on sodium ion extrusion (chick embryonic dorsal root ganglionic neurons), **88**, 563
 - like immunoreactivity, lower limb muscle levels (dystrophic mice), **90**, 130
 - ornithine decarboxylase induction, cortical steroid effects (rat brain), **82**, 957
 - phosphatidylinositol turnover induction (rat superior cervical ganglia), **82**, 767
 - receptor interaction in melanoma cells (human), **79**, 299
 - related polypeptides, *in vitro* synthesis (rat glioma C₆ cells), **89**, 620
 - tyrosine hydroxylase synthesis induction (rat superior cervical ganglia), **75**, 832
- Neuraminidase
 - deficiency in
 - cherry red spot-myoclonus syndrome, lysosomal (human), **79**, 1136
 - mucopolipidosis, etiology (human), **91**, 114
 - mucopolipidosis IV (human skin fibroblasts), **90**, 1341
 - α -galactosidase combined deficiency, correction by fibroblast glycoprotein (human), **103**, 292
 - β -galactosidase combined deficiency, GM₁ gangliosidosis variant (human), **82**, 589
 - influenza virus, monoclonal anti-neuraminidase antibody effects, substrate role, **103**, 469
 - insulin receptor digestion, effects on purified and membrane-associated receptor subunits (human placenta, rat liver), **94**, 1066
 - resistant N-glycolylneuraminosyl-(2 $\rightarrow$ 3)-N-acetylglactosamine linkage in trout egg glycoprotein oligosaccharides, **102**, 1295
 - role in cell surface sensitivity to modeccin (HeLa cells), **79**, 1176
 - soluble and membrane-bound (human liver), **103**, 1302
 - substrate and transition-state analog binding (*Arthrobacter sialophilus*), **83**, 1479
- Neuroblastoma cells
 - differentiation
 - in culture (human), **88**, 933
 - 5-(3,3-dimethyl-1-triazeno) imidazole-4-carboxamide effect (mouse), **76**, 778
 - induced by
 - dimethyl sulfoxide, lateral diffusion of membrane D-galactosyl glycoconjugates (mouse), **103**, 490
 - hexamethylene bisacetamide (mouse), **76**, 937
 - 1-methylcyclohexane carboxylic acid effect on cellular energetics (mouse), **103**, 1044
 - tubulin heterogeneity during morphological differentiation (mouse), **103**, 1035
- Neurocarcinogenesis
 - effect on nucleus RNA release (rat brain), **92**, 1348
- Neuroleptic agents
 - amphetamine-induced polysome dissociation, reversal (rat brain), **76**, 1223
 - β -phenylethylamine behavioral and polyribosomal effects, prevention and reversal (rat), **86**, 48
- Neuropeptides
 - proline endopeptidase catabolism (rat brain), **94**, 9
- Neurophysin
 - bound oxytocin tyrosine ring, hindered rotation, **94**, 431
 - complete amino acid sequence
 - MSEL-family (rat), **103**, 595
 - VLDV-family (equine), **100**, 600; (rat), **103**, 595
 - like proteins, immunoreactive, in central nervous system (*Locusta migratoria*), **93**, 792
 - oxytocin and vasopressin binding sites (bovine), **100**, 455
 - precursors translated from poly(A)-RNA, cell-free synthesis (mouse, rat hypothalamus), **89**, 943
 - secondary peptide-binding sites, NMR spin-label study (bovine), **80**, 63
- Neurotensin
 - mast cell binding, sequence and conformation specificity, **76**, 1079
- Neurotoxin II
 - proton NMR studies (*Naja mossambica mossambica*), **76**, 1071
 - specific binding to rat synaptosomes (*Androctonus australis* Hector), **85**, 377
- Neurotoxins, *see also* Toxins and specific neurotoxins
 - binding to site related to action potential Na⁺ ionophore in neuroblastoma cells (sea anemone, scorpion), **83**, 1525
 - characterization by binding to separate receptor sites on rat brain synaptosomes (*Androctonus*

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX, 1977-1981

- australis* Hector, *Centruroides suffusus*), **95**, 1607
- types A and E, structure and biological activity
 amino group role (*Clostridium botulinum*), **101**, 1209
 arginine residue role (*Clostridium botulinum*), **93**, 369
- Neurotransmitter
 Ca-dependent
 release, relationship to protein phosphorylation (rat synaptic vesicles), **80**, 183
 synaptic vesicle protein phosphorylation and role in release (rat brain), **77**, 1036
- Neurotubules
 assembly at substoichiometric nucleotide levels with GTP-regeneration (bovine), **74**, 440
- Neutral metalloproteinase III
 collagenase inhibitor inhibition (rabbit bone), **87**, 581
- Neutral protease
 activity (rabbit reticulocyte lysates, wheat germ), **103**, 565
- Neutral red
 uptake, ATP-driven proton pump role (rat liver lysosomes), **86**, 180
- Neutrophils
 aggregation, 5,12-dihydroxy-6,8,10,14-eicosate-traenoate mediation (human), **103**, 552
 Ca mobilization in response to formyl-methionyl-leucyl-phenylalanine and leukotriene B₄, preincubation deactivation (rabbit), **103**, 759
 Ca²⁺ and Na⁺ influx, arachidonic acid, leukotriene B₄, and formyl-methionyl-leucyl-phenylalanine stimulation, mechanism (rabbit), **103**, 227
 Cd-induced respiratory burst depression (mouse), **79**, 326
 chemotactic peptide receptor (rabbit), **74**, 810
 degranulation
 arachidonic acid-induced (rabbit peritoneum), **87**, 292
 and oxidative burst, phenothiazine-induced inhibition (guinea pig), **102**, 958
 response to 5,12-dihydroxy-6,8,10,14-eicosate-traenoic acid, desensitization (human), **101**, 1290
 formyl peptide chemotaxis receptor, substance P binding (rabbit), **99**, 1065; *erratum*, **101**, 1442
 gramicidin S, tyrocidin, and bacitracin, chemoattractants, **80**, 464
 intracellular pH, chemotactic factor modulation (rabbit), **94**, 508
 juvenile periodontitis, reduction of chemotactic peptide chemotaxis and binding sites (human), **100**, 1278
 phagocytotic respiratory burst, calmodulin role (guinea pig), **99**, 484
 quinone effects on superoxide and hydrogen peroxide production (rat), **99**, 1277
 specific modulation of intracellular pH by chemotactic factors (rabbit), **94**, 508
 superoxide anion production, specific antibody-de-
- pendent activation by liposomes containing spin-label lipid haptens (human), **86**, 522
 zymosan-induced platelet-activating factor secretion, phospholipid methyltransferase inhibition (human), **101**, 740
- Niacin
 cellular pyridine nucleotide coenzyme decrease during hyperbaric oxygen exposure, prevention (*Escherichia coli*), **93**, 172
- Nickel
 presence in Factor F₄₃₀ (*Methanobacterium bryantii*), **92**, 1196
- Nickel(II)
 -2'-deoxyguanosine 5'-monophosphate complexes, crystal and molecular structure, **88**, 1449
 -substituted azurin derivative, resonance Raman study (*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*), **88**, 288
- Nickel ion
 agonist-specific muscarinic receptor reverse regulation (mouse cortex, hippocampus), **96**, 1296
- Nicotinamide
 DNA damage repair stimulation (human lymphocytes), **95**, 67
 effect on unscheduled DNA synthesis (rat hepatocytes), **95**, 1063
 -free medium, decreasing poly(ADP-ribose)polymerase activity (Chinese hamster ovary cells), **102**, 38
 sister chromatid exchange induction (Chinese hamster lung fibroblasts, human lymphoblastoid cells), **90**, 1147
- Nicotinamide mononucleotide
 synthesis in intact and Triton-disrupted mitochondria (rat liver), **101**, 767
- Nicotinamide nucleotide transhydrogenase
 purification and molecular properties (bovine heart mitochondria), **78**, 1183
- Nicotine
 and cotinine, conjugation to bovine serum albumin, **83**, 83
- Niemann-Pick disease
 cholesterol metabolism changes (human fibroblasts), **102**, 113
 phosphodiesterase deficiency (human skin fibroblasts), **74**, 877
 and sphingomyelinase isozymes (human), **77**, 999
- Nigericin
 swollen mitochondrion, energy-dependent contraction, activation (bovine heart), **74**, 235
 uncoupling effects on ADP phosphorylation rate and K_m^(app) (lettuce chloroplasts), **99**, 1095
- Nitraminoacetaldehyde
 conversion to nitraminoacetate by succinate-semialdehyde dehydrogenase, **103**, 1077
- Nitraminoacetate
 succinate dehydrogenase inhibition (bovine heart), **97**, 294
- Nitrate
 -horseradish peroxidase complex formation, **94**, 1177

- hydroxylamine oxidation, assay for superoxide anions and hydroxyl radicals, **75**, 973
- metabolism, magic-angle ^{15}N NMR study (*Neurospora crassa*), **97**, 1176
- photosynthetic, ammonia inhibition (*Nostoc muscorum*), **75**, 823
- reduction
- NADH supply, photosynthesis and mitochondrial respiration regulation (green plants), **81**, 1209
 - respiratory system, interaction with *Klebsiella pneumoniae* nitrogenase (*Escherichia coli*), **78**, 726
 - starvation, phycocyanin-carotenoid association (*Anacystis nidulans*), **88**, 1294
- Nitrate reductase
- ammonium effects (*Pisum sativum*), **85**, 1017
 - components, synthesis in chlorate-resistant mutants, growth condition effect (*Escherichia coli* K-12), **89**, 659
 - inactivation by oxidizing agents and reactivation with dithioerythritol (*Azotobacter chroococcum*), **84**, 943
 - membrane-bound, characterization (*Azotobacter chroococcum*), **75**, 682
 - and pleiotropic chlorate-resistant mutant membrane composition (*Escherichia coli* K-12), **90**, 86
- Nitric oxide
- binding complex, formation (*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*), **77**, 253
 - binding protein, reappraisal (*Pseudomonas perfectomarinus*), **88**, 1230
 - cytochrome oxidase nitrite reduction product (*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*), **97**, 236
 - denitrification intermediate, label exchange study (*Pseudomonas aureofaciens*, *P. chlororaphis*), **91**, 10
 - Fe bleomycin complex, structure alteration in presence of DNA (calf thymus), **91**, 528
 - guanylate cyclase activation
 - mouse brain, **75**, 851
 - nitrosyl-heme role (rat liver), **83**, 158 - hemoglobin complex, metal-ligand vibrations (human), **77**, 1333
- Nitrite
- nitrite reductase reaction under reducing conditions (*Thiobacillus denitrificans*), **87**, 355
 - reduction
 - cytochrome oxidase, nitric oxide and nitrous oxide as products (*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*), **97**, 236
 - with formate (*Pseudomonas denitrificans* ATCC 13867), **87**, 140
 - formate as electron donor (*Escherichia coli*), **78**, 579 - tryptophan mutagenic activity induction, **100**, 52
- Nitrite reductase
- heme *c* and *d* interactions, magnetic and circular dichroism (*Pseudomonas*), **76**, 983
 - hydrogenase and dithionite reductase activities (*Desulfovibrio desulfuricans*), **94**, 41
 - nitric and nitrous oxide, nitrite reduction product (*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*), **97**, 236
 - oxidation-reduction properties (*Desulfovibrio desulfuricans*), **96**, 278
 - Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, see also Cytochrome oxidase
 - purification and reaction with nitrite during reduction (*Thiobacillus denitrificans*), **87**, 355
- Nitroacetate
- succinate dehydrogenase inhibition (bovine heart), **97**, 294
- o*-Nitroaniline
- effect on D-amino acid oxidase spectra (porcine kidney), **95**, 312
- p*-Nitroanisole
- aniline hydroxylation enhancement (isolated rat hepatocytes), **83**, 747
 - cytochrome *P*-450-catalyzed *O*-demethylation reaction, cytochrome *b*₅ requirement (rabbit liver microsomes), **90**, 715
 - cytochrome *P*-450 role in NADH-dependent *O*-methylation in phenobarbital-treated microsomes (rabbit liver), **76**, 1007
 - Fe porphyrin-catalyzed oxidative dealkylation of cumylhydroperoxide, **96**, 433
- 4-Nitroanisole-demethylase
- cytochrome *P*-450 activity in untreated and phenobarbital-treated hepatic microsomes (rat), **100**, 547
- Nitroaromatic compounds
- effects on D-amino acid oxidase spectra (porcine kidney), **95**, 312
- Nitrobenzene
- effect on D-amino acid oxidase spectra (porcine kidney), **95**, 312
- Nitrobenzene sulfonates
- covalent and noncovalent binding to tumor cell surface membranes, **100**, 1477
- Nitro-compounds
- microsomal reduction, superoxide formation (rat liver), **82**, 680
- 5-Nitro-2'-deoxyuridylyate
- thymidylate synthetase inhibition (*Lactobacillus casei*), **84**, 654
- 5-Nitro-2'-deoxyuridine 5'-monophosphate
- thymidylate synthetase inhibition (*Lactobacillus casei*), **84**, 1054
- N*-Nitroethylenediamine
- conversion to nitraminoacetaldehyde by aminobiotin tyrate aminotransferase (*Agaricus silvaticus*), **103**, 1077
- Nitrofurantoin
- unnitrated derivatives, lack of glutathione reductase inhibition (human blood, rat blood, yeast), **92**, 1313
- 3-(5-Nitro-2-furyl)-2-(2-furyl)acrylamide
- urinary metabolite isolation and identification (rabbit), **75**, 401
- Nitrogen
- fixation-coding gene expression, ammonium ion and

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX, 1977-1981

- rifampicin effects (*Klebsiella pneumoniae*), **100**, 1237
- fixing bacteria, binding to wheat and rice roots, **84**, 736
- gas, supersaturation bacteria tolerance (*Corynebacterium xerosis*, *Escherichia coli*, *Microcycilus aquaticus*), **85**, 1379
- metabolism
 - genetic determinant controlling group VI B element functional specificity (blue-green algae), **81**, 67
 - NADH-dependent glutamate synthase role (*Neurospora crassa*), **92**, 127
- molecular, dimethylnitrosamine metabolism production, **87**, 337
- starvation, *reIA* gene role in glycogen accumulation (*Escherichia coli*), **95**, 924; *erratum*, **97**, 354
- nitrogen-15
 - labeled soybeans, cross-polarization NMR, **88**, 274
- nitrogen catabolite repression
 - ammonia and glutamine, signals (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **75**, 233
- nitrogen mustard
 - amphotericin B uptake enhancement (human tumor cells), **93**, 1067
- nitrogenase
 - acetylene stimulation (*Anabaena* L-31), **82**, 39
 - activity, role in spectinomycin resistance (fast- and slow-growing *Rhizobium* sp.), **86**, 968
 - aerobe activity regulation by Mg^{2+} availability, **93**, 934
 - and ATP synthetase (*Azotobacter vinelandii*), **82**, 727
 - biosynthesis and activity, L-methionine-DL-sulfoximine and β -N-oxalyl-L- α , β -diaminopropionic acid effects (*Rhodopseudomonas capsulata*), **89**, 353
 - CoA, probable active-site component (*Azotobacter vinelandii*), **96**, 1384
 - complex, conformation changes due to acetylene preincubation (*Anabaena* L-31), **83**, 1157
 - components, *Anabaena cylindrica* and *Clostridium pasteurianum* interaction, **81**, 280
 - effect of root nodule waterlogging on activity and synthesis (*Rhizobium leguminosarum*-inoculated *Pisum sativum*), **93**, 687
- Fe-Mo cofactor
 - acetylene reduction (*Azotobacter vinelandii*), **81**, 232
 - cluster model, **88**, 1454
- Fe protein, one-electron transfer (*Clostridium pasteurianum*), **80**, 22
- interaction with *Escherichia coli* nitrate respiratory system (*Klebsiella pneumoniae*), **78**, 726
- mechanism providing energy for and protection from oxygen damage (legume nodules), **86**, 259
- neutron small-angle scattering (*Clostridium pasteurianum*), **98**, 43
- oxygen-sensitive activity (*Anabaena* sp. CA mutant), **89**, 685
- oxygen tension effect (*Rhizobium japonicum*), **81**, 224
- 4-Nitro-L-histidine
 - histidine ammonia-lyase substrate, **87**, 343
- 2-Nitroimipramine
 - [3H]serotonin uptake and [3H]imipramine binding, irreversible inhibition (human platelets), **99**, 954
- p-Nitrophenetole
 - NADPH-supported O-deethylation catalyzed by cytochrome P-450, cytochrome *b*₅ role (rat liver microsomes), **96**, 1562
- p-Nitrophenol
 - enzymatic oxidation (*Moraxella* sp. from activated sludge), **88**, 634
- p-Nitrophenol monooxygenase
 - characterization (*Moraxella* sp. from activated sludge), **88**, 634
- p-Nitrophenol-UDPGlucuronyltransferase
 - 2,4,5,3',4',5'-hexabromobiphenyl induction (rat), **85**, 450
- p-Nitrophenyl N²-acetyl-N¹-arylmethylcarbazates
 - α -chymotrypsin carbazoylation, conformation changes (bovine), **74**, 755
- p-Nitrophenylphosphatase
 - K⁺-activated
 - alloxan-diabetes effects (canine cardiac myocytes), **96**, 799
 - neutral, vanadate and vanadyl ion effect disparity (mouse skeletal muscle), **100**, 982; *erratum*, **101**, 1085
- o-Nitrophenylsulfenyl
 - gastrin derivatives, immunological recognition by gastric antibodies, **99**, 511
- Nitroprusside
 - guanylate cyclase activation
 - role in S-nitrosothiol intermediate formation, **94**, 93
 - nitrosyl-heme role (rat liver), **83**, 158
- N-Nitrosamine
 - peroxidase-catalyzed degradation, singlet oxygen formation, **83**, 287
- Nitrosobenzene
 - hemoglobin complex, metal-ligand vibrations (human), **77**, 1333
- N-Nitroso compounds
 - sodium nitrite- and morpholine-produced, detection (Syrian hamster stomach), **81**, 310
- N-Nitrosodibenzylamine
 - reductive metabolism *in vitro* (rabbit liver homogenates), **85**, 1466
- Nitrosoguanidine
 - guanylate cyclase activation
 - nitrosyl-heme role (rat liver), **83**, 158
 - role in S-nitrosothiol intermediate formation, **94**, 93
- Nitrosomethane
 - hemoglobin complex, metal-ligand vibrations (human), **77**, 1333
- N-Nitrosomorpholine
 - induced hepatocarcinogenesis, microsomal epoxide

- hydrolase elevation (rat), **98**, 417
- C-Nitroso reductase
activity detection (guinea pig, hamster, mouse, rabbit, rat microsomes), **83**, 321
- S-Nitrosothiols
intermediate formation, role in guanylate cyclase activation by nitroprusside and nitrosoguanidine, **94**, 93
- Nitrosoureas
action mechanism, **90**, 878
- Nitrosyl-heme
role in guanylate cyclase activation by nitrosoguanidine and related agonists (rat liver), **83**, 158
- Nitrous oxide
cytochrome oxidase nitrite reduction product (*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*), **97**, 236
-induced vitamin B₁₂ inactivation
effect on
formyl-methenyl-methylenetetrahydrofolate synthetase, methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase, and formiminotetrahydrofolate transferase (rat), **97**, 1329
serine transhydroxymethylase (rat), **97**, 1324
thymidylate synthetase activity (rat bone marrow cells), **102**, 215
sites in brain under halothane-N₂O anesthesia, detection and characterization (canine), **78**, 897
vitamin B₁₂ deficiency induced by, effect on folate metabolism (rat tumor cells), **98**, 983
- Nitroxides
bioreduction (*Staphylococcus aureus*), **79**, 198
- Nocodazole
dose-dependent plasminogen activator level increase and DNA synthesis (mouse 3T3 cells), **101**, 1266; *erratum*, **103**, 809
- Nonheme iron protein
activation, rhodanese role (bovine liver), **79**, 890
- Nonhistone proteins
chromatin, with preferential affinity for single-stranded DNA, purification (HTC cells), **85**, 1211
- chromosomal
high-mobility-group, fractionation, **78**, 1034
from neuronal and glial chromatin, comparison (rat), **80**, 773
phosphorylation and acetylation, age dependence and Ca and estradiol modulation (rat brain), **86**, 14; *erratum*, **89**, 777
phosphorylation, age and Ca modulation effect (rat), **79**, 1031
- DNA complex, role in globin gene regulation (chicken reticulocytes), **97**, 487
- fraction coextracting with chromatin high-mobility-group proteins, phosphorylation (rat liver, ventral prostate), **96**, 326
- β -globin transcription modulation (mouse erythropoietic Friend cells), **101**, 45
- negatively charged phosphopeptides (Novikoff hepatoma ascites cells), **76**, 150
- nuclear
anti-immunoglobulin synthesis stimulation (rabbit peripheral blood lymphocytes), **74**, 584
hydrocortisone effect on phosphorylation (mouse lymphosarcoma P1798), **88**, 993
survey of peptides with phosphorylation sites (Novikoff hepatoma ascites cells), **90**, 734
phosphorylation, polyamine and histone effects (isolated rat liver nuclei), **83**, 94
RNA synthesis inhibition, tissue specificity (calf thymus), **79**, 347
- Nonsuppressible insulin-like activity
glucose transport system stimulation (rat heart), **75**, 689
- Nonsuppressible insulin-like proteins
DNA synthesis stimulation (human fibroblasts), **86**, 485
effects on cyclic nucleotide metabolism (rat liver), **84**, 403
- Nopaline
synthesis, crown gall tumor metabolite, **75**, 1066
- 19-Norandrost-4-ene-3,17-dione
aldosterone action amplification in sodium-loaded conditions (rat), **93**, 495
- Norcardin A
 β -lactamase substrate (*Bacillus cereus*), **93**, 1266
- Nordihydroguaiaretic acid
effect on chemotactic factor-induced intracellular Ca redistribution and transmembrane Ca influx (rabbit neutrophils), **89**, 1224
macrophage leukotriene C-stimulated prostaglandin release, prevention (rat), **100**, 1085
- Norepinephrine
effect on S-100 protein level (C6 glioma cells), **96**, 1702
³H-labeled, binding to α -adrenoceptor, proteolysis effect on guanine nucleotide sensitivity (rat liver plasma membranes), **97**, 947
intratesticular injection, ornithine decarboxylase stimulation (immature rat), **102**, 1096
lipolytic response, alteration by dietary fatty acid manipulation (rat adipose tissue), **86**, 138; *erratum*, **88**, 752
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase induction (rat hepatocytes), **98**, 1084
- Norharman
aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase induction, **79**, 1167
effects on
chemical mutagen classes and S-9 amounts (*Salmonella typhimurium*), **83**, 373
DNA interaction with 3-amino-1-methyl-5H pyrido(4,3-b)indole (rat), **89**, 188
inhibition of benzo[a*]pyrene mutagenicity, metabolism, and metabolite binding to DNA *in vitro* (mouse), **79**, 1167
- Norspermidine
identification and cellular concentration (*Bennekea* sp., *Vibrio* sp.), **87**, 1102
Thermus thermophilus production, **103**, 156
- Norspermine
binding to Δ^5 -3-ketosteroid isomerase (*Pseudo-*

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX, 1977-1981

- monas testosteronei*), **85**, 1082
- identification
 - Euglena gracilis*, **85**, 42
 - Penaeus setiferus*, **77**, 1103
- 19-Nortestosterone acetate
- Novobiocin
 - effect on lymphoblastoid cell DNA synthesis and structure (human), **100**, 328
 - influence on β -galactosidase induction kinetics (*Escherichia coli*), **98**, 556
 - target proteins (yeast), **96**, 306
- Nuclear envelope
 - cell cycle biosynthesis (Chinese hamster ovary cells), **74**, 1
 - isolation and characterization (Chinese hamster ovary cells), **74**, 1
- Nuclear magnetic resonance studies
 - cross-polarization, ^{15}N -labeled soybeans, **88**, 274
 - Escherichia coli* ribosomes and viruses, **89**, 435
 - J-resolved two-dimensional high-field, in biological macromolecule study, **78**, 99
 - perfused heart (rat), **74**, 1256
 - relaxation data, multiple internal motion analysis, **92**, 883
- Nuclear Overhauser effects
 - analysis of correlated events in internal labile protein exchange, **97**, 614
 - in basic pancreatic trypsin inhibitor, two-dimensional NMR, **96**, 1156
 - to demonstrate inverse temperature dependence tropoelastin polytetrapeptide hydrophobic side-chain proximity, **79**, 700
 - lac-repressor protein headpiece folded structure, **99**, 668
 - two-dimensional, experiment to elucidate complete proton-proton cross-relaxation networks in biological macromolecules, **95**, 1
- Nuclear proteins
- ADP-ribosylation
 - DNA synthesis suppression and stimulation (adult hen, chick embryo liver), **81**, 1278
 - polyamine effects (rat liver), **76**, 406; **82**, 575
- differentiating Friend cell poly(ADP)-ribosylation, **92**, 1110
- N^G, N^G -dimethylarginine identification (*Physarum polycephalum*), **74**, 621
- effect on DNA polymerase (soybean), **75**, 987
- epidermal growth factor phosphorylation stimulation (chick embryo epidermis), **85**, 464
- fractions, N^G, N^G -dimethylarginine distribution (rat liver), **74**, 969
- homologous to major protein of mammalian 40-S ribonucleoprotein particles, N^G, N^G -dimethylarginine identification (*Physarum polycephalum*), **74**, 621
- matrix, phosphorylation in isolated regenerating liver nuclei (rat), **75**, 111
- nerve growth factor effect on phosphorylation (rat superior cervical ganglia), **81**, 941
- ucleases
 - accessible chromatin sites, association with glucocorticoid hormone-receptor complex (HTC cells), **98**, 169
 - action slow-down by 5-alkyluracil-containing DNAs, **95**, 156
 - activity in creatine phosphokinase preparations, effect on mRNA stability (HeLa cells), **80**, 377
 - activity inhibition after bacteriophage SP82G infection (*Bacillus subtilis*), **74**, 492
 - micrococcal
 - bovine lymphocyte chromatin digestion, lysate nucleosome assembly capacity, **103**, 674
 - ethidium-chromatin complex digestion (Ehrlich ascites tumor cells), **81**, 193
 - nonrandom SV40 DNA cleavage, **92**, 532
 - ppA(2'p5'A) $_n$ -dependent ribonuclease activity inhibition in L cell-free extracts, interferon effects (mouse), **101**, 680
 - probes to identify chromatin DNA families (mouse L cells), **78**, 777
 - role in natural mRNA cell-free translation (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **88**, 1263
 - staphylococcal and pancreatic, probes to determine carcinogen-chromatin DNA binding (rat), **75**, 703
 - vesicular stomatitis virus ribonucleoprotein cores with various sensitivities (micrococcal), **91**, 1337
- Nuclease S_1
 - digested nuclei, pulse-labeled DNA fragment excision (cultured bovine hepatocytes), **101**, 807
 - replicated DNA θ^6 - and N -7-methylguanine susceptibility (rat liver), **95**, 816
 - single-strand, DNA digestion (avian myeloblastosis virus-infected leukemic chicken cells), **101**, 719
- Nucleic acids
 - anion binding to bases, using electrostatic molecular potentials, **77**, 1166
 - bleomycin-metal ion ternary complexes, proton NMR, **97**, 270
 - detection in nanogram quantities by ultrasensitive silver protein staining, **102**, 53; *erratum*, **103**, 797
 - estrogen interactions, microsome activation (rat liver), **78**, 411
 - hydrolyzed, and constituents, contribution to apparent amino acid composition of biological compounds, **87**, 946
 - purine base derivatives, stereospecific triostin A binding, **83**, 172
 - synthesis, coenzyme Q_{10} antimetabolite inhibition (leukemia 1210 cells), **83**, 353
 - Tb^{3+} luminescence excitation spectra, **101**, 1123
- Nucleohistone
 - DNA complexes, ultraviolet irradiation effect on stability (bovine), **91**, 1468
- Nucleophilic amines
 - human α_1 -antitrypsin-porcine pancreatic elastase complex, cleavage, **101**, 939

- Nucleoprotein complexes
transcription *in vitro* (simian virus 40), **78**, 74
transcription and reisolation (simian virus 20), **76**, 698
- Nucleosidediphosphatase
activity detection (*Entamoeba histolytica*), **82**, 913
- Nucleosidediphosphate kinase
and microtubules (bovine brain), **85**, 820
polyamine effects (bovine liver), **74**, 1419
- Nucleoside 5'-monophosphates
-Co(II) bond, role of hydration structure and degree, **82**, 92
- Nucleoside polyphosphate
acid phosphatase hydrolysis, pattern (*Escherichia coli*), **87**, 314
- Nucleosides
glyoxalase inhibition (mouse liver), **95**, 624
halogenated derivatives, inhibition of human lymphocyte mitogenic response to plant lectin, **77**, 1552
histidase inhibition (*Pseudomonas putida*), **90**, 1229
-modified *S*-adenosylmethionine analogs, metabolic formation (human, mouse erythrocytes), **91**, 997
phosphorylation catalyzed by enzyme other than uridine-cytidine kinase (cultured lymphoblastoid cells), **95**, 440
tRNA-derived modified, -Mn²⁺ interaction, ¹³C NMR, **85**, 1367
uptake
concanavalin A and succinyl-concanavalin A effects (mouse embryo fibroblasts), **95**, 118; *erratum*, **96**, 1821
pamamycin inhibition (*Staphylococcus aureus*), **100**, 344
- Nucleoside triphosphatase
and nuclear envelope protein kinase activities after thioacetamide treatment, independent responses (rat liver), **95**, 1200
- S*-Nucleosidylmethionine
derivatives, adenosine analog metabolism (human, mouse erythrocytes), **91**, 997
- Nucleosomes
-benzo[*a*]pyrene diol epoxide reactions in aqueous solutions (chicken erythrocytes), **94**, 1432
chromatin organization, DNase I-based probe assay (chicken erythrocytes, rat liver), **99**, 893
conformation perturbed by urea, reversibility (chicken erythrocyte nuclei), **85**, 1446
core
containing high-mobility-group proteins, reconstitution (calf thymus), **98**, 330
particle subunit, model, **81**, 684
plant and animal histone interchangeability, **94**, 1161
lack in *Gyrodinium chonii*, **88**, 1329
nuclear lysate assembly after nuclease digestion (bovine lymphocytes), **103**, 674
transcription role (simian virus 40), **78**, 74
- 5'-Nucleotidase
activity in early, mid-, and late luteal phase corpora lutea (bovine), **97**, 1555
concanavalin A and lectin effects (porcine mesenteric lymphocytes), **82**, 685
developmental changes (*Dictyostelium discoideum*), **75**, 488
lectin-induced inhibition (rat plasma membrane), **75**, 342
- Nucleotides
acid-soluble, composition, age changes (bovine), **76**, 559
amplifying glucocorticoid tyrosine and aminotransferase induction, purification and structure (*Proteus mirabilis*), **86**, 420; *erratum*, **87**, 654
analogs, cathepsin D activation (bovine spleen), **89**, 1161
automated HPLC measurement (fetal rat heart), **93**, 617
-binding regulatory site on hexokinase (rat brain), **82**, 745
bound, and phosphorylation (*Rhodospirillum rubrum*), **86**, 1248
cathepsin D activation (bovine spleen), **89**, 1161
effect on 5'-*p*-fluorosulfonylbenzoyl adenosine inhibition of coupling factor CF₁ ATPase (spinach chloroplasts), **86**, 440
erythrocytes concentrations, short-term storage changes (human, rabbit, rat), **80**, 147
glycogen phosphorylase *b* activation (rabbit muscle), **97**, 513
glyoxalase inhibition (mouse liver), **95**, 624
histidase inhibition (*Pseudomonas putida*), **90**, 1229
removal from 16-S rRNA 3' end, effect on 30-S ribosome reconstitution and activity (*Escherichia coli*), **95**, 1152
-RNA polymerase I interactions, subunits involvement (yeast), **81**, 662
satellite III DNA composition (*Drosophila virilis*), **96**, 1603
substoichiometric levels, neurotubule assembly with GTP-regenerating system (bovine), **74**, 440
-thymidylate synthetase binding, thiol effects (amethopterin-resistant *Lactobacillus casei*), **85**, 92
- Nucleotide sequences
adenovirus type 2 DNA inverted terminal repetition, **87**, 671
cDNA to metallothionein-I mRNA (mouse liver), **103**, 825
genes coding for proton-translocating ATPase subunits (*Escherichia coli*), **100**, 219; **102**, 172; **103**, 604, 613
 κ light chain complementary DNA cloned in bacterial plasmid (mouse), **90**, 832
leucine RNAs (bean chloroplast), **92**, 102
mature α -amylase mRNA, gibberellic acid-induced accumulation (barley aleuron layers), **102**, 617
mitochondrial tRNA^{Leu}UAG (Morris hepatoma 5123D), **100**, 732
nuclear 4.8-S RNA (mouse), **95**, 1332
nuclear 5- and 5.7-S RNA (mouse), **99**, 1468, 1477

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX, 1977-1981

- phenylalanine RNA (*Bombyx mori* posterior silk gland), **92**, 109
- tRNA^{Asn} (rat liver), **82**, 235
- uridine-rich nuclear RNA I, 5'-terminus pseudouridine residues (HeLa, Novikoff hepatoma ascites cells), **98**, 1076
- 5',5'-Nucleotidyltransferase
- metal ion-5-amino-1-formylisoquinoline thiosemicarbazone inhibition, **78**, 547
- 2',5'-oligoadenylate synthetase activity, multifunctional (mouse L929 cells), **100**, 847
- Nystatin
- methyl ester derivative, selective toxicity, **74**, 480
- selective toxicity, **74**, 480
- O
- obesity
- reduced purine nucleotide binding and failure to respond to cold due to binding increase (obese mouse brown adipose tissue), **83**, 628
- Ochratoxin A
- protein synthesis inhibition (*Bacillus stearothermophilus*), **83**, 398
- O-Octadec-cis-11-enyl glycerol
- phospholipid isolation, characterization (*Paramecium*), **98**, 858
- Octane
- solubilized ribonuclease, enzymatic activity and spectroscopic properties (bovine pancreas), **89**, 209
- O-Octanoylcarnitine
- effect on perfused liver (fetal guinea pig), **95**, 849
- cis-2,3-Octene oxide
- and ¹⁸O-enriched form, enzymatic hydration regioselectivity, **82**, 310
- Octopamine
- pyridoxal-pyridoxal phosphate Schiff bases, EPR nondetectable copper, **86**, 428
- Octapeptides
- methionine-enkephalin-containing, amino acid sequence (bovine adrenal medulla), **103**, 698
- Octopine
- synthesis (sunflower crown gall tissues), **78**, 785
- Octopinic acid
- synthesis (sunflower crown gall tissues), **78**, 785
- Octyl glucoside
- phosphoethanolamine transferase solubilization (rat liver microsomes), **85**, 1074
- Octic acid
- effect on adenylate cyclase activities (rat liver plasma membrane), **95**, 97
- exogenous, effect on cholesterol biosynthesis (rat hepatocytes), **99**, 37
- incorporation into cholesteryl esters, fibroblast decrease (Niemann-Pick disease patients), **102**, 113
- Oleoyl CoA
- mitochondrial *P*_i-ATP exchange reaction stimulation (ox heart), **80**, 104
- Oleoyl lipocate
- mitochondrial *P*_i-ATP exchange reaction stimulation (ox heart), **80**, 104
- Oleoyl phosphate
- ADP phosphorylation, evidence against (bovine heart submitochondrial particles), **84**, 144
- mitochondrial *P*_i-ATP exchange reaction stimulation (ox heart), **80**, 104
- Olfactory transduction
- cAMP role, mechanism, **77**, 671
- 2',5'-Oligoadenylate synthetase
- cell differentiation inducer stimulation (mouse Moloney sarcoma virus-transformed cells), **103**, 16
- multifunctional 2',5'-nucleotidyltransferase activity (mouse L929 cells), **100**, 847
- properties (human lymphoblastoid cells), **97**, 375
- 2',5'-Oligoadenylic acid triphosphate
- protein synthesis inhibition (Raji cell mitochondria), **96**, 1466
- Oligo(ADP-ribose)
- fractionation according to chain length, method, **101**, 672
- Oligo(dA):poly(rU) complex
- instability preventing RNA-directed DNA polymerase poly(rU) transcription, (avian myeloblastosis virus), **103**, 893
- Oligodeoxynucleotide
- synthetic, specific glucagon mRNA detection (human, rabbit), **93**, 941
- Oligomycin
- DNA strand scission and repair after exposure, **75**, 909
- effect on 1-butanol-extracted proteolipid proton-conducting properties (bovine heart mitochondria), **92**, 26
- mitochondrial ATPase inhibition (yeast), **77**, 1361
- resistant mutations affecting mitochondrial ATPase proteolipid subunit (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **85**, 1283
- sensitive
- ATPase, *see* ATPase, oligomycin-sensitive
- cells, transformation to resistant cells with mitochondrial DNA linked *in vitro* to 2- μ m circular plasmid (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **96**, 580
- Oligonucleotides
- ppA(2'p5'A)_n-dependent ribonuclease activity, inhibition in micrococcal nuclease-treated L cell-free extracts (mouse), **101**, 680
- Oligopeptides
- acetylated, permethylated, and reduced, mass spectrometry, **82**, 1104; *erratum*, **85**, 858
- amino acid residue conformation, determination with proton nuclear Overhauser effects, **75**, 207
- transport inhibition by peptide-polyethylene glycol conjugate (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **95**, 1187
- Oligosaccharide lipids
- mannosyl transfer from GDP-mannose (porcine), **75**, 799
- Oligosaccharides
- acceptor, synthetic dinitrophenylated heptapeptide,

- in microsomal system (porcine thyroid), **81**, 772
acidic, from sublingual glycoprotein, partial characterization (rat), **81**, 391
asparagine-linked sugar chains, structural study with β -*N*-acetylhexosaminidase substrate specificity (*Diplococcus pneumoniae*), **100**, 226
bi- and triantennary glycopeptide branches of α_1 -acid glycoprotein, specificity in sialic acid enzymatic transfer (bovine colostrum), **92**, 839
chain branching, inhibiting action α -(1 $\rightarrow$ 2)-L-fucosidase, β -D-galactosidase, and galactose oxidase, **103**, 68
core structure, neuraminidase-resistant *N*-glycolylneuraminosyl-(2 $\rightarrow$ 3)-*N*-acetylgalactosamine linkage (trout egg glycoproteins), **102**, 1295
in glucoamylase, assay with anti-glycosyl antibodies, **100**, 420
with highly branched outer chains, asparagine-linked, increase due to by cell transformation (hamster kidney), **92**, 735
hyaluronic acid, proteoglycan binding (bovine nasal septa), **87**, 1140
maltose series, inhibition of glucose diffusion through phage receptor protein-produced channels (*Escherichia coli*), **93**, 166
sialic acid position in structure, periodate oxidation assay, **100**, 1453
structural analyses, method, **85**, 257
Oncornaviruses
avian and murine, lipophilic protein comparison, **100**, 1173
Operons
ilvGEDA, partial derepression by cysteine growth inhibitory concentrations (*Escherichia coli*), **101**, 1145
tryptophan, regulation by UGA termination codon readthrough (*Escherichia coli*), **98**, 1008
Opiate receptors
activity of Met-enkephalin containing octapeptide (bovine adrenal medulla), **103**, 698
agonist activity, clonidine analog synthesis, **94**, 924
binding inhibition by boiled supernatant brain homogenate fraction and ADP (rat brain), **103**, 189
content changes after castration and testosterone replacement (rat brain), **90**, 819
cholecystokinin unsulfated C-terminal 7-peptide affinity (guinea pig ileum, rat brain), **85**, 1332
 β -endorphin binding
brain membranes (rat), **98**, 211
increased activity with analog (rat brain), **101**, 118
etorphine binding, rabies virus decrease (mouse neuroblastoma $\times$ rat glioma), **101**, 1241
high ethylketocyclazocine and *N*-allyl-normetazocine affinity, distribution (rat brain), **101**, 38
interaction with fluorescent and photoaffinity enkephalin derivatives (rat brain), **88**, 841
 κ , assay with [3 H]etorphine (human placenta), **101**, 1
stereospecific, binding activity distribution between subcellular fractions (ovine corpus striatum), **95**, 263
Opiates
action on bilayers, model, **78**, 194
Opioid activity
 β -neo-endorphin (porcine hypothalamus), **99**, 864
871
Opioid peptides
neurointermediate pituitary dynorphin identification (rat), **102**, 197
Organomercurials
lymphocyte stimulation, steric factors (human peripheral blood), **86**, 1234
Organophosphorus compounds
elastase inhibition (porcine), **83**, 1178
Ornithine
glutamate synthesis (rat intestinal mucosa homogenates), **85**, 140
Ornithine aminotransferase
estradiol induction, role in estrogen receptor translocation (rat kidney), **89**, 769
regulation during development and aging (rat), **75**, 879
tissue and subcellular localization (pea leaves), **101**, 1281
Ornithine carbamoyltransferase
phaseotoxin inactivation, phosphate effects (*Pseudomonas phaseolicola*), **89**, 1361
*N*⁶-(phosphonacetyl)-L-ornithine inhibition, **76**, 900
precursor, cytosol synthesis and transport into mitochondria (rat liver), **99**, 623
tissue and subcellular localization (pea leaves), **101**, 1281
Ornithine decarboxylase
actinomycin D and cordycepin superinduction (Chinese hamster ovary cells), **81**, 832
activation
calcium, asparagine, and cAMP requirement (intact Chinese hamster ovary cells), **85**, 1156
interferon effects (quiescent Swiss 3T3 cells), **97**, 301
activity
changes during matrix-induced cartilage, bone, and bone marrow differentiation (rat), **81**, 106
embryo genome transcription contribution to pre-gastrular increase (*Ophryotrocha labronica*), **92**, 75
in experimental diabetes (rat tissues), **80**, 533
increase during meiotic maturation (*Xenopus laevis* oocytes), **96**, 1274
biphasic increase and role in thymidine kinase and DNA synthesis, dietary protein-amino acid mixture effects (rat liver), **93**, 661
diamine inhibition *in vivo* (rat ovary), **75**, 136
 α -difluoromethylornithine binding, correlation with activity loss (rat liver), **100**, 1597
difluoromethylornithine inhibition, effects on proliferation and steroidogenic activity (bovine adrenocortical cell culture), **103**, 1294
effects of
catecholamine (immature rat testes), **102**, 1096

- dexamethasone (rat kidney, thymus), **99**, 1461
 diethylstilbestrol (hamster kidney cells), **95**, 1393
 17 β -estradiol (hamster kidney cells), **95**, 1393
 histochemical localization with labeled suicidal enzyme inhibitor (developing rat cerebellum), **96**, 1312
 hypotonicity as activator (mouse thyroid), **77**, 57
 induction
 in cells treated with tumor promotor or peptide growth hormones, retinoid ability to block (rat kidney), **94**, 586
 estrogen (rat kidney slices), **82**, 782
 in Friend leukemia cells, **81**, 1054
 hydroxyurea inhibition, effect on G₁- to S-phase transition (Chinese hamster ovary cells), **87**, 773
 nerve growth factor, cortical steroid effects (rat brain), **82**, 957
 12-*O*-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate
 intracellular Ca role (mouse skin explants), **101**, 375
 mouse epidermis, **79**, 1160
 rat tissues, **97**, 1575
 tumor promotor, vitamin B₆-deficient diet effect (mouse epidermis), **77**, 693
 inhibitor, effects on hepatoma and tumor cells (rat), **81**, 58
 irreversible inhibition of early increase after growth stimulation, requirement to block Ehrlich ascites tumor cell culture proliferation, **94**, 151
 l-methyl-3-isobutylxanthine-induced migration into nucleus, correlation with RNA polymerase increase (rat liver), **99**, 1040
 α -methylornithine effect (rat hepatoma cells), **76**, 893
 necessity for microsomal monooxygenase induction (mouse, rat), **91**, 658
 phorbol ester-stimulated activity, anti-inflammatory steroid effect (mouse epidermis), **91**, 1488
 post-translational modification by transglutaminase-mediated putrescin incorporation, **99**, 1167
 progesterone effect (hamster kidney cells), **95**, 1393
 regulation by hepatoma cell antizyme (rat), **75**, 948
 role in granulosa cell replication and steroidogenesis (porcine ovary), **91**, 770
 serum-stimulated activity, interferon inhibition (Swiss 3T3 cells), **87**, 679
 stimulation by
 acetylated polyamines (rat hepatoma cells), **100**, 929
 intermittent cell compression, ouabain effect (rat osteoblastoma), **100**, 1696
 prostaglandin (porcine ovary), **83**, 794
 relaxin (mouse pubic symphysis, uterus), **80**, 75
 suramin effects (rat kidney), **87**, 323
 testosterone effect (hamster kidney cells), **95**, 1393
 ornithine decarboxylase-antizyme
 regulation of hepatoma cell ornithine decarboxylase (rat), **75**, 948
 ornithine-oxo-acid aminotransferase
 deficiency in gyrate atrophy of retina (human), **79**, 396
 -deficient fibroblasts, hexose monophosphate pentose pathway (gyrate atrophy patient), **93**, 994
 Ornithine transcarbamylase
 mitochondrial, hypophysectomy-induced activity increase, growth hormone effect (rat liver), **100**, 1604
 postnatal activity increase, glucose effect (rat liver), **98**, 51
 Orosomucoid, *see* α_1 -Acid glycoprotein
 Orotate
 decreased fibroblast incorporation (Lesch-Nyhan patients), **96**, 1011
 Orthophosphate
 ³²P-labeled, juvenile hormone incorporation rate stimulation into fat body microsomal membrane phospholipids (*Leucophaea maderae*), **93**, 825
 Osteoclast-activating factor
 purification (human tonsil lymphocytes), **84**, 15
 Osteopetrosis
 virus-induced, quantitative collagen crosslink changes (avian), **81**, 1390
 Osteosarcoma
 adenylate cyclase enhancing factor from cytosol (rat), **80**, 176
 bone resorption activity of prostaglandin E₂ released into media (rat cell lines), **102**, 1358
 ornithine decarboxylase stimulation by intermittent cell compression, ouabain effect (rat), **100**, 1696
 Ouabain
 ADP-ATP exchange sensitivity, ligand-dependent tryptic inactivation catalyzed by renal Na⁺, K⁺-ATPase (canine), **76**, 772
 binding
 alloxan-diabetes effects (canine cardiac myocytes), **96**, 799
 Na⁺, K⁺-ATPase site, tryptic inactivation and catalytic function effect (canine kidney), **84**, 474
 effect on
 interferon activities (human), **92**, 586
 intermittent cell compression ornithine decarboxylase stimulation (rat osteosarcoma), **100**, 1696
 inhibition of
 cell surface membrane β -(2-furyl)-acryloyl phosphate hydrolase (*Manduca sexta*), **101**, 775
 respiration, MgCl₂ effect (mouse soleus muscle), **95**, 608
 -like activity, detection in brain (rat), **96**, 1518
 monensin stimulation of aminoisobutyric acid transport, prevention (mouse fibroblasts), **93**, 392
 Na⁺, K⁺-ATPase sensitivity (rat kidney), **86**, 742
 role in potassium-Na⁺, K⁺-ATPase binding (canine kidney), **75**, 373
 and vanadate-Na⁺, K⁺-ATPase interactions (rabbit cardiac muscle), **96**, 39
 Outer membrane proteins
 binding to peptidoglycan layer, lipopolysaccharide stimulation (*Escherichia coli*), **74**, 1397

- Ovalbumin
 cloned ds-cDNA, transcription (*Xenopus laevis* oocytes), **86**, 1227
 glycopeptide isolate, interaction with concanavalin A, **90**, 117
 monoclonal antibodies, production and characterization (mouse), **99**, 550
 mRNA, absence of obligatory lag period in estrogen induction (chicken), **88**, 1412
 polyacrylamide gel electrophoretic mobility with ampholyte and buffer exclusion from system (chicken), **87**, 1252
 and protein superfamily human antithrombin III, α_1 -proteinase inhibitor (chicken), **95**, 864
 pseudo-ovalbumin gene cloning and expression (chick), **89**, 997
 tunicamycin effects (hen oviduct), **85**, 762
- Ovoinhibitor
 anti-elastase activity, ozone suppression (chicken), **102**, 640
- Ovulation
 high-potency anti-ovulatory decapeptide with L-amino acid in position 1 (rat), **85**, 709
 inhibitors, linear luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone analog with >10 residues as (rat), **86**, 843
- Oxalate
 dichloroacetate catabolite responsible for gluconeogenesis inhibition and pyruvate carboxylation, characterization (rat liver), **85**, 1180
 formation during horseradish peroxidase-catalyzed aerobic oxidation of aromatic pyruvates, **93**, 32
 kinetic effects on pyruvate kinases (human erythrocytes, rat liver), **85**, 774
- β -N-Oxalyl-L- α , β -diaminopropionic acid
 effects on nitrogenase biosynthesis and activity (*Rhodospseudomonas capsulata*), **89**, 353
- Oxfenicine
 pyruvate decarboxylation stimulation, mechanism (rat myocardial mitochondria), **100**, 291
- Oxidases
 mixed-function, *see* Flavoprotein-linked monooxygenase
- Oxidative phosphorylation
 flavaspidic acid effects (rat hepatocytes), **89**, 116
 lipoic acid role as cofactor (*Escherichia coli*), **79**, 1150
 mitochondrial, 2-phenylcarbamoylisatogen as uncoupler (rat), **76**, 1166
 phosphate-induced swelling effect, prevention by ruthenium red (rabbit cardiac mitochondria), **100**, 37
 tetraphenylborate inhibition (bovine heart, rat liver), **79**, 1245; *erratum*, **81**, 693
- uncoupling
 alamethicin and synthetic peptide fragments (rat liver mitochondria), **98**, 548
 effects on cardiac and adipose tissue lipolysis (rat), **88**, 867; *erratum*, **90**, 390
 ubiquinone-3 (bovine, rat heart mitochondria), **85**, 1
- uncouplers, mechanism (bovine cardiac mitochondria), **100**, 1017
 unsaturated fatty acid cofactor function (yeast), **75**, 449
- Oxidizing agents
 nitrate reductase inactivation (*Azotobacter chroococcum*), **84**, 943
- Oxidoreductase
 NADPH-dependent superoxide-generating, orientation on polymorphonuclear leukocyte outer membrane (human), **94**, 262
 semisynthetic, synthesis and properties, **76**, 64
- Oxindole-3-acetic acid
 major indole-3-acetic acid catabolic product (maize seedlings), **103**, 429
- Oxocarbenium ion
 in β -glucuronidase critical transition state (bovine), **103**, 1390
- α -Oxoglutarate dehydrogenase
 allosteric NADH regulation, multiple-inhibition studies (*Acinetobacter lwoffii*), **74**, 1613
- 5-Oxoprolinuria
 γ -glutamylcysteine synthetase cystamine inhibition, therapeutic significance, **79**, 919
- 6-Oxoprostaglandin $F_{1\alpha}$
 artery formation (fetal calf), **75**, 815
- 6-Oxopurine
 -platinum(II) complexes, structure, **91**, 1521
- 3-Oxosteroid Δ^2 - Δ^4 -isomerase, *see* Steroid Δ -isomerase
- 11-Oxo- Δ^8 -tetrahydrocannabinol
 oxygenase-catalyzed oxidation of 11-hydroxy- Δ^8 -tetrahydrocannabinol (rabbit liver microsomes), **88**, 178
- Oxovanadium(IV)
 subcellular fraction ligand environment, detection and characterization (rat liver), **96**, 293
- Oxprenolol
 DNA synthesis inhibition (chick embryo liver cells), **76**, 460
 RNA synthesis inhibition (chick embryo liver cells), **76**, 460
- Oxycytochrome P-450
 comparison with heme-mercaptide dioxygen complex, axial cysteine mercaptide ligand, **101**, 615
- Oxygen
 availability and cycling, respiratory burst response of polymorphonuclear leukocytes exposed to cytochrome c and superoxide dismutase (human), **94**, 1213
 binding by extracellular hemoglobin heme-containing subunits (*Lumbricus terrestris*), **101**, 509
 consumption
 due to NADH during maximum lactate oxidation (rat heart), **85**, 1143
 by neutrophils
 phagocytosing, kinetics (human), **84**, 611
 phagocytosis-connected, NADPH as electron donor (human), **98**, 743
 quinone effects (rat), **99**, 1277

- stoichiometry to superoxide output (human), **100**, 212
- in prokaryote lacking superoxide dismutase (*Mycoplasma pneumoniae*), **96**, 98
- protease inhibitor effects on activation (human polymorphonuclear leukocytes), **88**, 854
- deficient perfused heart, glutathione peroxidase activity and glutathione release (rat), **89**, 678
- effect on poly(ADP-ribose) synthesis *in vivo* (chick embryo myocardium), **81**, 886
- electron acceptor function in hemoprotein-catalyzed radical *N*-demethylation reactions, **97**, 660
- equilibrium in hemoglobin S concentrated solutions (human), **88**, 980
- evolution from broken thylakoids fused with liposomes (spinach), **81**, 212
- free, effect on collagen fiber aging (mammalian), **79**, 400
- β -hemocyanin reaction, Bohr effect kinetics (*Helix pomatia*), **82**, 1062
- hemoglobin affinity, 4-isothiocyanobenzene sulfonic acid effect (human), **102**, 348
- hemoglobin S, A, and C fractional saturation in hemoglobin solubility determination, **101**, 177
- hemoglobin β^{SH} chain affinity, concentration dependence (human), **84**, 852
- hyperbaric
- branched-chain amino acid biosynthesis poisoning, dihydroxyacid dehydratase as site (*Escherichia coli*), **85**, 1219
 - cellular pyridine nucleotide coenzyme decrease during exposure (*Escherichia coli*), **93**, 172
 - proton magnetic relaxation (mouse lung), **100**, 358
 - quinolinate phosphoribosyl transferase inactivation after exposure (*Escherichia coli*), **91**, 982
- lipamide dehydrogenase-stimulated reduction by NADH in presence of Hg^{2+} (*Ascaris suum* muscle microsomes), **91**, 835
- membrane-bound hydrogenase competitive inhibition (*Alcaligenes eutrophus*), **95**, 1563
- metabolism (rabbit bone marrow, liver), **85**, 783
- molecular, effect on lignin degradation (*Phanerochaete chrysosporium*), **99**, 373
- NAD biosynthesis poisoning (*Escherichia coli*), **91**, 982
- reaction with
- hydroxyl ion and dimethylsulfoxide, superoxide radical formation, **102**, 531
 - iron-bleomycin, **90**, 384
- reactive production
- arachidonic acid metabolism by peritoneal macrophages (rat), **97**, 973
 - role in cyclic nucleotide metabolism (rat peritoneal macrophages), **96**, 1079
- recovery and anaerobiosis, effect on DNA synthesis (Ehrlich ascites cells), **94**, 55
- reduction
- cytochrome *cd*, water as product (*Paracoccus denitrificans*), **88**, 649
 - and NAD(P)H oxidation, hydroxyl radical involvement (human blood polymorphonuclear leukocyte granule fraction), **81**, 1067
- role in cholesterol side-chain cleavage by adrenocortical cytochrome *P*-450_{sc}, **85**, 317
- sensitive nitrogenase activity (*Anabaena* sp. CA mutant), **89**, 685
- singlet
- p*-aminobenzoic acid derivative reaction, rate constants, **93**, 321
 - p*-dimethylaminobenzoate, -*p*-aminobenzoate, and -ethyl-*p*-dimethylaminobenzoate reactions, **87**, 1116
- electron transfer from mitochondrial components, **96**, 770
- formation during
- hemoprotein-catalyzed lipid peroxide decomposition, **76**, 354
 - peroxidase-catalyzed *N*-nitrosamine degradation, **83**, 287
- mutation induction (Chinese hamster embryonic lung cells), **90**, 460
- involvement in 1,3-diphenylisobenzofuran cooxidation by Haber-Weiss reaction, **88**, 676
- lignin degradation role (*Phanerochaete chrysosporium*), **102**, 484
- molecular, -cholesterol reaction in phospholipid matrix as oxidative membrane damage model, **75**, 785
- production and hydroperoxide-induced lipid peroxidation (rat liver microsomes), **85**, 946
- quenchers, ribosome protection against methylene blue photoinactivation (*Escherichia coli*), **76**, 391
- reactions with ultraviolet-mediated skin damage inhibitors, **87**, 1116
- resistance to *Pseudomonas* strains by degradative plasmid TOL, **99**, 1245
- trapping agents, in myeloperoxidase-catalyzed oxidations, **81**, 878
- source for *trans*-7,8-dihydroxy-7,8-dihydrobenzo[a]pyrene hydroperoxide-dependent oxygenation (ram seminal vesicle microsomes), **96**, 639
- steric disposition in oxyhemoglobin, resonance Raman spectrum (human), **90**, 1098
- tension effects on nitrogenase and glutamine synthetases I and II (*Rhizobium japonicum*), **81**, 224
- toxicity, lack of superoxide dismutase tolerance (mouse lung), **101**, 1193
- uptake
- light-dependent (*Anacystis nidulans*), **74**, 1560
 - stimulated neutrophil, cytochrome *c* effect, **91**, 222
- Oxygen-17
- effects on sulfite oxidase, xanthine dehydrogenase, and $\text{MoO}(\text{SC}_6\text{H}_5)_4$ Mo^{V} EPR spectra, **91**, 434
- Oxygen-18
- exchange from *P_i* catalyzed by Mg^{2+} -activated unadenylated glutamine synthetase, kinetics (*Escherichia coli*), **85**, 991

Oxygenase

- catalyzed 11-hydroxy- Δ^8 -tetrahydrocannabinol oxidation to 11-oxo- Δ^8 -tetrahydrocannabinol (rabbit liver microsomes), **88**, 178
- flavin adenine dinucleotide-dependent, reaction with free flavins, **87**, 518
- mixed-function, *see* Mixed-function oxygenase
- reaction, rubulose-1,5-diphosphate carboxylase-catalyzed, superoxide anion involvement (bovine erythrocytes), **84**, 865

Oxyhemocyanin

- ligand displacement reactions, arthropod and mollusc comparison, **89**, 1050

Oxyhemoglobin

- conversion to methemoglobin and peroxide, aquopentacyanoferrate(II) as electron donor (human), **88**, 1203
- intrinsic fluorescence emission (human), **93**, 432
- O₂ steric disposition, resonance Raman spectrum (human), **90**, 1098
- temperature-induced difference spectra in near-infrared, visible, and Soret ranges, **77**, 1158

Oxytetracycline

- effect on γ -carboxyglutamic acid level (rat bone, kidney cortex), **100**, 79

Oxytocin

- bound to neurophysin
- backbone region role (bovine), **100**, 455
- hindered tyrosine ring rotation, **94**, 431
- effect on phospholipid methyltransferase (rat pituitary gland), **103**, 559
- two-fragment chemical characterization and proposed conversion pathway (rat limbic brain), **97**, 1005

- 9(12)-Oxy-8,11,15-trihydroxyeicosa-5,13-dienoic acid lipoygenase 2 arachidonic acid synthesis (soybean), **81**, 486

Ozone

- anti-elastase activity suppression of chicken ovomucoid and human α_1 -proteinase inhibitor, **102**, 640
- induced DNA degradation, in DNA polymerase I mutants (*Escherichia coli*), **77**, 220
- chlorophyll-protein complex isolation, nonde-tergent method (*Phormidium luridum*), **101**, 351
- electron transfer from plastocyanin, stimulation by polylysine (photosystem I subchloroplast particles), **90**, 110
- sensitization by low concentration of 3-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea (isolated pea chloroplasts), **98**, 541
- turnover, relationship to NADP reduction as function of ferredoxin concentration (isolated broken pea chloroplasts), **97**, 407

P

Palmitate

- hydroxylation by cytochrome P-450-dependent monooxygenase, inhibition by hydroxystearates (*Bacillus megaterium*), **103**, 531

Palmitoleic acid

- 9,10-epoxypalmitate and 9,10-dihydroxypalmitate formation by soluble system (*Bacillus megaterium*), **85**, 1254

Palmitoyl-CoA

- glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase inhibition, polyamine reversal (yeast), **86**, 961
- adenine nucleotide transport inhibition, fatty acid binding protein regulation (rat liver mitochondria), **89**, 1168
- protein complex with ADP/ATP carrier properties, isolation (bovine heart mitochondria), **92**, 1160
- recognition of two specific binding sites of adenine nucleotide translocase (bovine cardiac mitochondria, submitochondrial particles), **89**, 837

Palmitoyl-CoA hydrolase

- heparin role in release (rat liver), **77**, 861

N-Palmitoyl cysteine methyl ester

- B-lymphocyte mitogenicity (*Escherichia coli*), **92**, 1389

Palmitoyl-1,N⁶-etheno CoA

- interaction with mitochondrial malate dehydrogenase and phospholipid vesicles, **85**, 927

N-Palmitoyl glutamic acid α -methyl ester

- B-lymphocyte mitogenicity (*Escherichia coli*), **92**, 1389

Palmitylcarnitine

- Na⁺,K⁺-ATPase inhibition (bovine heart), **74**, 677
- addendum*, **74**, 1684

Palmityl-CoA

- Na⁺,K⁺-ATPase inhibition (bovine heart), **74**, 677
- addendum*, **74**, 1684

Pamamycin

- nucleoside and inorganic phosphate transport inhibition (*Staphylococcus aureus*), **100**, 344

Pancreatic secretions

- alteration by pancreatic and ampullary carcinoma, computer-aided isoelectric focusing pattern analysis (human), **85**, 1239

Pancreatitis

- chronic calcifying, characterization of protein isolated from pancreatic calculi of men with, **87**, 1176

Pancreozymin

- C-terminal tetrapeptide amide, full hormonal information required to elicit actions on pancreas (rat), **103**, 1356

effect on

- cAMP-dependent protein kinase (rat pancreas), **95**, 553
- gall bladder, dibutyryl cGMP inhibition (guinea pig), **96**, 476
- immunoreactivity
- alkaline extraction (rat brain), **94**, 704
- reproductive system (female, male rat, pig), **99**, 73
- lipoprotein lipase stimulation *in vitro* (rat adipose tissue), **95**, 212

- synthetic octapeptide, effect on cAMP-dependent protein kinase (rat pancreas), **95**, 553
- unsulfated C-terminal 7-peptide, opiate receptor affinity (guinea pig ileum, rat brain), **85**, 1332

- Pantomycin
myoblast fusion inhibition (rat), **96**, 1184
- Papain
active site depth, spin-labeling study, **98**, 471
comparison with rat liver cathepsin B primary structure, **97**, 340
inhibition by alkaline proteinase inhibitor (*Aspergillus oryzae*), **90**, 1142
phosphorylation effects on myosin conformation with limited proteolysis (rabbit skeletal muscle), **93**, 209
- Papaverine
15-hydroxyprostaglandin dehydrogenase inhibition (chicken heart; mammalian heart, kidney, lung), **80**, 484
inhibition of thymidine phosphate incorporation in DNA (mouse thymus cells), **75**, 457
tyrosine aminotransferase degradation acceleration (rat hepatoma), **78**, 1162
- Paracetamol
-induced hepatotoxicity, increase after chronic alcohol consumption (rat), **91**, 368; *erratum*, **93**, 342
metabolism to glutathione conjugate, catalysis by prostaglandin synthetase (ovine seminal vesicles), **96**, 469
- Paramecyl alcohol, *see* 1-*O*-Octadec-*cis*-11-enyl glycerol
- Paraoxon
effect on incubation-induced plasma high-density lipoprotein interconversion (human), **100**, 391
- Parquat
collagen synthesis enhancement, superoxide involvement (neonatal rat lung), **89**, 71
DNA damage (mouse lymphoblasts), **91**, 1302
erythrocyte hemolysis, relationship to superoxide dismutase activity (human), **91**, 1288
- Parasporal crystals
isolation of protein toxic to mosquito larvae (*Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *kurstaki*), **103**, 414
origin and function (*Bacillus thuringiensis*), **84**, 581
- Parathormone, *see* Parathyroid hormone
- Parathyrin, *see* Parathyroid hormone
- Parathyroid hormone
adenylate cyclase
regulation, endogenous activator role (canine renal cortex), **100**, 1471
stimulation, GTP potentiation (rabbit renal cortex plasma membrane preparations), **85**, 1440
biologically active synthetic fragments, human and chick kidney adenylylase response (human), **81**, 581
Ca uptake stimulation by renal microsomes (feline), **84**, 396
effect on adenylylase in mononuclear phagocytes (mouse), **76**, 875
guanylate cyclase stimulation (cultured osteogenic murine calvarial mesenchymal cells), **83**, 521
-induced Ca release, cholera toxin inhibition (fetal rat limb bone), **78**, 819
involvement in 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D₃ regulation of 25-hydroxyvitamin D₃ metabolism *in vivo* (rat), **100**, 1332
secretion (cultured porcine parathyroid cells), **82**, 1279
-sensitive adenylylase cyclase inhibitor, Ca effects (thyroparathyroidectomized dogs), **94**, 1227
- 2-Parinaroyllecithin
A₂-phospholipase assay (*Crotalus adamanteus*), **99**, 275
- Parotid hormone
radioimmunoassay (porcine), **98**, 154
- Pectic acid
acetylated, Vi phage deacetylase substrate, **91**, 730
liberated acetic acid acetylation and assay, **91**, 730
- Penfluridol
Ca²⁺-transport ATPase inhibition (human erythrocytes), **94**, 674
- Penicillamine
Cu-, superoxide dismutase activity, **78**, 1247
effect on lactate dehydrogenase isozymes (human serum), **101**, 1116
lysyl oxidase inhibition (chicken bone), **85**, 809
- D-Penicillamine
Cu(II)-Cu(I) complex, circular dichroism and resonance Raman spectra, **91**, 1273
transport, lack of accumulation and competition with natural amino acids (human, mouse cell lines), **102**, 775
- L-Penicillamine
transport, accumulation and competition with natural amino acids (human, mouse cell lines), **102**, 775
- Penicillin
-insensitive DD-endopeptidase, purification and inhibition by DNA (*Escherichia coli*), **84**, 978; *erratum*, **86**, 934
-sensitive transpeptidase, penicillin-binding protein 1A activity (*Escherichia coli*), **97**, 287
- Penicillinase
bacitracin induction (*Bacillus cereus*), **80**, 573
-coding gene of plasmid pBR322, recombination with DNA coding for urokinase-like material, expression (*Escherichia coli*), **103**, 391
nocardicin A and desthiobenzylpenicillin, substrates (*Bacillus cereus*), **93**, 1266
quinacillin reversible inhibition (*Staphylococcus aureus*), **82**, 951
synthesis *in vitro*, pBR322 DNA-directed, inhibition by guanosine-5'-diphosphate-3'-diphosphate, **101**, 459
- Penicillin-binding protein 1A
properties (*Escherichia coli*), **97**, 287
- Penicillin-binding protein 3
highly purified, peptidoglycan synthetic enzyme activities, septum-forming reaction sequence (*Escherichia coli*), **101**, 905
- Penicillin disulfide
effect on lactate dehydrogenase isozymes (human serum), **101**, 1116
- Penicillin N
conversion to cephalosporin, stimulation by ascorbic acid, α -ketoglutarate, and ferrous ions in

- cell-free extracts (*Cephalosporium acremonium*), **87**, 258; *erratum*, **88**, 1183
- Penicillium ochro-chloron*
- cell wall, β -galactosyl residues, identification and motion, NMR, **102**, 524
- 2,3',4,4',5-Pentabromobiphenyl
- cytochrome induction *P*-450 and *P*-448 (rat), **92**, 175
- synthesis and characterization, **92**, 175
- 3,4,5,3',4'-Pentachlorobiphenyl
- inducer in microsomal cytochrome *P*-448 purification (rat liver), **91**, 1140
- Pentagastrin
- effect on choline acetyltransferase and acetylcholinesterase (rat digestive tract), **81**, 1241
- electrochemical response induction (bullfrog isolated gastric mucosa), **103**, 1186
- Pentane
- vitamin E-deficient rat breath, bacterial origin, **102**, 932
- Pentasaccharide-P-P-lipid
- pyruvic acid acetal residue transfer from pentasaccharide-P-P-lipid, in xanthan gum biosynthesis (*Xanthomonas campestris*), **102**, 1400
- Pent-4-enoate
- metabolism, effect of 4-enoyl-CoA reductase induction by clofibrate (rat hepatic mitochondria), **93**, 1173
- Pentifylline
- amplification of isoproterenol stimulatory effect on K net uptake by whole erythrocytes (pigeon), **103**, 647
- Pentose
- fermentation by yeasts, **94**, 248
- Pentose phosphate pathway
- enzymes, elevated activity in diabetes, relationship to glucose overutilization (rat kidney cortex), **86**, 32
- regulating cofactor, isolation and purification (mussel hepatopancreas, rat liver), **89**, 148
- Pentose polyphosphates
- competitive RNA polymerase inhibitors, **75**, 667
- Pepsin
- dideoxy-pepstatin inhibition, mechanism (porcine), **74**, 762
- separation of collagen type III from type I, differential denaturation and renaturation (human skin), **83**, 180
- spin-labeling by diazoketone reagents (porcine), **101**, 658
- supersecondary structure (porcine), **87**, 32
- Pepsinogen
- carbohydrate moiety, composition and attachment site (Japanese monkey), **74**, 789
- Pepstatin
- basal and deprivation-induced proteolysis inhibition (perfused rat heart, liver), **87**, 92
- Pepstatin A
- ¹²⁵I-chemotactic peptide uptake inhibition (human neutrophils), **94**, 667
- Peptidases
- adenohypophyseal, degradation of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone and analogs, **100**, 753
- bound to anterior pituitary membrane and degrading luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone, properties (rat), **96**, 1457
- inactivation of slow-reacting substance A, **101**, 222
- synaptic membrane-associated, des-tyrosine- γ -endorphin conversion, generated peptide fragment identification (rat brain), **97**, 995
- wound-induced activity (tomato leaves), **74**, 411
- Peptide chloromethyl ketones
- crotalase, thrombin, and kallikrein inhibition, comparison, **102**, 1302
- Peptide growth factors
- 3T3 cell glycoprotein release, stimulation (mouse), **101**, 411
- Peptide map analysis
- normal plasma and platelet Factor VIII antigen comparison (human), **92**, 1208
- Peptide neurohormones
- distribution in extrahypothalamic areas of brain (porcine), **79**, 1207
- Peptide PV, *see* Prolinomycin
- Peptides, *see also* Oligopeptides, Polypeptides, Tetrapeptides, and *specific peptides*
- 28K, modifying *Bacillus subtilis* RNA polymerase transcriptional specificity, synthesis *in vitro*, **99**, 900
- 6000-dalton, in immunoreactive dynorphin (rat adenohypophysis), **103**, 256
- adrenocorticotropin-dependent stimulation (adrenocortical cells in culture), **76**, 1238
- aggregation, emerimicin fluorescent hydrophobic peptide fragment models, **89**, 1041
- with agonist and antagonist chemotactic activity, **86**, 464
- amino acid sequencing, fast atom bombardment mass spectrometry, **101**, 623, 632
- antifreeze, predicted β turns, **81**, 1352
- arginine-rich, isolation and characterization (rat Guerin epithelioma cytosol), **86**, 1096
- β -turn
- type 13 linear tripeptides containing L-proline and D-alanine, circular dichroism, **102**, 295
- vacuum uv circular dichroism spectrum in solution, **86**, 605
- biosynthetic N-terminal methionyl peptide, isolation, partial characterization, and relationship to ubiquitin (bovine pars intermedia), **80**, 600
- bombesin-like, quantitation and characterization (rat brain), **90**, 7
- calcium ion-binding, synthesis, **81**, 1357
- γ -carboxyglutamic acid-containing, Mg^{2+} binding, pH dependence, **86**, 265
- carboxyl-terminal residue determination and carboxyl-terminal sequential degradation, **80**, 1, 7
- chemotactic, *see* Chemotactic peptides
- cleavage site, isolation from collagen α 1-CB7 and characterization (chick skin), **89**, 202
- collagen-derived nonapeptide, specific inhibition of

- platelet-collagen interaction (human), **96**, 1579
- containing sites of phosphorylation in nonhistone nuclear proteins, survey (Novikoff hepatoma ascites cells), **90**, 734
- orticotropin-like intermediary lobe, isolation (bovine anterior pituitaries), **96**, 1441
- yanogen bromide, *see* Cyanogen bromide peptides
- cyclic tetrapeptide disulfide conformation, 3_{10} helical with S-S bridge, X-ray diffraction, **103**, 1138
- ncephalitogenic, substitution of D- for L-alanine, effect on activity and conformation (guinea pig), **87**, 236
- ndogenous opioid, isolation and amino acid sequence (bovine adrenal medulla), **95**, 1482
- endorphin-like, activity detection (male rat reproductive organs), **95**, 618
- ikephalin-containing
- endogenous opioid, conformational changes induced by acidic lipids, **101**, 1311
- synthesis by multicatalytical protease complex (bovine pituitary), **101**, 814; *erratum*, **103**, 1105
- iorescamine condensation compounds with dipeptides *in situ*, chiroptical properties, **74**, 825
- iorescence decay measurement with pulsed laser excitation and time-correlated single-photon counting, **94**, 909
- formylated chemotactic, arachidonic acid metabolism stimulation (human HL60 granulocytes), **102**, 1269
- strin-releasing, characterization (porcine nonantral gastric tissue), **90**, 227
- ^1H and ^{13}C - ^{13}C vicinal coupling constants and amino acid side-chain conformation, **97**, 751
- me crevice, from affinity-labeled horseradish peroxidase, **97**, 1233
- gh potency antioviulatory decapeptide with position 1 L-amino acid (rat), **85**, 709
- chemotactic, inhibition of uptake by protease inhibitors (human neutrophils), **94**, 667
- entification and synthesis of heptapeptide in uremic fluid (human), **84**, 184
- entification and synthesis of tripeptide in extracorporeal ultrafiltration method fluid (uremic patient), **83**, 357
- individual residue correlation times from proton relaxation parameters, **83**, 1380
- inhibitory potency toward enkephalinase (mouse striatum), **91**, 130
- estinal, isolation and characterization (porcine), **85**, 701
- ning human N-terminal sequence and adrenocorticotropin in pro-opiomelanocortin, isolation and amino acid sequencing (human), **102**, 710
- ge-molecular-weight, and tetrodotoxin binding protein (*Electrophorus electricus* electroplax), **92**, 860
- cine and isoleucine residues, differentiation in electron impact mass spectra, **81**, 448
- nd, for benzodiazepine receptor (bovine brain), **92**, 141
- linear, ^{15}N spin-lattice relaxation, **101**, 711
- linking to glutaminy residue, dissociation of muramyl dipeptide immunostimulant activities (guinea pig, mouse), **96**, 915
- α -melanocyte-stimulating hormone-like, identification and changes in level during development (rat brain), **94**, 916
- metal-binding collagenase inhibitors, synthesis by solid-phase method, **101**, 1251
- nascent, detergent effects on puromycin-mediated release from ribosomes (rat liver), **87**, 750
- naturally occurring in surfactant solution, conformation, **82**, 85
- neuroactive, susceptibility to aminopeptidase digestion, relationship to molecular size, **91**, 1211
- opiate-like, effect on C_{21} steroid formation (fetal calf adrenal cells), **79**, 553
- opioid octapeptide related to dynorphin (porcine hypothalamus), **95**, 1475
- polyethylene glycol conjugate, oligopeptide transport inhibition (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **95**, 1187
- proline-containing hexapeptide, solvent-induced isomerization optical measurement, **89**, 591
- from sarcoma virus analysis (avian), **78**, 1156
- silk fibroin Cp, amino-terminal sequence, **79**, 932
- somatostatin-like, isolation and amino acid composition (ovine hypothalamus), **96**, 725
- sperm-activating, purification and amino acid sequence (jelly coat of sea urchin eggs), **99**, 1238
- steroidogenesis stimulation in adrenal zona glomerulosa cells (rat pituitary), **99**, 65
- synthetic
- with amino acid sequence corresponding to fructose-1,6-diphosphatase phosphorylated site, phosphorylation, **90**, 1064
- analogs of phosphorylase *b* phosphorylatable site, phosphorylation with phosphorylase kinase (rabbit muscle), **87**, 17
- arachidonyl phosphatidylinositol turnover activation (rabbit neutrophils), **90**, 1364
- C5a-related, neutrophil chemotactic factors (human), **86**, 227
- chemotaxis induction (bovine spermatozoa), **96**, 235
- dinitrophenylated heptapeptide, oligosaccharide acceptor in microsomal system (porcine thyroid), **81**, 772
- fragments, oxidative phosphorylation uncoupling (rat liver mitochondria), **98**, 548
- phosphorylation by ^{32}P ATP and cGMP-stimulated protein kinase, **79**, 139
- vitamin K-dependent carboxylation, nature of products (rat liver microsomes), **90**, 700
- tetradecapeptide with adrenocorticotropin-releasing activity, isolation, structure, and synthesis (porcine hypothalamus), **82**, 582
- thyrotropin-releasing hormone-like, in male reproductive system (rat), **95**, 993
- toxic low-molecular-weight, dissociation of *Bacillus*

- thuringiensis* parasporal crystal toxin into, **95**, 1314
- tryptic, *see* Tryptic peptides
- tryptic cleavage at modified aspartic acid, **92**, 606
- tryptophan-containing pentapeptide, isolation, structure, and biological activity (human uremic fluid), **89**, 813
- ubiquitin-related, biosynthesis (human, mouse pituitary tumors; rat brain), **84**, 874
- vasoactive intestinal, *see* Vasoactive intestinal peptide
- Peptide-stabilizing factor
- effect on ATP citrate lyase (rat liver), **76**, 1
- Peptidoglycan endopeptidase
- isolation (fig latex), **76**, 317
- Peptidoglycans
- associated proteins (*Neisseria gonorrhoeae*), **81**, 1011
- crosslinked, synthesis by highly purified penicillin-binding protein 3, septum-forming reaction sequence (*Escherichia coli*), **101**, 905
- glycerol teichoic acid linkage region, structure (*Bacillus cereus* AHU 1030 cell wall), **96**, 529
- layer, outer membrane protein binding, stimulation by lipopolysaccharides (*Escherichia coli*), **74**, 1397
- synthesis, phospho-*N*-acetylmuramyl-pentapeptide translocase, amphomycin inhibition (*Bacillus megaterium* KM), **86**, 902
- Peptidoglycan transglycosylase
- activity
- penicillin-binding protein 1A (*Escherichia coli*), **97**, 287
- penicillin-binding protein 3 (*Escherichia coli*), **101**, 905
- Peptidoglycan transpeptidase
- β -lactam-sensitive, penicillin-binding protein 3 activity (*Escherichia coli*), **101**, 905
- Peptidolipin NA
- NMR, **94**, 1311
- Peptidyl diazomethyl ketones
- cathepsin B and chymotrypsin behavior toward, comparison, **89**, 1354
- Peptidyltransferase
- center of antibiotic-resistant mutants, conformational changes (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **94**, 800
- hydrophilic-aminoacyl puromycin analog substrate activity, **81**, 559
- inhibition with cytidyl-3'→5'-L-adenosine and 2'(3')-O-L-phenylalanyl-L-adenosine (*Escherichia coli* ribosomes), **83**, 414
- lincomycin and lincomycin analog effect (*Escherichia coli*), **90**, 1032
- ribosomal, 2'(3')-O-L-aminoacyl derivatives of bridged adenine ribonucleotides as substrates, **77**, 1237
- Peptidyl-tRNA
- translocation
- on hybrid ribosomes, viomycin effects (*Mycobacterium smegmatis*), **87**, 904
- inhibition by aminoglycoside antibiotics (*Escherichia coli*), **83**, 991
- Percoll
- in rapid pancreatic islet isolation (human, mouse), **79**, 823
- Perfused heart
- phosphorus NMR (rat), **74**, 1256
- Perhydrohistrionicotoxin
- postsynaptic membrane interactions (*Torpedo californica*), **77**, 1347
- Pericyclocamphanone
- hydroxylation (*Pseudomonas putida*), **88**, 833
- Periodate
- lymphocyte proliferation induction, sialic acid oxidation (mouse spleen cells), **83**, 114; *erratum*, **87**, 1256
- oxidation in sialic acid-containing oligosaccharide assay, **100**, 1453
- Permanganate
- oxidation, differential reactivities of phytochrome Pr and Pfr (*Avena sativa* L.), **97**, 1317
- Peroxidase-antiperoxidase
- immunochemical procedure, in *in situ* DNA/RNA hybrid detection, **103**, 959
- Peroxidases, *see also specific peroxidases*
- activity, biological model for excited-state molecule generation (human red cells), **88**, 642
- adrenocorticotropin and corticosterone effects (murine melanoma), **85**, 1067
- catalyzed
- aromatic acetaldehyde aerobic oxidation, electronically excited aromatic aldehyde generation, **74**, 1146
- N*-nitrosamine degradation, singlet oxygen formation, **83**, 287
- compounds I and II, reduction by eosine, **81**, 75
- diethylstilbestrol oxidation mediation (mouse uterus), **85**, 874
- Peroxidation
- Fe-catalyzed in liposomes, inhibition by naloxone, **102**, 1317
- relationship with permeability in ufasome membranes, **80**, 704
- Peroxide
- generation, relative rates in bone marrow and liver (rabbit), **85**, 783
- oxyhemoglobin conversion to methemoglobin and aquopentacyanoferrate(II) as electron donor (human), **88**, 1203
- reaction with superoxide radical anion, competition kinetics, **102**, 554; *erratum*, **102**, 1416
- Peroxisomes
- CoA separate pool (rat liver), **100**, 305
- fatty acid oxidation (rat liver), **82**, 136
- lignoceric acid oxidation (rat liver), **99**, 1216
- proliferators, effect on liver polypeptide composition (rat), **77**, 824
- Peroxy radicals
- interactions with β -carotene, diphenyl furan, and

- 1,4-diazobicyclo(2,2,2)-octane, **98**, 901
- Pfizer Award in Enzyme Chemistry
purpose and eligibility requirements, **88**, 336
- Phage
promoter, separation from *lac* promoter for β -galactosidase expression in transducing phage λ plac5 (*Escherichia coli*), **89**, 64
- Phagocytes
mannose residues as receptors for bacterial attachment (mouse peritoneal macrophages), **78**, 455
- Phagocytosis
3-deazaadenosine effects (human monocytes, mouse macrophages), **84**, 102; *erratum*, **86**, 933
- induced arachidonic acid release (human neutrophils), **90**, 984
- oxygen consumption and NADPH oxidase activity (human neutrophils), **98**, 743
- respiratory burst accompanying
calmodulin role (guinea-pig neutrophils), **99**, 484
Cd effect (mouse macrophages, neutrophils), **79**, 326
- stimulation by substance P (human polymorphonuclear leukocytes, mouse macrophages), **94**, 1445
- Phalloidin
F-actin thiol group protection, **103**, 125
- Pharmacophore
-related enkephalins, conformation (brain), **99**, 267
- phaseolotoxin
ornithine carbamoyltransferase inactivation, phosphate effects (*Pseudomonas phaseolicola*), **89**, 1361
- 10-Phenanthroline
-cuprous ion complex, DNA and RNA polymerase inhibition, **80**, 1025
- DNA polymerase I inhibition (*Escherichia coli*), **78**, 170
- double-stranded DNA degradation, **93**, 264
- Phenanthroline
crosslinked Na⁺,K⁺-ATPase subunits obtained in presence of (canine kidney), **82**, 1314
- phenazine methosulfate
energy-linked reaction photoinactivation mediation (*Rhodospirillum rubrum*), **81**, 667
- phenylcyclidine
guanylate cyclase stimulation (rat), **88**, 1244
- phenethyl bromide
glutathione S-transferase-catalyzed conjugation with glutathione, stereoselectivity (rat cytosol), **96**, 333
- phenethyl chloride
glutathione S-transferase-catalyzed conjugation with glutathione, stereoselectivity (rat cytosol), **96**, 333
- phenobarbital
azoreductase induction, inhibition by cytochrome P-450 antibodies (mouse hepatic microsomes), **102**, 492
- effect on
cytochrome P-450 monooxygenase activities (rat hepatic microsomes), **101**, 547
- cytochrome P-450b synthesis (rat liver polysomal-wheat germ lysate), **91**, 886
- estrogen receptor level (rat hepatic cytosol), **99**, 252
- RNA-directed cytochrome P-450 synthesis (rat liver), **90**, 150
- testosterone oxidation (rat hepatic microsomes), **100**, 1285
- induced
ascorbic acid synthesis and hepatic cytochrome P-450-linked monooxygenase systems, suppression by interferon inducers (rat), **88**, 1017
- cytochrome P-450, benz[a]pyrene hydroxylase, and 7-ethoxycoumarin O-deethylase, inhibition by 1,3-diamino-2-propanol (mouse, rat), **91**, 658
- cytochrome P-450, comparison with Schizandrin-induced (rat hepatic microsomes), **103**, 1131
- cytochrome P-450b, metyrapone-reduced cytochrome P-450 complex specificity for (rat liver), **93**, 776
- translationally active glutathione transferase B mRNA (rat liver), **99**, 1002
- pretreatment
effect on ratios of covalent binding to total metabolism of 4-ipomeanol in pulmonary and hepatic microsomes (rat), **93**, 1167
- testosterone 16 β -hydroxylase induction (rat liver microsomes), **93**, 1014
- treated guinea pig liver microsomes, cytochrome P-450 purification, **93**, 1020
- protein synthesis alterations (rabbit liver), **98**, 628
- Phenol
free radical production by bleomycin-Fe(II) complex, **87**, 649
- metabolism by methane-grown *Methylosinus trichosporium* OB 3b whole organism suspensions, **89**, 671; *erratum*, **91**, 1201
- Schiff base complexes, proton translocation in hydrogen bonds, **99**, 804
- Phenol sulfotransferase, *see* Aryl sulfotransferase
- Phenothiazine
analogs, calmodulin-stimulated Mg²⁺,Ca²⁺-ATPase antagonism (human erythrocyte ghosts), **98**, 607
- Ca²⁺-transport ATPase inhibition (human erythrocytes), **94**, 674
- calmodulin interaction, 2-chloro-10-(3-aminopropyl)phenothiazine demonstrating (bovine brain), **90**, 1048
- immobilized, Ca-dependent calmodulin affinity chromatography (bovine brain), **90**, 1048
- lipid bilayer response, **81**, 1412
- neutrophil oxidative burst and degranulation inhibition (guinea pig), **102**, 958
- Phenoxybenzamine
³H-labeled
 α -adrenoreceptor affinity labeling (rat liver cells), **91**, 303; *erratum*, **91**, 1565
- specific and irreversible α -adrenoreceptor labeling (rat liver plasma membranes), **89**, 1178

- Phenylalanine
 nonenzymatic activation by ATP, differential rates genetic code correlations, **96**, 491
¹H-¹H and ¹³C-¹³C vicinal coupling constants, **97**, 751
 residue, role in peptide effect on acquisition of step-up active avoidance response (rat), **98**, 424
- L-phenylalanine-benzyl ester-*p*-tosylate
¹²⁵I-chemotactic peptide uptake inhibition (human neutrophils), **94**, 667
- Phenylalanine hydroxylase
 hormonal control of activity (rat hepatocytes), **92**, 912
 modification by *in vitro* phosphorylation (rat liver), **78**, 1011
 phosphorylatable site, isolation and characterization (rat liver), **93**, 403
 purified by hydrophobic chromatography, lower phosphate content (rat liver), **99**, 707
 pyrimidines as cofactors, **85**, 1614
 separation from catalase (rat liver), **97**, 17
- L-Phenylalanine mustard, *see* Melphalan
- 2'(3')-*O*-L-Phenylalanyl-L-adenosine
 peptidyltransferase inhibition (*Escherichia coli* ribosomes), **83**, 414
- Phenylalanyl-tRNA
 aminoacyl transfer from (*Xenopus laevis*), **79**, 352
 primary structure (*Bombyx mori* posterior silk gland), **92**, 109
- Phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase
 purification and subunit structure (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondria), **94**, 189
 subcellular distribution and properties of complexes (quiescent wheat germ embryos), **85**, 999
- p*-Phenylazophenyl thiohydantoins
 amino acids, rapid separation by thin-layer chromatography, **78**, 1074; *erratum*, **79**, 1012
- Phenylbutenolide
 immobilized inhibitor, purification of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase on column (rat heart), **95**, 1080
- Phenyl-*t*-butyl nitron
 carbon tetrachloride spin trapping (rat liver microsomes), **94**, 1154
- 2-Phenylcarbamoylisatogen
 mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation uncoupler (rat), **76**, 1166
- p*-*N,N'*-Phenylenebismaleimide
 -crosslinked actin nuclei, reversal of actin polymerization profilin inhibition (human erythrocytes), **92**, 1327
- N,N'*-*o*-Phenylenedimaleimide
 coupling with diphtheria toxin A chain with immunoglobulin Fab' fragment, hybrid protein cytotoxicity, **102**, 561
- 2-Phenylethanol
 outer membrane architecture and temperature range of growth, alteration (*Escherichia coli* K-12), **95**, 1364
- Phenylethanolamine-*N*-methyltransferase
 Triton X-100 activation (rat brain, adrenal), **94**, 522
- β -Phenylethylamine
 effect on behavior and polyribosomes (rat), **86**, 48
 polyribosome disaggregation, serotonin role (rat brain), **103**, 1107
- Phenylglyoxal
 -arginine reaction, buffer and pH effects, **90**, 940
 inhibition of ¹²⁵I-epidermal growth factor internalization (rat kidney cells), **94**, 630
 phenol sulfotransferase inactivation, active-site arginyl residue role (rat liver), **78**, 1067
- Phenylhydrazine
 -induced hemolytic anemia, mechanism (rat), **82**, 1320
 lipid peroxidation induction, effect on erythrocyte membrane fluidity (human), **100**, 1537
- Phenylmethanesulfonyl fluoride
 γ -glutamyl transpeptidase inactivation (rat kidney), **82**, 1183
- Phenylmethylsulfonyl fluoride
 specificity (*Bacillus subtilis*, rabbit liver cells), **89**, 474
- Pheromones
 mating, solid-phase peptide synthesis (yeast), **78**, 952
- Phleomycin D₁
 field desorption mass spectrometry characterization, **97**, 987
- Phleomycin E
 field desorption mass spectrometry characterization, **97**, 987
- Phloretin
 charge, effect on mutarotase action, **88**, 968
 -induced ATP level decline associated with 2-deoxyglucose-6-phosphate dephosphorylation (rat adipocytes), **103**, 841
- Phlorizin
 charge, effect on mutarotase action, **88**, 968
- Phorbol-12,13-dibenzoate
 membrane change induction, fluorescence polarization detection (rat embryo), **86**, 1063
- Phorbol-12,13-didecanoate
 inhibition of metabolic cooperation in epidermal and 3T3 cell cocultures (mouse), **91**, 395
 membrane change induction, fluorescence polarization detection (rat embryo), **86**, 1063
- Phorbol diesters
 comitogenic activities with lectins (mouse lymphocytes), **103**, 168
 effects on prostaglandin production and phospholipase activity (canine kidney cells), **79**, 477
- Phorbol esters
 lymphoblastoid cell aggregation (human), **95**, 842
 binding by 3T3 mouse cells unresponsive to mitogenic activity, **102**, 818
 changes in epidermal growth factor receptors associated with (rat embryo), **93**, 1160
 effects on prostaglandins E and F (mouse epidermis), **90**, 623
 5,6-epoxy- β -ionone inhibition (bovine lymphocytes), **83**, 138

- induced
 - epidermal transglutaminase activity (mouse), **97**, 700
 - polyamine accumulation, inhibition by anti-inflammatory steroid (mouse epidermis), **91**, 1488
 - myoblast treatment, effect on 1,2-diacylglycerol generation (chicken embryo plasma membranes), **102**, 158
- Phorbol myristate
 - plasminogen activator stimulation (human embryonic lung cells), **99**, 379
- Phorbol myristate acetate
 - cytochrome *b* reduction and oxidation after stimulation with (human neutrophils), **88**, 130
 - dose-dependent guanylate cyclase stimulation (human lymphocytes), **101**, 584
 - effects on cyclic nucleotide levels (mouse epidermis), **84**, 489
- induced granule enzyme release, inhibition by 8-(*N,N*-diethylamino)-octyl-3,4,5-trimethoxybenzoate hydrochloride (human neutrophils), **91**, 263
- stimulation of superoxide anion radical production by polymorphonuclear leukocytes, retinoid inhibition (human), **97**, 883
- treated myoblasts
 - alteration
 - cyclic nucleotide levels (chicken), **93**, 301
 - rapid, Ca^{2+} content and fluxes (chick), **92**, 624
- phosgene
 - formation
 - during carbon tetrachloride metabolism, mechanisms, **95**, 1536
 - from chloroform after phenobarbital pretreatment (rat liver microsomes), **79**, 684
 - during chloroform oxidation (rat liver microsomes), **79**, 513
- phosphatase
 - DNA-specific chromatin-bound, and associated exonuclease activity (Yoshida sarcoma ascites cells), **91**, 1358
 - inhibitors, multiple forms (Mammalian tissues), **78**, 615
- phosphate diesters
 - closed vesicle formation, **81**, 1080
- phosphate ion
 - erythrocyte fusion induction (human), **86**, 920
 - transport, normal, in hypophosphatemic intestine (mouse), **100**, 537
- phosphates
 - adenine nucleotide translocation in reconstituted vesicles, stimulation, **75**, 779
 - antibiotic synthesis mediation, ATP and adenylate energy charge (*Streptomyces griseus*), **83**, 822
 - carrier, purification and reconstitution (bovine heart mitochondria), **75**, 772
 - cathepsin D activation (bovine spleen), **89**, 1161
 - effect on
 - chlorophyllin photooxidation, **95**, 1049
 - dissociation and reassociation of creatine kinase with cardiac mitochondria (porcine), **88**, 1352
 - luciferase structure and stability (*Beneckea harveyi*, *Photobacterium fischeri*, *P. phosphoreum*), **94**, 1199
 - ornithine carbamoyltransferase inactivation by phaseotoxin (*Pseudomonas phaseolicola*), **89**, 1361
 - phenylglyoxal arginine reaction, **90**, 940
 - phosphofructokinase allosteric behavior (yeast), **78**, 1289
 - induced swelling, effect on oxidative phosphorylation (rabbit cardiac mitochondria), **100**, 37
 - inorganic, *see* Inorganic phosphate
 - metabolism, amino acid effects (yeast), **79**, 16
 - N base hydrogen bonds involving proton transfer with reference to ATP nonenzymatic hydrolysis, **74**, 831
 - organic
 - binding by hemoglobin at alkaline pH (human), **92**, 1060
 - effect on
 - hemoglobin S (human), **85**, 526
 - methemoglobin enzymatic reduction (human), **86**, 415
 - Mn^{3+} -containing acid phosphatase substrate, NMR, **103**, 327
 - in phenylalanine hydroxylase, decreased content after hydrophobic chromatography purification (rat liver), **99**, 707
 - phosphoprotein phosphatase inhibition (rabbit skeletal muscle), **85**, 647
 - ^{32}P -labeled, incorporation in phospholipids of succinyl-concanavalin A-arrested fibroblasts, activation after medium replacement (mouse), **87**, 253
 - translocator, specific labeling by 2,4,6-trinitrobenzene sulfonate (spinach chloroplasts), **84**, 37
 - transport
 - correlation of *N*-[^3H]ethylmaleimide alkylation of membrane proteins and inhibition (*Sarcophaga bullata* mitochondria), **83**, 1430
 - in resealed hemoglobin-containing erythrocyte ghosts prepared by dialysis (human), **91**, 79; *erratum*, **93**, 341
 - and stoichiometry of respiratory-driven proton translocation (*Escherichia coli*), **82**, 46
 - transporter, stimulation of adenine nucleotide translocation in reconstituted vesicles, **75**, 779
 - uptake, inhibition by pamamycin (*Staphylococcus aureus*), **100**, 344
- Phosphate esters
 - measurement by automated HPLC (fetal rat heart), **93**, 617
- Phosphatidate phosphatase
 - corticosteroid induction (fetal rabbit lung), **77**, 883
 - 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid inhibition (soybean hypocotyls), **84**, 238
 - ethanol stimulation (rat liver), **75**, 511
 - membrane-bound phosphatidic acid-dependent activity (rat lung), **82**, 627

- soluble
 - bile acid effects (rat liver), **100**, 606
 - cholestyramine effects (rat liver), **100**, 606
- Phosphatidate phosphohydrolase, *see* Phosphatidate phosphatase
- Phosphatidic acid
 - bilayer vesicles, nucleation step in lipid-protein interaction kinetics of polymyxin incorporation, **94**, 319
 - Ca accumulation inhibition and Ca^{2+} -ATPase activity enhancement (rat cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum), **95**, 541; *erratum*, **97**, 354
 - docosahexaenoate content (bovine retinal microsomes), **91**, 791
 - and mixed phospholipids, Langmuir-Blodgett multilayers, **89**, 338
 - phosphatidylcholine vesicles, asymmetry requirement for Ca^{2+} -induced fusion, **90**, 1274
 - ^{32}P incorporation, time course after muscarinic and α -adrenergic stimulation (rat parotid acinar cells), **102**, 999
 - thyrotropin-releasing hormone-enhanced [^{32}P]orthophosphate incorporation in prolactin-producing GH $_3$ cells (rat), **101**, 124
 - turnover, concanavalin A-stimulated (normal, Duchenne-dystrophic human skin fibroblasts), **97**, 1384
- Phosphatidylcholine
 - accessibility in single bilayer vesicles prepared from microsomal lipids containing proteolipids (rat liver), **100**, 800
 - acyl chain requirement in concanavalin A-stimulated blastogenesis inhibition (mouse lymphocytes), **100**, 162
 - acyl CoA:cholesterol acyltransferase stimulation (rat liver microsomes), **82**, 1111
 - A-I apolipoprotein complexes, fluorescence polarization (human, rhesus monkeys), **78**, 1424
 - alkyl ether analog, antihypertensive activity (rat), **90**, 1194
 - arachidonic acid release from, induction by calcium ionophore A23187 (human endothelial cell culture), **103**, 819
 - CDP-diglyceride synthesis from CMP and, **78**, 364
 - cholesterol interactions at bilayer interface, Raman studies, **94**, 638
 - decrease in polyoma virus transformation of fibroblasts (hamster), **75**, 589
 - fraction, mobilization of arachidonic acid from phosphatidylethanolamine fraction to (rabbit platelets), **96**, 711
 - interaction of acetylcholinesterase 11.8-, 18-, and 21.4-S species (*Electrophorus electricus*), **79**, 640; *erratum*, **81**, 692
 - liposomes
 - effect on chlorophyllin photooxidation, **95**, 1049
 - lymphocyte inhibition and relationship to changes in cholesterol metabolism (human), **79**, 852
 - temperature-dependent spectral changes of hemin-lipophilic imidazole complex incorporated in (egg yolk), **97**, 835
 - mobility in bile salt-depleted microsomes (rat liver), **95**, 1801
 - phosphatidic acid mixtures, Langmuir-Blodgett multilayer built up from phosphatidic acid and, **89**, 338
 - phosphatidic acid vesicles, asymmetry requirement for Ca^{2+} -induced fusion, **90**, 1274
 - phosphatidylserine mixtures, diacylglycerol Ca^{2+} sparing effect in inducing phase separation, **100**, 321
 - purification of proteins catalyzing transfer of cholesterol ester and (human lipoprotein-free plasma), **93**, 1114
 - relationship of metabolic flow through methylation pathway to choline incorporation (hamster, rat liver), **94**, 174
 - spin-labeled, NADPH-induced lipid bilayer changes observed with (rat liver microsomes), **87**, 300
 - supplemented medium, concanavalin A-mediated agglutinability of BALB/3T3 cells grown in, **96**, 1109
 - synthesis
 - phosphatidylethanolamine-dependent methyltransferase system for, solubilization and properties (mouse liver microsomes), **87**, 1109
 - from phosphatidylethanolamine in plasma membrane, relationship to adenylate cyclase activity (rat liver), **101**, 727
 - transfer by phospholipid exchange protein (*Avena* leaves, castor bean endosperms, spinach leaves), **96**, 394
 - vesicles
 - polymerized, improved stability and controllability, time-release carrier properties, **101**, 131
 - Pr^{3+} transport by etheromycin and synthetic ionophores, ^{31}P NMR, **102**, 690
- Phosphatidyl-N,N-dimethylethanolamine
 - synthesis from phosphatidylethanolamine in plasma membrane, relationship to adenylate cyclase activity (rat liver), **101**, 727
- Phosphatidylethanolamine
 - decrease in polyoma virus fibroblast transformation (hamster), **75**, 589
 - dependent methyltransferase system for phosphatidylcholine synthesis, solubilization and properties (mouse liver microsomes), **87**, 1109
 - fraction, mobilization of arachidonic acid to phosphatidylcholine fraction from (rabbit platelets), **96**, 711
 - liposomes, effect on chlorophyllin photooxidation, **95**, 1049
 - methylation
 - inhibition by 3-deazaadenosine (hamster, rat liver), **94**, 174
 - to phosphatidylcholine by phospholipid methyltransferases, stimulation by vasopressin (rat pituitary gland), **103**, 559
 - relationship to adenylate cyclase activity (rat liver, plasma membrane), **101**, 727

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX, 1977-1981

- phosphatidic acid mixtures, Langmuir-Blodgett multilayers built up from phosphatidic acid and, **89**, 338
- phosphatidylglycerol model membrane system, polymorphism, ^{31}P NMR, **97**, 182
- phosphatidylethanolamine-*N*-methylase activity, phospholipid and *S*-adenosylhomocysteine effects (rat cerebral cortex membranes), **100**, 1720
- phosphatidylglycerol
 - phosphatidylethanolamine model membrane system, polymorphism, ^{31}P NMR, **97**, 182
- surfactant induction by dibutyl cAMP, age-dependent (rabbit lung), **77**, 1094
- synthesis
 - coordinate increases in enzyme activities responsible for CTP:choline phosphate cytidyltransferase activity and (developing rat lung), **96**, 1209
 - effect of cytidine diphosphate diglyceride spin-level interaction with membrane fraction (*Escherichia coli*), **99**, 1251
 - myo*-inositol role (rabbit lung), **92**, 1151
- phosphatidylglycerophosphate
 - NMR in purple membrane (*Halobacterium cutirubrum*), **100**, 105
- phosphatidylinositol
 - degradation, thyrotropin effects (porcine thyroid follicles), **97**, 759
 - effect on Ca^{2+} -induced phase separation of phosphatidylcholine/phosphatidylserine mixtures, **100**, 321
- membrane, arachidonic acid rapid turnover in antibody-stimulated L cells (mouse), **101**, 800
- ^{32}P incorporation, time course after muscarinic and α -adrenergic stimulation (rat parotid acinar cells), **102**, 999
- role in squalene epoxidation (rat liver microsomes), **89**, 900
- specific phospholipase C, association with 1,2-diacylglycerol kinase and inhibition by cAMP (equine platelets), **90**, 92
- synthesis
 - effects of experimental diabetes and insulin (rat sciatic nerve), **88**, 477
 - myo*-inositol role (rabbit lung), **92**, 1151
- thrombin-induced diglyceride formation, inhibition by cGMP (human platelets), **101**, 61
- transfer between membranes, stimulation by cytosolic platelet proteins (porcine), **102**, 1366
- turnover
 - concanavalin A-stimulated (normal, Duchenne-dystrophic human skin fibroblasts), **97**, 1384
 - nerve growth factor-induced (rat superior cervical ganglia), **82**, 767
- phosphatidyl-*N*-monoethanolamine
 - synthesis from phosphatidylethanolamine in plasma membrane, relationship to adenylate cyclase activity (rat liver), **101**, 727
- phosphatidylserine
 - Ca bilayers, anhydrous crystalline nature, **76**, 267
 - Ca ion and pH effects, NMR (chicken egg, human erythrocyte), **92**, 846
 - vesicles
 - Ca and Mg effects, Raman scattering (bovine brain), **91**, 665
 - Ca^{2+} and Mg^{2+} binding, effects on ^{31}P NMR shifts and relaxation times, **88**, 927
 - fusion monitored by fluorescence energy transfer, **88**, 135
 - Na^+ , K^+ -ATPase increase induction in intact synaptosome preparations (rat brain), **101**, 1337
- Phospho-*N*-acetylmuramyl-pentapeptide translocase peptidoglycan synthesis, amphotycin inhibition (*Bacillus megaterium* KM), **86**, 902
- Phosphoadenosine diphosphoribose
 - binding to glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in nonenzymatic reaction (human), **89**, 988
- 3'-Phosphoadenosine 5'-phosphosulfate-chondroitin sulfate sulfotransferase, *see* Chondroitin sulfotransferase
- 3'-Phosphoadenylyl sulfate
 - defective synthesis in brachymorphism (mouse epiphyseal cartilage), **82**, 173
- Phosphocholine
 - increase after fetal bovine serum mouse fibroblast stimulation, **94**, 690
 - separation and identification by automated phosphate ester chromatography (rabbit, rat heart), **88**, 508
- Phosphocitrate
 - effect on cartilage and bone mineralization (rat), **97**, 154
- Phosphocreatine
 - detection by noninvasive ^{31}P NMR spectroscopy (Ehrlich ascites tumor cells), **95**, 73
- Phosphodiesterase
 - activator, stimulation of Ca transport in canine sarcoplasmic reticulum-enriched cardiac microsomal preparation (bovine brain), **83**, 1373
 - Ca^{2+} - and modulator protein-dependent, inhibition by 8-substituted adenosine derivatives, **84**, 277
 - cAMP effects on accumulation (*Dictyostelium discoideum*), **80**, 858
 - cAMP-specific Ca-independent, identification (malignant murine mast cell tumor), **89**, 793
 - deficiency in Niemann-Pick disease (human skin fibroblasts), **74**, 877
 - inhibitors, effect on ribosomal protein S6 phosphorylation (HeLa cells), **95**, 917
 - protein activator, similarity to Ca^{2+} , Mg^{2+} -ATPase cytoplasmic activator (human erythrocytes), **77**, 1203
 - purification (snake venom), **80**, 841
- Phosphodiesterase I
 - DNA polymerase I-associated, role in replication of M13 replicative-form DNA, **78**, 1108
- Phosphoenolpyruvate
 - effect on cAMP-mediated pyruvate kinase inactivation (rat liver), **81**, 139

- enzyme binding, competitive inhibition by cyclopropane analog 1-hydroxycyclopropane carboxylic acid phosphate, **100**, 1320
- pyruvic acid acetal residue transfer to pentasaccharide-P-P-lipid in xanthan gum biosynthesis (*Xanthomonas campestris*), **102**, 1400
- transport across erythrocyte membranes, ^{31}P NMR (human), **100**, 879
- Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase
activation and inhibition by Fe^{2+} complexes of 3-aminopicolinate and 3-mercaptopicolinate (rat liver cytosol), **90**, 741
affinity labeling with *N*-(iodoacetylaminoethyl)-5-naphthylamine-1-sulfonic acid (porcine liver cytosol, mitochondria), **87**, 911
inactivation by guanosine nucleotide analog (rat liver), **101**, 884
induction by sympathetic agents (rat hepatocytes), **98**, 1084
- Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase
activity in barley and virescens mutant, **87**, 884
inhibition by 1-hydroxycyclopropane carboxylic acid phosphate, **100**, 1320
reversible desensitization by butanedione (*Escherichia coli* W), **76**, 905
- Phosphoenzyme
transition from ADP-sensitive to -insensitive form in solubilized Ca^{2+} , Mg^{2+} -ATPase (rabbit skeletal muscle sarcoplasmic reticulum), **88**, 1209
- Phosphoethanolamine
increase after fetal bovine serum mouse fibroblast stimulation, **94**, 690
separation and identification by automated phosphate ester chromatography (rabbit, rat heart), **88**, 508
- Phosphoethanolamine transferase
solubilization by octyl glucoside (rat liver microsomes), **85**, 1074
- Phosphofructokinase
activation factor
concentration changes in response to glucose and glucagon (rat hepatocytes), **97**, 1535
isolation and characteristics (rat liver), **98**, 359
activity
decrease during blood preservation, intracellular ATP effect (human), **95**, 1294
increase in virus-transformed 3T3 cells, **78**, 83
related to 2,3- P_2 -glycerate metabolism (rabbit embryonic, fetal erythrocytes), **93**, 93
shift from protein synthesis-dependent to -independent mode during concanavalin A-induced lymphocyte proliferation (mouse spleen), **95**, 13
allosteric
behavior, phosphate effect (yeast), **78**, 1289
effects on growth (*Escherichia coli*), **81**, 858
AMP-ADP sites, affinity labeling by 5'-*p*-fluoro-sulfonylbenzoyl adenosine (ovine heart), **81**, 1370
AMP and ATP binding (yeast), **80**, 646
fructose 6-phosphate binding
AMP and cibacron blue F3G-A effects (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **91**, 1462
stoichiometry and affinity (yeast), **79**, 973
glucagon regulation (rat hepatocytes), **88**, 960
human chorionic gonadotropin effect (isolated rat ovary), **75**, 901
isozymes
distribution in parenchymal and sinusoidal cells (rat liver), **80**, 71
shift in cultured fetal hepatocytes (human), **93**, 528
luteinizing hormone effect (isolated rat ovary), **75**, 901
manganese ion binding (yeast), **90**, 561
nonallosteric, effects on growth (*Escherichia coli*), **81**, 858
phosphorylated site release by trypsin cleavage, effect on enzyme activation by NH_4^+ and K^+ (rabbit muscle), **99**, 1138; *erratum*, **100**, 1743
phosphorylation
cAMP-dependent protein kinase catalytic subunit (rabbit skeletal muscle), **85**, 1480
correlations with muscle function (mouse rabbit), **90**, 199
extent (mouse muscle), **81**, 864
phosphorylated site identification after (mouse skeletal muscle), **90**, 204
purification and characterization (*Rhodotorula glutinis*), **100**, 681
regulation
diabetes effect (rat lens), **95**, 1173
Morris hepatomas (rat liver), **88**, 882
stimulator, synthesis from phosphoric acid and fructose 6-phosphoric acid, **96**, 1524
thermal inactivation differences in erythrocytes from genetically selected high and low 2,3-diphosphoglycerate rat strains, **83**, 1306
- 6-Phosphofructokinase
activation by low concentration of 6-phosphogluconate (rat liver), **99**, 563
correlation with 2,3-bisphosphoglycerate genetic variation (rat erythrocytes), **102**, 766
partial purification and characterization (rat liver), **101**, 1071
pyrophosphate-dependent, purification and characterization (*Ananas comosus* leaves), **86**, 20
stimulation by fructose 2,6-bisphosphate (yeast), **102**, 985
- Phosphofructokinase 2
fructose 2,6-bisphosphate synthesis from fructose 6-phosphate and ATP (rat liver), **101**, 1078
inactivation by cAMP-dependent protein kinase (rat hepatocytes), **103**, 362
- Phosphoglucomutase
fluorine-containing compound effect (rat hepatocytes), **94**, 901
isolation and characterization as monomer (rabbit muscle), **85**, 729
vanadate inhibition (human erythrocyte membranes), **103**, 111

- 6-Phosphogluconate
 - low concentration, 6-phosphofructokinase activation (rat liver), **99**, 563
 - regulation of ribulose biphosphate carboxylase activation (*Pseudomonas oxalaticus*), **84**, 699
- 6-Phosphogluconate dehydrogenase
 - cytoplasmic and ribosomal, separation (rat liver), **98**, 588
- Phosphoglycerate kinase
 - isolation of nitrated and carboxyl-modified active-site peptides (yeast), **74**, 163
- 3-Phosphoglycerate kinase, *see* Phosphoglycerate kinase
- Phosphoglycerate mutase, *see* Phosphoglyceromutase
- 3-Phosphoglyceric acid
 - formation by
 - ribulose 1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase (parsley, spinach), **92**, 1297, 1306
 - ribulose 1,5-bisphosphate, primary substrate for photorespiration (parsley, spinach), **92**, 1306
- Phosphoglyceromutase
 - 2,3-bisphosphoglycerate-dependent and -independent, vanadate effects (avian, insect, mammalian, plant), **96**, 1267
 - coulombic properties *in vitro*, controlled modifications (outdated human erythrocytes), **83**, 1602
 - normal catalysis in absence of added 2,3-bisphospho-D-glycerate (human erythrocytes), **95**, 132
 - regulation by free manganous ion intrasporal level (*Bacillus megaterium* developing forespores), **82**, 1
 - vanadate inhibition (human erythrocyte membranes), **103**, 111
- Phosphoglycollic acid
 - 2,3-phosphoglyceric acid role in formation (parsley, spinach), **92**, 1306
- Phosphoglycollic acid
 - form bound by triosephosphate isomerase (chicken muscle), **83**, 347
- Phosphohistidine
 - containing fragment of bisphosphoglycerate synthase, isolation and characterization (human erythrocytes), **95**, 1570
- Phospholamban
 - isolation and purification from sarcoplasmic reticulum (canine heart), **99**, 796
- Phospholipase
 - activity
 - lipoprotein lipase on phospholipid vesicles, human apolipoprotein C-II and C-III influence (bovine milk), **90**, 15
 - promyelocytic leukemia cell line HL60 during dimethyl sulfoxide-induced differentiation (human), **98**, 614
 - inhibition by prostacyclin and cAMP (equine platelet membrane), **76**, 828
 - phorbol-12,13-diester effects (canine kidney cells), **79**, 477
 - inhibition of acetylcholine receptor function in post-synaptic membrane vesicles (*Torpedo californica*), **79**, 958
 - role in crotoxin effects on cholinergic excitable vesicles (*Torpedo californica*), **82**, 392
- Phospholipase A₁
 - heparin role in release (rat liver), **77**, 861
- Phospholipase A₂
 - activation by opsonized zymosan phagocytosis (human neutrophils), **90**, 984
 - assay with 2-parinaroyllecithin (*Crotalus adamanteus* venom), **99**, 275
 - calmodulin stimulation (human platelets), **90**, 473
 - Ca²⁺/Mg²⁺-ATPase activity modulation, comparison with calmodulin (human erythrocytes), **94**, 652
 - endogenous, involvement in Ca²⁺ and Mg²⁺ movements induced by P_i and diamide (rat liver mitochondria), **88**, 388
 - function in membrane lipid metabolism (rat brain microsomes, mitochondria), **83**, 247
 - homogeneous, isolation (human platelets), **91**, 63
 - lipid mixture hydrolysis, specificity reversal (cobra venom), **80**, 424
 - multilamellar liposome hydrolysis, lipid phase separation effect on substrate binding (porcine pancreas), **101**, 1410
 - rapid stimulation during dengue virus infection initiation (BHK-21 cells), **101**, 404
 - reaction with N-ethyl-5-isoxazolium-3'-sulfonate, essential carboxylate residue modification (porcine pancreas), **100**, 785; *erratum*, **101**, 327
- Phospholipase C
 - activity (rat tissues), **96**, 388
 - α-bungarotoxin binding stimulation (chicken retina membranes), **102**, 1385
 - demonstrating negative cooperativity by desoctapeptide insulin (human placenta), **95**, 1543
 - digestion on nuclear matrix (rat liver), **96**, 890
 - phosphatidylinositol-specific, association with 1,2-diacylglycerol kinase and inhibition by cAMP (equine platelets), **90**, 92
 - phospholipid monolayer hydrolysis, shielding by α-lactalbumin adsorption (bovine), **84**, 1088
- Phospholipase D
 - activity detection (rat brain, lung tissue microsomes), **96**, 742
- Phospholipid methyltransferase
 - inhibition during zymosan-induced platelet-activating factor secretion (human neutrophils), **101**, 740
 - vasopressin and oxytocin effects (rat pituitary gland), **103**, 559
- Phospholipids
 - acidic, enhancement of N-acetylglucosaminylpyrophosphoryldolichol synthesis from dolichol phosphate (rat lung membranes), **90**, 1186
 - acid-soluble precursors and derivatives, increase after fetal bovine serum mouse fibroblast stimulation, **94**, 690
 - acyl chains, effects on free fatty acids and esters

- (*Torpedo marmorata*), **90**, 871
- acyl groups, release from fibroblasts (human fetus), **74**, 1456
- bilayer membranes, -amphotericin B interaction, circular dichroism, **88**, 998
- bilayers
- conformation, theoretical analysis, computational approach, **103**, 301
 - involvement in neutral polysaccharide-erythrocyte membrane interaction (human), **80**, 46
 - molecular motion in gel phase, spin-label saturation transfer ESR, **94**, 130
 - theoretical conformational analysis, **103**, 301
- bile salt micelles, cholesterol solubilization, fluorescent probe, **81**, 850
- binding of 1-chloro-2,2,2-trifluoroethyl radical produced from halothane by human cytochrome *P*-450 in reconstituted vesicles, **102**, 372
- biosynthesis
- methylation and choline incorporation, 3-deazaadenosine effect (hamster, rat liver), **94**, 174
 - sinalide-stimulated exocrine pancreas (rat), **99**, 319
 - virus-transformed fibroblast restriction by plating and cultivation at low serum medium (mouse), **100**, 1222
- changes during
- embryo development (chicken fibroblasts), **98**, 21
 - myeloid leukemia cell differentiation (mouse), **93**, 927; **97**, 452
- and cholesteryl ester, simultaneous transfer by proteins from lipoprotein-free plasma (human), **93**, 1114
- composition in differentiated Friend leukemic cells, **98**, 349
- containing unsaturated acyl chains, lipid bilayer microviscosity barrier due to, **81**, 42; *erratum*, **83**, 1609
- content and composition during diabetes (rat broncho-alveolar lavage fluid), **98**, 163
- deacylation, role in stimulation of monovalent ion fluxes and DNA synthesis by melittin and vasopressin (3T3 cells), **97**, 716
- dispersions, phase transitions studied with 1,3-bis(β -naphthyl)propane, **91**, 468
- effect on
- antithrombin III factor Xa inhibition (bovine), **90**, 641
 - membrane-bound retinol dehydrogenase catalytic function (bovine rod outer segments), **94**, 820
 - phosphatidylethanolamine methylation (rat cerebral cortex membranes), **100**, 1720
- exchange proteins
- action mechanism (bovine liver), **97**, 1091
 - phosphatidylcholine transfer (*Avena* leaves, castor bean endosperms, spinach leaves), **96**, 394
- fatty acid composition in measles virus-persistently infected cells (BGM line), **103**, 285
- fatty acid positional distribution in platelets, thrombin-induced reversible modification (human), **103**, 1092
- fatty acyl chains, interferon-induced changes (mouse sarcoma S-180 cells), **98**, 661
- high-density lipoprotein-, hydrolysis by hepatic lipase (human plasma), **100**, 591
- highly purified, acetylcholine receptor reconstitution with, α -tocopherol and quinone effects (*Torpedo californica*), **93**, 409
- interaction in nuclear matrix (rat liver), **96**, 890
- metabolism
- component identification by automated phosphate ester chromatography (rabbit, rat heart), **88**, 508
 - modification in dibutyryl cAMP-mediated morphological cell conversion (Chinese hamster ovary), **78**, 1087
- methylation
- associated Ca^{2+} -ATPase activity increase (human erythrocytes), **88**, 147
 - effect on immunoglobulin E-mediated histamine and arachidonic acid release (rat leukemic basophils), **93**, 42
 - inhibited by elevated *S*-adenosyl-homocysteine (mouse brain), **98**, 1097
 - membranes with modified phospholipid composition (MOPC-31C cells), **96**, 876
 - modulation by bovine brain calmodulin (*Dictyostelium discoideum*), **94**, 1325
 - plasma membrane, relationship to adenylate cyclase activity (rat liver), **101**, 727
- monolayers, shielding from phospholipase C hydrolysis by α -lactalbumin adsorption (bovine), **84**, 1088
- 1-*O*-octadec-*cis*-11-enyl glycerol isolation (*Paramecium caudatum*, *P. tetraurelia*), **98**, 858
- [^{32}P]orthophosphate and [^{12}C]choline incorporation stimulation by juvenile hormone (*Leucophaea maderae* fat body microsomal membranes), **93**, 825
- outer and inner nuclear membrane, properties (BHK-21 cells, rat liver), **76**, 142
- peroxidation
- Ca effect (ox brain), **74**, 529
 - metal ion-catalyzed, superoxide dismutase role (ox brain), **77**, 379
 - from photooxidation on chlorophyll, protective effect (spinach), **76**, 232
- polar headgroup composition manipulation in primary culture hepatocytes (rat), **76**, 93
- reconstituted vesicles, benzo[*a*]pyrene metabolism by cytochromes *P*-450, *b*₅, and epoxide hydrolase (rabbit liver), **95**, 431
- removal from cytochrome oxidase, **93**, 1238
- rhodopsin vesicles, effect of light on ion and non-electrolyte permeability, **76**, 820
- role in
- acetylcholinesterase activity (bovine erythrocyte ghosts), **77**, 211

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX, 1977-1981

- Ca protein kinase C stimulation (rat brain), **102**, 135
- sensitive Ca^{2+} -dependent protein kinase, ontogenetic changes in various tissues (guinea pig), **99**, 407
- succinyl-concanavalin A-arrested fibroblasts, activation of [^{32}P]phosphate incorporation after medium replacement (mouse), **87**, 253
- thiol effects in diazo groups within, **95**, 589
- transfer
- of arachidonic acid between (rat liver microsomes), **91**, 1399
 - between endoplasmic reticulum and mitochondria (rat hepatocytes), **91**, 709
 - spontaneous, between artificial vesicles followed by free-flow electrophoresis, **95**, 1224
- turnover
- concanavalin A-stimulated (normal, Duchenne-dystrophic human skin fibroblasts), **97**, 1384
 - transmembrane signal for protein phosphorylation during platelet activation by thrombin (human), **97**, 309
- ultrathin films, to obtain Raman spectra, **89**, 559
- unsaturated fatty acid incorporation, effects on adenylate cyclase activities (rat liver plasma membrane), **95**, 97
- vesicles
- cytochrome *c* oxidase rotational motion (bovine heart), **93**, 478
 - effect on
 - cytochrome *c* reduction kinetics (equine heart), **84**, 254
 - terminal deoxyribonucleotidyl transferase, **89**, 1206 - fusion monitored by fluorescence energy transfer, **88**, 135
 - palmitoyl-1, N^6 -etheno CoA interaction (mitochondria), **85**, 927
 - membranolysis by polymerized ninth component of human complement, **100**, 1409
 - phospholipase activity of bovine milk lipoprotein lipase, human apolipoproteins C-II and C-III influence, **90**, 15
 - proton transport study, NMR, **99**, 429
 - water-soluble components, effect on chlorophyllin photooxidation, **95**, 1049
- phosphomannosyl receptors
- or hydrolases in lysosomal membrane (rat liver), **95**, 644
- phospho-5-methylthioribose
- oxidative metabolism (rat liver homogenate), **103**, 1238
- (Phosphonacetyl)-L-ornithine
- ornithine carbamoyltransferase inhibitor, **76**, 900
- phosphonoformic acid
- RNA-dependent DNA polymerase inhibition by, **96**, 931
- phosphonomethyl]-glycine, *see* Glyphosate
- phosphopantetheine
- initial precursor for mitochondrial biosynthesis of CoA (rat liver), **91**, 1536
- Phosphopeptides
- negatively charged, nucleolar nonhistone proteins (Novikoff hepatoma ascites cells), **76**, 150
- Phosphoprotein phosphatase
- acetyl-CoA carboxylase-activating, purification and properties (rat liver), **98**, 80
 - activity
 - in acetylcholine receptor-enriched membranes (*Torpedo californica*), **87**, 876
 - detection (rat liver nuclear membrane), **89**, 1082
 - during development (*Ceratitis capitata*), **89**, 800 - dephosphorylation
 - of rabbit skeletal muscle glycogen synthase, **92**, 682
 - and reactivation of phosphorylated pyruvate kinase (human erythrocytes), **96**, 551 - dissociation and reassociation (porcine heart), **84**, 777
 - heat-stable activator (rabbit liver), **82**, 1340
 - heterogeneous nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles (HeLa cells), **79**, 1077
 - multifunctional, dethiophosphorylation of thiophosphorylase *a* (bovine heart; rabbit skeletal muscle, liver), **95**, 1192
 - purified, deactivation of chicken adipose tissue diglyceride lipase (bovine heart), **80**, 418
 - reversible inhibition by ATP, phosphate, and fluoride (rabbit skeletal muscle), **85**, 647
- Phosphoproteins
- 41,000-dalton, characterization as pyruvate dehydrogenase (rat brain), **95**, 569
 - 110,000-dalton, identical, in rapidly growing hepatoma nuclei and polyribosomes (rat), **101**, 756
 - and activation of *src* gene product in myogenic cells (chicken), **93**, 278
 - analysis in avian sarcoma virus, **78**, 1156
 - detection and properties (*Physarum polycephalum* ribosomes), **86**, 862
 - localization in chromatin (butyrate-treated HTC cells), **97**, 530
 - nucleolus-specific, phosphorylation (mouse ascites tumor cells), **74**, 265
 - phosphorylation pattern during myoblast growth and differentiation (Yaffé L_6 cells), **81**, 623
 - pp60^{src} of avian sarcoma virus, rapid induction of DNA synthesis and proliferation in Ca-deprived rat cells, **103**, 233
 - RNA tumor virus, precursor and processed polypeptide phosphorylation (mouse), **81**, 344
 - type C viral, binding sites on viral RNA genome, **79**, 518
- Phosphopyridoxyl peptide
- DOPA decarboxylase, isolation and sequence (porcine kidney), **78**, 177
- N*-(5'-Phosphoribosyl)-anthranilate:pyrophosphate phosphoribosyltransferase, *see* Anthranilate phosphoribosyltransferase
- Phosphoribosylglycinamide formyltransferase
- purification (chicken liver), **82**, 403

- Phosphoribosylglycinamide synthetase
gene dosage effect in fibroblasts trisomic for chromosome 21 (human), **93**, 1286
- Phosphoribosylpyrophosphate
synthesis, control (human lymphocytes), **77**, 1067
- 5-Phosphoribosyl-1-pyrophosphate
production by erythrocytes, stimulation by pyroline 5-carboxylic acid (human), **103**, 118
synthesis, glucagon- or cAMP-stimulated, and inhibition by antimicrotubular drugs (rat hepatocytes), **81**, 704
- Phosphoribosylpyrophosphate synthetase
increased activity in fibroblasts of hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyl transferase-deficient patients, **87**, 380
regulation (human lymphocytes), **77**, 1067
- Phosphoric acid
synthesis of phosphofructokinase stimulator from fructose 6-phosphoric acid and, **96**, 1524
- Phosphorus-32
incorporation into phosphatidic acid and phosphatidylinositol, time course after muscarinic and α -adrenergic stimulation (rat parotid acinar cells), **102**, 999
- Phosphoryl
transfer by yeast hexokinase, **94**, 573
- N^α-Phosphoryl-L-alanyl-L-proline
angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibition (rabbit lung), **97**, 94
- Phosphorylase
activity in autosomal phosphorylase kinase deficiency (human muscle), **92**, 169
glycogen utilization in presence of 1,2-dimethoxyethane (potato), **99**, 1377
primer-independent (potato tuber), **82**, 157
serotonin-induced activation in perfused muscle segments (*Ascaris suum*), **104**, 112
- Phosphorylase a
activity and myosin light chain phosphorylation (rat extensor digitorum longus muscle), **90**, 164
dephosphorylation of ³²P-tetradecapeptide from, ligand sensitivity in presence of phosphorylase b' (rabbit), **94**, 298
effect on glycogen-synthase-D phosphatase activation and sensitivity to Ca²⁺ (mouse liver), **102**, 1323
role in EDTA and ATP inhibition of glycogen synthase phosphatase (rat liver), **86**, 762
- Phosphorylase A₂
effects on prolactin binding capacity and hepatic membrane fluidity (rat), **103**, 727
- Phosphorylase b
AMP-dependent activity, sulfated polysaccharides and sulfate anion effects (rabbit muscle), **90**, 234
motility of N-terminal tail revealed by crosslinking (rabbit skeletal muscle), **90**, 70
polycarboxylate effects (rabbit skeletal muscle), **86**, 674
synthetic peptide analogs of phosphorylatable site, phosphorylation with phosphorylase kinase (rabbit muscle), **87**, 17
tyrosyl residues, nitration (rabbit muscle), **76**, 850
- Phosphorylase b'
ligand sensitivity of dephosphorylation of ³²P-tetradecapeptide from phosphorylase a in presence of (rabbit), **94**, 298
- Phosphorylase kinase
autosomal deficiency, reduced muscle enzyme activity (human), **92**, 169
deficiency, effect on pyruvate kinase and gluconeogenesis adrenergic control (rat hepatocytes), **103**, 690
phosphorylation of synthetic peptide analogs of phosphorylatable site of phosphorylase b with (rabbit muscle), **87**, 17
- Phosphorylase phosphatase
acetyl-CoA carboxylase dephosphorylation and activation (rat epididymal fat tissue), **92**, 389
glycogen synthase phosphatase separation (rat liver), **75**, 29
polyamine inhibition (bovine heart, rat liver), **86**, 1040
- Phosphorylation
 β -adrenergic-stimulated, of parotid microsomal protein (rabbit), **101**, 281
bound nucleotides and (*Rhodospirillum rubrum*), **84**, 1248
cGMP-dependent of endogenous protein (rat heart), **101**, 1274
effects on myosin conformation, examination using limited proteolysis by chymotrypsin and papain (rabbit skeletal muscle), **93**, 209
formycin B, adenylsuccinate synthetase inhibition (*Leishmania donovani*), **100**, 1377
glucagon-induced, of pyruvate kinase (rat liver), **75**, 1147
high-mobility-group proteins
during interphase and metaphase (Chinese hamster ovary cells), **101**, 137
Ehrlich ascites and L1210 cells, **93**, 1280
histones and nonhistone chromosomal proteins, age and Ca modulation effect (rat), **79**, 1031
isoproterenol-induced *in vivo*, of RNA polymerase III 214,000-dalton subunit (rat C6 glioma cells), **102**, 538
membrane proteins, induction by epidermal growth factor nonmitogenic analog (human cell lines), **101**, 517
myocardial nuclei, enhancement of deoxyribonuclease I susceptibility (rat), **100**, 1347
oxidative, *see* Oxidative phosphorylation
phenylalanine hydroxylase modification *in vitro* (rat liver), **78**, 1011
polypeptide associated with carotenoid droplets from xanthophores, stimulation by adrenocorticotropin (goldfish), **102**, 127
sites in nonhistone nuclear proteins (Novikoff hepatoma ascites cells), **90**, 734
state ratio, influence on energy conservation in inorganic

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX, 1977-1981

- ganic arsenate-treated mitochondria (rat liver), **90**, 1201
- synaptic membrane, stimulation by Ca- and calmodulin-independent heat-stable cytosol factor (rat), **95**, 82
- phosphorylcholine
- effect on chlorophyllin photooxidation, **95**, 1049
- Phosphoryldipeptide aldehydes
- synthesis, **96**, 163
- phosphorylethanolamine
- effect on chlorophyllin photooxidation, **95**, 1049
- phosphoryl groups
- phosphoryl moieties in proteinase I (*Dictyostelium discoideum*), **86**, 667
- transfer, enzymatic reaction in glucose metabolism, vanadate sensitivity (rabbit muscle, yeast), **101**, 570
- Phosphoryl-L-valyl-L-tryptophan
- angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibition (rabbit lung), **97**, 94
- photoacoustic calorimetry
- Halobacterium halobium* photocycle, **97**, 200
- photoaffinity probe
- β -adrenergic, synthesis and characterization, **79**, 1; erratum, **81**, 692
- photoaffinity reagents
- implications of aryl azide reduction by thiols for use of, **80**, 568
- photochemicals
- like effects in DNA caused by enzymatically energized triplet carbonyl compounds (calf thymus), **80**, 490
- photocycle
- photoacoustic calorimetry (*Halobacterium halobium*), **97**, 200
- photolysis
- anaerobic, of polycrystalline adenosylcobalamin, ESR, **101**, 215
- malate dehydrogenase covalent labeling induction by quercetin, **102**, 15
- of rhodopsin, hydrogen ion changes due to (bovine photoreceptor disc membranes), **94**, 529
- photomorphogenic receptor, *see* Phytochrome
- photophosphorylation
- cell envelope vesicles (*Halobacterium halobium* strains), **102**, 545
- cyclic, regulation and affinity of ferredoxin for electrons from water (spinach chloroplasts), **93**, 215
- mutation affecting, uniparentally inherited (*Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*), **87**, 66
- rate and $K_m^{(app)}$ of ADP, light intensity and uncoupler concentration effects (lettuce chloroplasts), **99**, 1095
- stimulation by low uncoupling amine concentrations (spinach chloroplasts), **100**, 666
- protoporphyrin
- photodynamic effect on erythrocyte deformability (human), **77**, 811
- photoreceptor membranes
- incorporated in multilamellar film, spectroscopy (bovine rod outer segments), **92**, 1266
- oriented in multilamellar film, circular dichroism (bovine), **94**, 618
- Photoreceptors
- cAMP level light-induced changes (*Limulus polyphemus*), **94**, 438
- Photoreduction
- oxygenic, ferredoxin without photosystem I participation (spinach chloroplasts), **99**, 936
- Photoregulation
- mechanism to alter plant growth by changing ratio of free to conjugated hormone, **79**, 1219
- Photorespiration
- effects of CO₂ donation by aspartate and malate (*Panicum milioides*), **85**, 801
- Photosensitizer
- role in resistance to singlet oxygen provided by plasmid TOL (*Pseudomonas* strains), **99**, 1245
- Photosynthesis
- ATP/2e ratio (intact spinach chloroplasts), **88**, 154
- comparison of photosynthetic capacity in cotyledon and leaf (*Lathyrus latifolius*, *Pisum sativum*, *Vicia faba*), **85**, 921
- 3,6-dichloro-2,5-dimethoxy-*p*-benzoquinone, acceptor in electron transport, bicarbonate effect (pea chloroplasts), **102**, 944
- nitrate reduction NADH supply regulation (green plants), **81**, 1209
- photosystem I, chemically induced dynamic electron polarization (algae, green plants), **87**, 605
- stimulation by carbonyl compounds and chelators (spinach chloroplasts), **74**, 1362
- Photosynthetic membranes
- methylene diphosphonate of ADP analog interaction (spinach chloroplasts), **97**, 166
- Photosystem I
- chemically induced dynamic electron polarization (algae, green plants), **87**, 605
- electron transport and phosphorylation supported by electron donation to plastoquinone region (spinach chloroplasts), **83**, 1171
- membrane-bound Fe-S centers, lack of participation in ferredoxin oxygenic photoreduction (spinach chloroplasts), **99**, 936
- Photosystem II
- acceptor functioning after pheophytin acceptor reduction, EPR (pea chloroplast particles), **102**, 1065
- 3-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-*N,N'*-dimethylurea inhibition, site (*Anabaena cylindrica* thylakoids), **83**, 342
- electron transport inhibition by ethyleneglycol bis(α -aminoethylether)-*N,N'*-tetraacetic acid (spinach chloroplasts), **92**, 206
- ferricyanide reduction, selective thiol inhibition (spinach chloroplasts), **85**, 976
- identification of chloroplast membrane polypeptide associated with oxidizing side (*Scenedesmus obliquus* mutants), **94**, 560
- light-induced change of absorbance and ESR signal

- in presence of silicomolybdate (*Vicia faba* chloroplasts), **85**, 1199
- protons liberated from oxidation, -hydrophobic membrane component site-specific interaction (chloroplasts), **83**, 664
- sensitivity to trivalent cation presence in cyanobacterial membrane (*Spirulina platensis*), **100**, 1025
- o*-Phthalaldehyde
- reaction with lysine residues in 4-aminobutyrate aminotransferase causing enzyme inactivation (porcine brain), **99**, 1333
- Phycobiliprotein
- quaternary structure (*Porphyridium cruentum*), **78**, 266
- Phycocyanin
- carotenoid association during nitrate starvation (*Anacystis nidulans*), **88**, 1294
- rich and -deficient cells, excitation energy transfer (*Anacystis nidulans*), **81**, 571
- C-Phycocyanin
- chromophoric peptides, characterization (*Oscillatoria agardhii*), **81**, 1319
- B-Phycocerythrin
- quaternary structure (*Porphyridium cruentum*), **78**, 266
- Phycocerythrin 545
- subunit separation procedure (*Rhodomonas lens*), **90**, 849
- Phycomyces blakesleeana*
- olfactory responses, relationship to human olfaction, **88**, 877
- Phylloquinone
- effect on acetylcholine receptor reconstitution with highly purified phospholipids (*Torpedo californica*), **93**, 409
- Phytochrome, *see also* P700
- pelletability, decrease induced by green + far-red light (*Trifolium repens* seeds), **100**, 17
- phototransformation in dark, **83**, 963
- Pr and Pfr forms, differential reactivities with respect to permanganate oxidation (*Avena sativa* L.), **97**, 1317
- Phytohemagglutinin
- Azolla-Anabaena azollae* symbiosis, isolation and properties, **99**, 1348
- blastic transformation induction, oxygenated sterol effects (human lymphocytes), **85**, 691
- enhancement of β_2 -macroglobulin formation induction (human leukocytes), **91**, 569
- induction of arylhydrocarbon hydroxylase and blast transformation in lymphocytes (human), **102**, 8
- stimulated
- cholesterol biosynthesis induction (human lymphocytes), **88**, 706
- lymphocytes, glycosphingolipid biosynthesis, puromycin and cycloheximide effects (human), **85**, 1488
- suppression of fructose 1,6-diphosphatase activity increase (human cultured peripheral lymphocytes), **88**, 222
- Phytol
- synthesis from geranylgeraniol (spinach intact chloroplasts), **99**, 907
- Picolinamide
- protection against streptozotocin-induced proinsulin synthesis depression and NAD content reduction (rat pancreatic islets), **95**, 474
- Picolinic acid
- G₁ arrest induction, Fe metabolism role (NRE cells), **78**, 136
- transition metal ion effect on cell growth in G₁ phase synchronized by (rat kidney), **76**, 413
- α -Picolinic acid
- effect on microcycle sporogenesis (*Bacillus cereus* T), **88**, 1098
- Picrate
- uncoupler, energy-dependent accumulation in sub-mitochondrial particles, effect on proton flux, **100**, 1118
- Pigments
- visual, photoacoustic spectroscopy at low temperature (bovine retina), **100**, 385
- Pimozide
- Ca²⁺-transport ATPase inhibition (human erythrocytes), **94**, 674
- L-Pipecolate
- in vitro* synthesis from L-lysine (rat), **93**, 762
- Piperidine ring
- N-substituted nitrogen inversion in morphine, **102**, 703
- Plant cells
- inhibition by antibiotic G418 related to gentamicin (tobacco cell suspension), **101**, 1031
- Plasma
- factor with β -endorphin-like opiate and immunoreactivity (human), **87**, 448
- Plasmalemma
- major 90,000-dalton polypeptide properties (maize), **102**, 1078
- Plasma membranes
- actin-cytoplasmic surface binding (*Dictyostelium discoideum*), **97**, 1493
- bound triaminopeptidase activity, release by theolysin (mammalian cells), **80**, 435
- high-affinity thyroid hormone binding sites (rat liver), **79**, 166
- high-affinity thyroxine binding (rat liver), **88**, 170
- immunoglobulin light chain isolation and partial sequence (mouse myeloma), **78**, 1383
- internalization induced by adrenocorticotrophic hormone (*Carassius auratus* L. xanthophores), **86**, 748
- liposome interaction (*Trypanosoma brucei*), **88**, 1173
- permeability, ATP effect on vesicles in transformed and nontransformed cells (mouse), **79**, 1051
- photocatalyzed labeling with 8-azidoadenosine (rat adipocytes), **77**, 95
- specific binding to liver cells (rat), **77**, 665
- Plasmids

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX, 1977-1981

- 2- μ m circular, linked to mitochondrial DNA, transformation of oligomycin-sensitive to resistant cells (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **96**, 580
- aromatic metabolic, structure and restriction endonuclease sites (*Pseudomonas putida*), **82**, 411
- degradative TOL, singlet oxygen resistance generation by light-sensitive system (*Pseudomonas ovalis*, *P. putida*), **99**, 1245
- hydrocarbon degradative, molecular characterization (*Pseudomonas putida*), **77**, 518
- hydrogen gas utilization coding (*Pseudomonas facialis*), **76**, 1002
- indoleacetic acid production regulation (*Agrobacterium tumefaciens* C58), **90**, 171
- λ dv, self-transmissible as dimer (*Escherichia coli*), **77**, 818
- mediated tetracycline resistance (*Escherichia coli*), **93**, 74
- metabolic, isolation and characterization (*Pseudomonas putida*), **75**, 13
- nucleotide sequence of mouse κ light chain cDNA cloned in (bacterial), **90**, 832
- pBR322, DNA-directed β -lactamase synthesis *in vitro*, inhibition by guanosine-5'-diphosphate-3'-diphosphate (*Escherichia coli*), **101**, 459
- recombinant with
DNA fragment of chromosome specifically complementing *uraA*, *lexC*, and *ssb* mutations (*Escherichia coli*), **90**, 123
- rat double-stranded thyroglobulin DNA fragments, preparation, **96**, 1785
- structural gene sequences for rat seminal vesicle secretory proteins IV and V, isolation, **99**, 1161
- urokinase-coding sequences, urokinase antigenic determinant expression (*Escherichia coli*), **103**, 391
- Rts1
cupric ion resistance as genetic marker (*Escherichia coli*), **82**, 74
- derivative, conferring uv sensitivity (*Escherichia coli*), **97**, 694
- effect on cell surface permeability to actinomycin D and rifampicin and thermosensitive cell growth, suppression upon integration into chromosome (*Escherichia coli* K-12), **86**, 119
- temperature-sensitive, flagellum alteration (*Escherichia coli* K-12), **85**, 301
- plasmin
5-acyloxyoxazole effects (human), **88**, 1375
- antiprotease role in regulation (human), **79**, 648
- 4-azidobenzoylglycyl-L-lysine photoaffinity labeling of lysine-binding site (human), **98**, 1108
- α_2 -macroglobulin interaction (cystic fibrosis patient plasma), **82**, 1325
- plasminogen
-6-aminohexanoic acid interactions, fluorescence study (human), **91**, 971
- concomitant secretion of activators and inhibitors preventing detection (SVWI38-VA13-2RA cells), **82**, 165
- dexamethasone inhibition of
human embryonic lung cells, **99**, 379
- murine mammary tumor cells, **102**, 22
- essential carboxyl and guanidino groups in lysine-binding site (human), **96**, 1804
- G₁, elastolytic fragment isolation (human), **102**, 46
- kringle 5 carrying benzamidine-binding site (human), **103**, 97
- V₃₅₄, isolation as G₁-plasminogen elastolytic fragment (human), **102**, 46
- Plasminogen activator
activity
evidence of membrane association (mouse macrophages), **94**, 480
- Kirsten virus-transformed mouse NIH culture fluids (guinea pig, mouse peritoneal exudate cells), **83**, 1164
- estrogen induction (human breast cancer cell line MCF-7), **90**, 1328
- glucocorticoid regulation, loss in anucleate hepatoma cells (rat), **96**, 1540
- production in different cell types, S-adenosylhomocysteine analog effect, **99**, 1316
- released and cell-associated, dose-dependent increase by microtubule-disruptive drugs (mouse 3T3 cells), **101**, 1266; *erratum*, **103**, 809
- stimulation by phorbol myristate acetate (human embryonic lung cells), **99**, 379
- Plasmins
autolysis (canine, human), **92**, 1016
- Plasmodia
coalescence, chemotaxis and (*Physarum polycephalum*), **84**, 993
- Plasmodium berghei*
chloroquine-resistant, enhanced protease activity, **100**, 1266
- intraerythrocytic, Ca accumulation (mouse), **103**, 402
- Plastocyanin
Cu ion environment, ¹H NMR spectroscopy (spinach), **81**, 1201
- electron transfer
from cytochrome *f*, inhibition by polylysine (photosystem I subchloroplast particles), **90**, 110
- to P700, stimulation by polylysine (photosystem I subchloroplast particles), **90**, 110
- reduced and oxidized, ¹³C NMR spectra (spinach), **78**, 106
- Platelet-activating factor, *see also* 1-Alkyl-2-acetyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine
- human, protein phosphorylation stimulation (3T3 mouse cells), **103**, 355
- zymosan-induced secretion, phospholipid methyltransferase inhibition (human neutrophils), **101**, 740
- Platelet aggregation
ADP-induced
fibrinogen glycopeptide and fibrinopeptide B role (human), **82**, 442
- potentiation by F-actin, **100**, 1314

- effect of zone-specific basement membrane components (mouse), **100**, 233
- epinephrine-induced, inhibition by agglutinin derivative (human), **98**, 297
- induced alterations in platelets, spin-label study (human), **94**, 1249
- inhibition and reversal by canine aortic microsomes (human), **74**, 514
- lysophosphatidic acid-induced, structure-activity relationship (feline, human), **99**, 391
- plasma membrane glycoproteins (human), **75**, 940
- and prostaglandin synthesis, role of fatty acids bound to serum albumin (human), **88**, 1346
- teleocidin-induced irreversible (human), **102**, 659
- thrombin-induced, inhibition by pyridoxal phosphate (human), **90**, 963
- thromboxane A₂-induced, membrane protein mediation (human), **97**, 87
- Platelet factor 4
- elastase stimulation (human granulocytes), **85**, 1113
- Platelets
- activation by thrombin, phospholipid turnover, transmembrane signal for protein phosphorylation (human), **97**, 309
- α₂-adrenergic receptors, sedimentation properties after agonist and antagonist labeling (human), **100**, 1131
- altered lipoxygenase metabolism and decreased glutathione peroxidase activity (Se-deficient rats), **92**, 268
- antithrombin III binding (human), **97**, 1227
- arachidonic acid
- metabolism imbalance in asthma (human), **103**, 774
- release from 2-arachidonyl diglyceride (human microsomes), **100**, 1688
- Ca²⁺ influx stimulation by platelet-activating factor (rabbit), **102**, 1262
- collagen interaction, specific inhibition by collagen-derived nonapeptide (human), **96**, 1579
- cytosolic proteins transferring phosphatidylinositol between membranes (porcine), **102**, 1366
- formation of potent inhibitor during prostacyclin metabolism (perfused rabbit liver), **93**, 486
- D-galactose-binding lectins, differential response induction (human), **75**, 200
- guanylate cyclase from and arachidonic acid effect (human), **78**, 910
- [³H]imipramine binding and [³H]serotonin uptake, irreversible inhibition by 2-nitroimipramine (human), **99**, 954
- interaction with
- active and tosyllysylchloromethylketone-inactivated α-thrombin, **87**, 403
- lentil lectin, evidence against glycoprotein II as aggregation mediator (human), **92**, 499
- malondialdehyde production, sex-related difference in aspirin inhibition (rat), **103**, 77
- membrane potential, transmembrane ion gradient effect (human), **102**, 832
- in myeloproliferative disorders, deoxynucleotide addition to low-molecular-weight RNA primer (human), **99**, 1191
- particulate fraction, arachidonate lipoxygenase activity (human), **76**, 398
- protein phosphorylation and granule constituent secretion, relationship and effects of aggregating agents (human), **77**, 714
- receptors for von Willebrand factor, -bearing liposomes, reconstitution (human), **97**, 133
- thrombin-activated
- arachidonic acid release, inhibition by 15-hydroperoxy-arachidonic acid (human), **99**, 1398
- phosphatidylinositol turnover and protein phosphorylation, inhibition by cGMP (human), **101**, 61
- surface changes (human), **88**, 470
- wheat germ agglutinin interaction, surface sialic acid role (human), **89**, 1154
- Platinum
- compounds, interaction with human erythrocyte ghost membranes and murine mastocytoma cells, spin-label study, **86**, 1051
- Platinum(II)
- CMP complex, structure, **88**, 1435
- compounds, IMP binding, nonstoichiometry, **84**, 701
- derivatives, correlation of toxicity and mutagenic properties (mouse leukemia cells), **90**, 209
- 6-oxopurine complexes, structure, **91**, 1521
- Ploidy
- correlation with albumin production by hepatocytes (rat), **101**, 1038
- Poliovirus
- capsid polypeptides, amino-terminal sequence ambiguity (poliovirus), **85**, 1596
- infected HeLa cells, protein kinase activity of poly-some-ribosome preparations, **80**, 283
- Polyadenosine diphosphoribose
- growth hormone-induced content decrease but ribose incorporation increase (rat liver), **101**, 958
- Polyadenylic acid
- effect on functional half-life of encephalomyocarditis virus RNA during translation, **81**, 1425
- high-affinity cytosol protein, identical properties with mRNA-bound protein (rat liver), **80**, 39
- processing in rhinovirus-infected cells (human embryo lung), **85**, 1225
- protein interactions and transport of mRNA in isolated nuclei (GH cells), **91**, 1109
- sequences, contribution to maintenance of globin mRNA secondary structure (rabbit), **90**, 338
- synthesis, primer-directed (rat liver mitochondria), **84**, 45
- temperature sensitivity (vesicular stomatitis virus purified virions), **88**, 1360
- Poly(ADP-ribose)
- chain length pattern determination (Ehrlich ascites tumor cells), **81**, 1377
- differentiation induction (mouse myeloid leukemia cells), **83**, 1325

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX, 1977-1981

- distribution in histones (HeLa cell nuclei), **74**, 599
 effect of medium change on synthesis (Friend erythroleukemic cells), **94**, 592
 polyamine and Mg^{2+} effects (wheat), **90**, 1295
 synthesis
 isolated nuclei (*Xenopus laevis* embryos), **84**, 537
 oxygen effect *in vivo* (chick embryo myocardium), **81**, 886
 stimulation by insulin and epidermal growth factor (mouse fibroblasts), **99**, 536
 Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase
 antibodies, characterization (calf thymus), **97**, 1512
 antigenic structure (calf thymus), **97**, 1512
 DNA fraction stimulating, kinetic, physical, and chemical study (bovine thymus), **88**, 305
 enzyme-bound early product (bovine thymus), **78**, 1281; *erratum*, **79**, 1300
 histone ADP-ribosylation, inhibition by diadenosine 5',5'b8-P₁,P₄-tetrphosphate (bovine thymus), **99**, 837
 immunological comparison (bovine, chicken, rat), **97**, 1512
 inhibition, effect on unscheduled DNA synthesis (human lymphocytes), **100**, 463
 inhibitors, sister chromatid exchange induction (Chinese hamster ovary cells), **97**, 1311
 lowered activity in nicotinamide-free medium, effect on chromosome stability (Chinese hamster ovary cells), **102**, 38
 molecular weight similarities in various tissues and species (bovine, chicken, porcine, rat), **103**, 383
 synthesis stimulated by uv-induced DNA damage (SV40 minichromosomes), **98**, 268
 Poly(ADP-ribose)-sensitive endonuclease
 involvement in repair of *N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea-damaged DNA (hen, rat liver), **98**, 806
 Poly(ADP-ribose) synthetase
 activity and localization (rat testis mitochondria), **103**, 369
 glucocorticoid-induced reduction in nuclei (chick embryo liver), **87**, 725
 unmodified and automodified, immunochemical properties (calf thymus; HeLa cells; chicken, mouse, rat liver), **97**, 279
 Poly(ADP)-ribosylation
 role in differentiation (Friend cells), **92**, 1110
 Poly(ADP) synthetase
 inhibitor, protection against streptozotocin-induced proinsulin synthesis depression and NAD content reduction (rat pancreatic islets), **95**, 474
 Poly(A) · poly(U)
 template-independent rifampicin-sensitive synthesizing activity (*Bacillus subtilis*), **80**, 349
 Polyamines, *see also specific polyamines*
 acetylated, effects on ornithine decarboxylase (rat hepatoma cells), **100**, 929
 binding by cytoplasmic factor (newborn chick duodenal mucosa), **97**, 222
 biosynthesis, inhibition by α -difluoromethyl ornithine, potentiation of arabinosyl cytosine cytotoxic effects (HeLa cells), **95**, 423
 carcinogen-DNA interaction modulation (rat liver chromatin), **81**, 936
 concentration, suramin effects (rat kidney), **87**, 323
 covalent protein binding (HTC cells), **100**, 675
 deficiency, relationship to cell growth rate (rat hepatoma, tumor cells), **81**, 58
 depletion
 effects on protein synthesis (*Escherichia coli*, cell-free system), **103**, 8
 induction of enhanced cadaverine synthesis and accumulation (Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells), **93**, 1005
 differential responses of two DNA polymerase activities (*Trypanosoma brucei* bloodstream forms), **93**, 1027
 difluoromethylornithine-induced decrease, proliferation and steroidogenic activity inhibition (bovine adrenocortical cell culture), **103**, 1294
 DNA ligase activation (calf thymus), **95**, 638
 DNA methylation inhibition *in vitro* (rat liver), **86**, 594
 effect on
 DNA-actinomycin D complex stability (*Micrococcus lysodeikticus*), **90**, 362
 enzymatic methylation of adjacent adenines near 16-S rRNA 3' end (*Escherichia coli*), **96**, 678
 histone phosphorylation and acetylation (rat cerebral cortex), **90**, 708
 hydroxylation catalyzed by microsomes and cytochrome P-450 (rabbit liver), **98**, 311
 nonhistone protein phosphorylation (isolated rat liver nuclei), **83**, 94
 nuclear protein ADP-ribosylation (rat liver), **76**, 406
 nucleosidediphosphate kinase activity (bovine liver), **74**, 1419
 poly(ADP-ribose) and histone ADP-ribosylation (wheat), **90**, 1295
 progesterin-induced stimulation of endometrial glycogen synthesis during organ culture (guinea pig), **75**, 1
 subcellular liver homogenate fractionation (rat), **92**, 598
 succinate- and α -ketoglutarate-linked mitochondrial respiration (rat liver), **77**, 1009
 identification (*Penaeus setiferus*), **77**, 1103
 increase of protein synthesis fidelity in presence of (*Escherichia coli*, wheat germ cell-free systems), **91**, 440
 intracellular, role in mitochondrial metabolic regulation (rat liver), **86**, 293
 lipid peroxidation inhibition (rat liver microsomes), **87**, 388
 metabolism
 in cell cultures after herpesvirus infection (human MRC-5 diploid fibroblasts), **86**, 312
 relationship to androgenic regulation of 5'-deoxy-5'-methylthioadenosine concentration and methylthioadenosine phosphorylase activity

- (rat prostate), **95**, 1861
- nuclear protein ADP-ribosylation change induction (rat liver), **82**, 575
- phorbol ester-induced accumulation, inhibition by anti-inflammatory steroid (mouse epidermis), **91**, 1488
- phosphorylase phosphatase inhibition (bovine heart, rat liver), **81**, 1040
- prevention of isoleucyl-tRNA inhibition by poly(G), poly(I), or ribosomes (rat liver), **83**, 274
- requiring mutants, mRNA translation (*Escherichia coli*, cell-free systems), **75**, 1045
- reversal of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase inhibition due to palmitoyl-CoA (yeast), **86**, 961
- role in 3T3-L1 fibroblast differentiation into adipocytes, **102**, 272
- salt-free tRNA deprotonation, **77**, 1508
- serum levels, comparison of analytical methods (human), **75**, 915
- stimulation of globin mRNA-directed DNA synthesis by DNA polymerase (Rauscher murine leukemia virus), **99**, 1361
- synthesis and accumulation, increase due to turnip yellow mosaic virus infection (Chinese cabbage leaves), **87**, 1132
- Polyanetholsulfonic acid**
- anticoagulant properties (bovine plasma), **83**, 1339
- effect on antithrombin III and factor Xa (human), **88**, 1062
- Polyanions**
- macromolecular, role in stimulation of vesicular secretion protein enzymatic clotting and putrescine incorporation (rat), **79**, 1192
- treated chromatin, thermal stability, urea reduction (rat liver), **74**, 1475
- Polyarginine**
- ADP-ribosylation by cholera toxin polypeptide A₁, limited trypsinolysis effect, **102**, 1021
- cAMP-dependent protein kinase inhibition (bovine mammary gland), **84**, 450
- Polyaspartic acid**
- inhibitory effect on Ca oxalate crystallization, **97**, 1154
- Polybrominated biphenyls**
- congeners, purification and structural characterization, **84**, 936
- Polycarboxylates**
- effect on phosphorylase *b* (rabbit skeletal muscle), **86**, 674
- Polychlorinated biphenyls**
- cytochrome *P-450* and benzo[*a*]pyrene hydroxylase inhibition (rabbit lung), **95**, 1743
- reconstituted, potent inducer of rat hepatic microsomal aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase (human breast milk), **96**, 882
- Polychlorinated naphthalene**
- effect on drug-metabolizing enzyme activities (rat liver), **93**, 250
- Polychlorinated terphenyls**
- effect on drug-metabolizing enzyme activities (rat liver), **93**, 250
- Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons**
- choline kinase induction (rat liver), **96**, 946
- comparative reactivities of diepoxide metabolites with ϕ X174 viral DNA, **88**, 251
- Polycyclic hydrocarbons**
- carcinogenic, metabolism and activation (human mammary cells), **95**, 1599
- Polycytidylic acid**
- deoxyguanosine binding, application of monomer-polymer complex formation thermodynamic model, **89**, 1088
- Poly(dA-dT)**
- bleomycin A₂ binding, proton NMR, **92**, 197
- effects on *lac* repressor inducer binding, **85**, 497
- unwinding glycoprotein, isolation and purification (roe deer liver), **90**, 398
- Polydeoxynucleotides**
- 5-BrdUrd-substituted, structural investigation by uv resonance Raman spectroscopy, **75**, 766
- chain bendings, **89**, 374
- Polydeoxyribonucleotide**
- stimulation of histone phosphorylation by cGMP-dependent protein kinase, **87**, 200
- Polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase (ATP)**
- ATP analog effects (bacteriophage T₄), **81**, 24
- Polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase (NAD⁺)**
- activation by polyamines (calf thymus), **95**, 638
- dexamethasone-induced changes (chick embryo thymus), **88**, 358
- low-molecular-weight, isolation and properties (chick embryo), **82**, 1168
- Poly[d(GC)] · poly[d(GC)]**
- novel Z-structure, **95**, 728
- Poly(dT)**
- transcription, stimulation by RNA polymerase in presence of AMP (*Bacillus subtilis*), **99**, 23
- Polyene antibiotics**
- and methyl ester derivatives, selective toxicity, **74**, 480
- Polyethylene glycol**
- L-asparaginase modification (*Escherichia coli*), **83**, 385
- commercial grade (PEG-6000), fusogenicity loss after reprecipitation and/or dialysis, **101**, 165
- hemoglobin modification (human), **97**, 1076
- human erythrocyte ghost and -artificial liposome interactions, fluorescence polarization, **102**, 426
- mitogen-induced lymphocyte stimulation (mouse), **76**, 1253
- oligomeric lipid fusogenicity in presence of (human erythrocytes), **100**, 442
- peptide conjugate, oligopeptide transport inhibition (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **95**, 1187
- Polyethylene glycol 1000**
- fused HeLa cells, microinjection suitability, **88**, 428
- Polyethylenimine**
- RNA synthesis stimulation (cauliflower), **79**, 618
- Polyglutamic acid**

- inhibitory effect on Ca oxalate crystallization, **97**, 1154
- isoleucyl-tRNA inhibition, polyamine prevention (rat liver), **83**, 274
- synthesis, folate analogs used (vitamin B₁₂-inactivated rat), **91**, 678
- treated chromatin, thermal stability, urea reduction (rat liver), **74**, 1475
- Poly-D-glutamic acid
- effect on spermine-induced smooth microsome aggregation (rat liver), **92**, 598
- Poly-L-glutamic acid
- chain fission by water-soluble carbodiimide, **95**, 1722
- effect on vesicular secretion protein enzymatic coagulation and putrescine incorporation (rat), **79**, 1192
- Poly(I)
- isoleucyl-tRNA inhibition, polyamine prevention (rat liver), **83**, 274
- poly(I) · poly(C)
- degradation, double-stranded ribonuclease role (HeLa cell), **79**, 1142
- Polyisoprenyl phosphate
- biosynthesis (hen oviduct), **79**, 734
- Polylysine
- inhibition of cytochrome *f* to plastocyanin electron transfer (photosystem I subchloroplast particles), **90**, 110
- stimulation of plastocyanin to P700 electron transfer (photosystem I subchloroplast particles), **90**, 110
- Polymerases
- activity of vesicular stomatitis virus-ribonucleocapsid core, virion envelope M protein and glycoprotein effects, **88**, 117
- properties of reverse synthetic and hamster retroviral RNA transcription (avian, hamster), **93**, 720
- Polymerization
- DNA polymerase activity associated to microtubules after (porcine brain), **92**, 237
- membrane components (rat aging red blood cells), **92**, 247
- role in tropomyosin F-actin-binding, **101**, 208
- Polymetaphosphate
- injection, lipoprotein lipase release in circulation, induction (rat), **102**, 1034
- polymorphonuclear leukocytes, *see* Neutrophils
- polymyxin
- effects on glycogen phosphorylase (rabbit muscle), **97**, 415
- incorporation in phosphatidic acid bilayer vesicles, nucleation step in lipid-protein interaction kinetics, **94**, 319
- peripheral nerve axon interaction (*Xenopus laevis*), **97**, 75
- polymyxin E
- total synthesis by cell-free enzyme system (*Aerobacillus polyaerogenes*), **95**, 1145
- Polynucleotide kinase
- kinetics of catalyzed histidine exchange to 5'-terminus of tRNA^{His} and dephosphorylation effect on aminoacylation (*Escherichia coli*), **78**, 28
- Polynucleotide ligase, *see* Polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase (ATP)
- Polynucleotide nucleotidyltransferase
- processive mechanism alteration by fixation to solid matrix (*Escherichia coli*), **90**, 606
- Polynucleotide phosphorylase, *see* Polynucleotide nucleotidyltransferase
- Polynucleotides
- immune interferon (T-type) binding site (mouse), **85**, 480
- unconventional model, cyclic tetramer from 1,3-trimethylene thymine, **100**, 995
- Polyoma virus
- DNA
- arabinosyl cytosine effects on thymidine triphosphate pools and replication (mouse fibroblasts), **88**, 16
- in vitro* transcription by *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, **84**, 618
- transformed 3T3 cells, high rate of lactic acid production compared to confluent untransformed cells after homogenization, **78**, 83
- Polypeptides
- 26K, lens gap junction component (chicken), **99**, 324
- acidic, low-molecular-weight, identification in vincristine-resistant cells (hamster, human, mouse), **99**, 228
- age-dependent changes in abundance of major polypeptides (human lens membrane), **88**, 30
- amino acid near-neighbor pair frequency and distribution, **78**, 1018
- antigenic in SM and RNP ribonucleoprotein complexes, definition with protein blots (rabbit thymus), **102**, 365
- associated with
- carotenoid droplets from xanthophores, phosphorylation stimulation by adrenocorticotropin (goldfish), **102**, 127
- photosystem II oxidizing side (*Scenedesmus obliquus* mutants), **94**, 560
- capsid, amino-terminal sequence ambiguity (poliovirus), **85**, 1596
- cataract effects (human lens membrane), **88**, 30
- charged, -planar bilayer lipid membrane interaction, monazomycin probe, **83**, 1275
- diisopropyl fluorophosphate-sensitive (guinea pig peritoneal macrophages), **83**, 1576
- early, induced by highly oncogenic human adenovirus 12 during lytic infection and in hamster tumors, identification, **74**, 1199
- Ehrlich ascites tumor cell cytosol, effect on DNA synthesis in BALB/c 3T3 cells (mouse), **101**, 153
- endogenous 120,000-dalton, partial purification and characterization of protein kinase phosphorylating (bovine adrenal cortex), **96**, 601

- N*-formylmethionyl-tRNA-dependent synthesis, spermidine effects (*Escherichia coli*), **83**, 806
- heat-stable ATP-dependent proteolytic system component (rabbit reticulocytes), **81**, 1100
- initiation factors, effect on initiation complex formation spermidine stimulation, **93**, 360
- lipid-bound, conformational studies by proton-proton cross-relaxation network elucidation, **95**, 1504
- major nuclear envelope, variation (chicken erythrocytes), **93**, 867
- mitochondrial translation products, complexity (mouse liver, Ehrlich ascites tumor cells), **103**, 621
- molecular weight analysis (*Toxoplasma gondii*), **100**, 934
- Moloney leukemia virus precursor, rapid metabolism in infected embryo cells (Swiss mice), **78**, 517
- nerve growth factor-related, *in vitro* synthesis (rat glioma C₆ cells), **89**, 620
- nif-encoded, synthesis after addition of ammonium ion, rifampicin, or both (*Klebsiella pneumoniae*), **100**, 1237
- nonstructural p22, proteolytic activity (encephalomyocarditis virus), **98**, 952
- nuclear envelope
analysis by isoelectric focusing and electrophoresis (chicken erythrocytes), **90**, 425
composition after thioacetamide-induced nuclear swelling (rat liver), **96**, 370
- oligomeric, major nuclear, acid-dependent conversion to smaller species (chicken erythrocytes), **83**, 1333
- phosphorylated *in vitro* in chloroplast thylakoid membrane, identification (*Vicia faba*), **102**, 724
- phosphorylation by Ca²⁺-stimulated protein kinase, decrease during preincubation (rat cerebral cortex), **102**, 1196
- plasmalemma, major 90,000-dalton (maize), **102**, 1078
- specified by λ -*tonB*-transducing bacteriophage, identification (*Escherichia coli* inner membrane), **90**, 1007
- structural, myeloma type C retroviruses, composition (MOPC-315 cells), **101**, 7
- synthesis
identification of supernatant proteins involved in (*Escherichia coli*), **79**, 539
initiation, inhibition by Mg²⁺ concentration change (wheat germ cell-free system), **96**, 54
stimulation by spermidine
at initiation level (rabbit reticulocytes, wheat germ cell-free system), **97**, 480
16-S RNA role (*Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Escherichia coli*), **76**, 18
viomycin effects (*Mycobacterium smegmatis* ribosomes), **87**, 904
- synthetic human pancreatic
insulin release inhibition (rat hepatic portal plasma), **101**, 189
somatostatin level suppression (rat hepatic portal, systemic plasma), **89**, 913
trypsin inhibitory activity and lymphocyte stimulation enhancement (*Phaseolus vulgaris*), **86**, 492
vasoactive intestinal, degradation by tissue homogenates (porcine), **92**, 669
- Polyphenylalanine
poly(U)-directed synthesis (wheat germ cell-free system), **96**, 54
synthesis, spermidine stimulation of mechanism **75**, 163
- Polyphosphates
connection with lysine pool in polyphosphate minus mutants (*Saccharomyces lipolytica*), **100**, 1292
release from encysted cells, ³¹P NMR (*Acanthamoeba castellanii*), **95**, 1211
role in intracellular buffering (yeast), **79**, 16
- Polyprenol
derivatives, bacitracin effect on formation (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* membrane vesicles), **82**, 800
- Polyproteins
precursor encoded by Rauscher murine leukemia virus *env* gene, tunicamycin inhibition of glycosylation (mouse bone marrow), **86**, 1206
- Polyribonucleosinic acid · polyribocytidylic acid
-lymphoblastoid cell interaction (human), **92**, 833
selective cytochrome *P*-450 hemoprotein depression (rat hepatic microsomes), **96**, 121
suppression of phenobarbital and 3-methylcholanthrene inductive effects on ascorbic acid synthesis and hepatic cytochrome *P*-450-linked monooxygenase systems (rat), **88**, 1017
- Polyribosomes
ferritin mRNA abundance among mRNA (HeLa cells, rat liver), **103**, 207
formation during germination early stages (maize embryo), **99**, 445; *erratum*, **102**, 574
free, ornithine carbamoyltransferase precursor synthesis (rat liver), **99**, 623
isolation of 11,000-dalton phosphoprotein identical with that from nuclei (rat hepatoma), **101**, 756
 β -phenylethylamine
effects (rat), **86**, 48
-induced disaggregation, serotonin role (rat brain), **103**, 1107
protein synthesis *in vitro* after single β -naphthoflavone injection (rabbit liver), **100**, 1111
- Poly(ribosylurea phosphate)
preparation and interaction with helix-destabilizing proteins, **100**, 760; *erratum*, **101**, 1085
- Poly(rU)
poor transcription by avian myeloblastosis virus DNA polymerase with oligo(dA) as primer, **103**, 893

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX, 1977-1981

Polysaccharides

capsular, structure (*Escherichia coli* LP 1092), **96**, 1003

-degrading enzyme complex, properties (*Poria placenta*), **97**, 1499

egg lecithin liposome fusion and aggregation, promotion, **94**, 1367

extracellular, structure (chick intestine *Escherichia coli* 72M), **85**, 335

identification as β -galactofuranosyl residues in cell wall (*Penicillium ochro-chloron*), **102**, 524

neutral, -erythrocyte membrane interaction, phospholipid bilayer involvement (human), **80**, 46

sulfated, effect on phosphorylase *b* AMP-dependent activity (rabbit muscle), **90**, 234

Polysialogangliosides

induction of dopamine release from nerve endings (rat), **84**, 65

Polysomes

albumin-synthesizing, identification (mouse hepatoma, liver), **76**, 121

amphetamine-induced dissociation, reversal by neuroleptic agents (rat brain), **76**, 1223

complementary transcribed T₄ RNA association with (*Escherichia coli*), **88**, 1185

heparin-caused release from rough endoplasmic reticulum (mouse myeloma cells), **93**, 521

labeling by 5-fluoroorotic acid (rat), **74**, 1441

ribosome-bound ribonuclease preferential association with (rat liver), **81**, 504

temperature effects (rat spermatids), **85**, 756

thyroglobulin-synthesizing, correlation with modulation of thyroglobulin synthesis by thyrotropin (porcine thyroid), **93**, 118

vitellogenin-synthesizing (*Leucophaea maderae* fat bodies), **78**, 641

Polyuridylic acid

cathepsin D activation (bovine spleen), **89**, 1161

-directed

phenylalanine incorporation by ribosomes, age effects (soybean cotyledons), **79**, 796

polyphenylalanine synthesis (wheat germ cell-free system), **96**, 54

template covalent attachment to 40-S ribosomal subunits (rat liver), **93**, 974

translation by ribosomes, inhibition by ricin A chain (rat liver), **101**, 1402

Polyvinylidene fluoride

pyroelectric film for small temperature change detection in excited crustacean nerve, **101**, 172

Poly(9-vinylpurine)

murine leukemia virus replication inhibition, **81**, 217

Porin

-deficient mutants, cephaloridine diffusion across outer membrane (*Salmonella typhimurium*), **76**, 324

Porphobilinogen synthase

hemin feedback inhibition (rabbit reticulocytes), **80**, 722

induction, action Fe site (*Neurospora crassa*), **77**, 35

inhibition by

Sn (rabbit blood), **82**, 1057

succinylacetone pyrrole (*Clostridium tetanomorphum*), **102**, 854

succinylacetone effects (malignant murine erythro-leukemia cells), **88**, 1382

Porphyrin

photosensitizers, DNA-dependent RNA synthesis inhibition (wheat germ), **97**, 918

ring, contribution to magnetic shieldings of atomic susceptibility tensor anisotropy, **101**, 921

role in horseradish peroxidase-hydrogen donor reaction, **86**, 190

Porphyrinogenic agents

effects on glutathione S-transferase activity (chicken embryo liver), **100**, 205

Post- γ -globulin

partial amino acid sequence of two forms (human), **86**, 613

Post-proline-cleaving enzyme

degradation of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone and analogs (adenohypophyseal extracts), **100**, 753

Potassium

ATP effect on kinetics of flux across reconstituted Na pump vesicle membranes (rabbit kidney), **94**, 1233

cellular content changes during and after hyperthermia (mouse mastocytoma), **91**, 177

chloride-dependent flux induced by *N*-ethylmaleimide in genetically low-K⁺ erythrocytes (goat, ovine), **92**, 1422

effect on

rabbit α and β globulin mRNA translation (Krebs II ascites cell-free system), **99**, 1427

vanadate inhibition of sarcoplasmic reticulum Ca²⁺-ATPase (canine cardiac, rabbit skeletal muscle), **91**, 356

efflux

energy-dependent (heart mitochondria), **75**, 69

matrix swelling induction (rat liver mitochondria), **83**, 1450

relationship to ATP metabolism and protein synthesis in reticulocytes, **88**, 619

extracellular concentration, effects on platelet membrane potential and aggregation (human), **102**, 832

flux into hepatic mitochondria in presence of succinate, dicyclohexylcarbodiimide inhibition (rat), **87**, 1072

intracellular concentration, growth control (transformed 3T3 cells), **97**, 1060

Na⁺, K⁺-ATPase binding, ouabain role (canine kidney), **75**, 373

net uptake by whole erythrocytes, pentifylline-amplified isoproterenol stimulation (pigeon), **103**, 647

- phosphofructokinase activation, effect of phosphorylated site release by trypsin (rabbit muscle), **99**, 1138; *erratum*, **100**, 1743
- reversal of inhibition of fructose 1,6-bisphosphatase by excess substrate (rabbit liver), **94**, 1140
- tetraethylammonium-induced loss (rat liver mitochondria), **87**, 842
- Potassium bromide
gradients for protein isopycnic centrifugation, advantages, **84**, 713
- Potassium chloride
reticulocyte ribosome extract, differential effects on RNA translation (rabbit), **90**, 824
- Tris-Mg(II) buffers, densities, viscosities, and refractive indexes, **96**, 685
- Praseodymium ion
transport across phosphatidylcholine vesicles by etheromycin and synthetic ionophores, ³¹P NMR study, **102**, 690
- Prazosin
³H-labeled, α_1 -adrenergic receptor identification by binding of (guinea pig myocardium), **90**, 142
- Prealbumin
homology to amyloid protein (familial amyloid polyneuropathy patients), **99**, 1326
- Pregnenolone
de novo synthesis from acetate (rat Sertoli cells), **89**, 1107
- cholesterol biodegradation to, (22S)-22-hydroxycholesterol and 22-ketocholesterol exclusion as intermediates, **94**, 549
- cholesterol conversion to
5 α ,6 α -epoxycholestan-3 β -ol as intermediate (bovine adrenal cortex mitochondria), **83**, 1396
- steroid activator protein effects (bovine adrenal cortex mitochondria), **83**, 1436
- 3 β ,20 α -dihydroxy-5 α -pregnane production (immature rat isolated Sertoli cells), **84**, 1003; *erratum*, **87**, 967
- microsomal conversion to 3 β ,5,6 β -trihydroxy-5 α -pregnan-20-one via pregnenolone α - and β -epoxides (bovine liver), **92**, 977
- production from cholesterol catalyzed by cytochrome P-450 (bovine adrenocortex), **82**, 179
- Pregnenolone-16 α -carbonitrile
effect on estrogen receptor levels (rat liver), **99**, 252
- Pregnenolone α -epoxide
pregnenolone microsomal conversion to 3 β ,5,6 β -trihydroxy-5 α -pregnan-20-one via (bovine liver), **92**, 977
- Pregnenolone β -epoxide
pregnenolone microsomal conversion to 3 β ,5,6 β -trihydroxy-5 α -pregnan-20-one via (bovine liver), **92**, 977
- Pregnenolone 16 α -hydroxylase
activity and properties (rat liver), **84**, 706
- Prekeratin
immunochemical comparison with alcoholic hyalin, **102**, 867
- Pre- β -lactoglobulin
amino-terminal sequence, comparison of porcine and ovine forms, **97**, 802
- Prememryosin
trypsin proteolysis product (rabbit isolated myofibrils), **78**, 1341
- Prenyltransferase, *see* Dimethylallyltransferase
- Preproalbumin
synthesis *in vitro* (rat), **76**, 469
- Preproinsulin
amino acid sequence (*Lophius americanus*), **98**, 242
- Prepromellitin
processing by subcellular fractions (rat liver), **83**, 901
- Preproopiocortin
synthesized by RNA, processing and core glycosylation (mouse pituitary tumor cells), **94**, 1083
- Preproteins
hydrophobic amino-terminal segments similar to phenobarbital-induced cytochrome P-450 amino-terminal sequence (rabbit liver), **77**, 967
- Previtamin D₃
7-dehydrocholesterol photometabolism to (skin), **76**, 107
- Proacrosins
human spermatozoa extracts, **74**, 434
- Proalbumin
amino-terminal sequence
bovine microsomes, **74**, 1220
- chicken liver microsomes, **78**, 1060
- binding to rat liver smooth microsome membrane, **94**, 366
- Procaine
alteration of outer membrane architecture and growth temperature range (*Escherichia coli* K-12), **95**, 1364
- Procaine hydrochloride
Ca uptake restriction (human normal and sickle erythrocytes), **75**, 381
- Procollagen $\alpha 1(I)$
mRNA
cell-free translation product molecular weight (chick embryo calvaria), **92**, 554
- size and secondary structure, comparison with procollagen $\alpha 2$ mRNA (fetal calf tendon), **87**, 818
- Procollagen $\alpha 2$
mRNA, size and secondary structure, comparison with procollagen $\alpha 1(I)$ mRNA (fetal calf tendon), **87**, 818
- Procollagens
interstitial and basement membrane, production by fibroblastic WI-38 cells (human embryonic lung), **98**, 873
- membrane-bound, and prolyl hydroxylase (chick embryos), **78**, 202
- synthesis and secretion, selective inhibition by S-2-aminoethyl cysteine (chicken tendon), **91**, 1330
- type I rich in 3-hydroxyproline, secretion by attaching fibroblasts (human), **90**, 240

- type II
mannose incorporation in propeptide extensions (chick embryo cartilage), **84**, 691
mRNA, cell-free product translation and hydroxylation (embryonic chick sternal cartilage), **91**, 1025
type III, isolation and characterization (bovine fetal skin salt extracts), **75**, 94
- Proctolin
analogs, synthesis and structure-activity studies (cockroach proctodeal muscle), **90**, 1125
- Profilin
actin polymerization inhibition *in vitro*, reversal by cytochalasin binding complexes and crosslinked actin nuclei (human), **92**, 1327
- Progeria
decreased γ -ray-damaged DNA repair (human fibroblasts), **74**, 714
DNA repair capacity variation, relationship to growth conditions (human), **97**, 347
- Progesterone
aniline hydroxylation enhancement (isolated rat hepatocytes), **83**, 747
 Δ^5 -3-ketosteroid isomerase binding (*Pseudomonas testosteroni*), **85**, 1082
-bovine serum albumin conjugate, substrate characteristics with 20β -hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase (*Streptomyces hydrogenans*), **83**, 187
collagenase production inhibition (guinea pig macrophages), **74**, 838
conversion to androstenedione, role of cytochrome b_5 electron transport system coupled with Δ^5 - 3β -hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase (rat testes), **103**, 1273
-dependent meiosis induction, gammexane inhibition (*Xenopus laevis* oocytes), **77**, 496
effect on
glycogen synthesis during organ culture (guinea pig endometrium), **75**, 1
 α -lactalbumin-like activity induction (pregnant rat mammary explants), **94**, 1424
polyamine levels during organ culture (guinea pig endometrium), **75**, 1
progesterone receptor concentrations and uteroglobin synthesis (rabbit uterus), **97**, 559
prolactin-binding activity (porcine granulosa cells), **91**, 284
hydroxylation, cytochrome P-450 role (*Rhizopus nigricans*), **74**, 1192
 20α -hydroxypregn-4-en-3-one production from (immature rat isolated Sertoli cells), **84**, 1003; *erratum*, **87**, 967
-induced
activity increase during meiotic maturation (*Xenopus laevis* oocytes), **96**, 1274
meiosis reinitiation, 5'-deoxy-5'-S-isobutylthioadenosine effects (*Xenopus laevis* oocytes), **100**, 544
levels after liver intoxication with carbon tetrachloride (rat serum), **95**, 796
mineralocorticoid receptor antagonism (rat kidney), **89**, 77
ornithine decarboxylase stimulation (hamster kidney cells), **95**, 1393
-regulated uteroglobin, relationship of changes in cytosol and nuclear progesterone receptor concentrations to induction (rabbit uterus), **88**, 1237
12-O-tetradecanoyl phorbol-13-acetate elevation of serum levels (chick), **87**, 1039
Progesterone 16α -hydroxylase
activity and properties (rat liver), **84**, 706
Progesterone receptors
ATP-Sepharose binding, inactivation by pyridoxal 5'-phosphate (hen oviduct), **80**, 112
concentration, progesterone administration effects (rabbit uterus), **97**, 559
cytosol and nuclear, changes in concentration and relationship to progesterone-regulated uteroglobin induction (rabbit uterus), **88**, 1237
nonactivated form, characterization (chicken oviduct), **95**, 1577
presence in thymus (chicken), **98**, 866
protection by leupeptin (chicken oviduct), **98**, 488
subunits A and B, phosphorylation by cAMP-dependent protein kinase (laying hen oviduct), **102**, 513
Progestins
-binding macromolecule, characterization (*Rana piens* oocyte cytosol), **86**, 560
mineralocorticoid receptor antagonism (rat kidney), **89**, 77
(Pro-Hyp-Gly)_n
optical properties, **86**, 654
Proinsulin
 ^{125}I -labeled, protease assays, ^{125}I transfer (rat brain microsomes), **92**, 1083
precursors (isolated rat pancreatic islets), **78**, 855
synthesis, picolinamide protection against streptozotocin-induced depression (rat pancreatic islets), **95**, 474
Prolactin
binding
hepatic membranes, arachidonic acid, bradykinin, and phospholipase A_2 effects (rat), **103**, 727
mammary glands, thyroid hormone effects (mouse), **88**, 1405
steroid hormone effect (porcine granulosa cells), **91**, 284
casein mRNA accumulation induction, selective glucocorticoid role (mouse mammary explants), **98**, 380
cleaved
biosynthesis, characterization, and regulatory control (rat pituitary), **95**, 1750
in vivo mammary mitogenic activity of N-terminal 16K moiety (rat pituitary), **95**, 1760
concanavalin A-induced alterations in ^{125}I -labeled binding (rat), **77**, 905
copy DNA, isolation and characterization (rat pitui-

- tary tumor cells), **87**, 635
- effect
 - on hepatic microsomal membrane fluidity (rat), **100**, 45
 - on spermidine synthase (mouse mammary epithelium), **79**, 979
 - of synthetic luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone on clonal pituitary cell secretion (rat), **79**, 133
- exogenous, enhancement of α -lactalbumin-like activity in absence of (pregnant rat mammary ex-
plants), **94**, 1424
- ¹²⁵I-labeled, metabolic inhibitor effects on binding (rat mammary tumor cells), **92**, 213
- inhibitory factor with thyrotropin-releasing hormone-like immunocharacteristics (alfalfa; rat pituitary tumor, testicular tissue), **96**, 47
- nonimmunoreactive but highly bioactive, identification (mouse pituitary), **86**, 325
- release
 - β -endorphin and Met-enkephalin stimulation (rat), **75**, 76
 - pyroglutamic acid inhibition (porcine hypothalamic tissue), **81**, 680
- secretion in cell culture
 - Ca²⁺-mediated, connection with acidic phospholipid metabolism, thyrotropin-releasing hormone effect (rat GH₃ cells), **101**, 124
 - induction by fluorinated thyroliberin derivatives (GH₃/B₆ cells), **103**, 1121
 - inhibition by acetylcholine, reversal by atropine, but not by hexamethonium (rat pituitary cells), **101**, 689
 - short-term stimulation by 17 β -estradiol (rat pituitary cells), **102**, 1151
 - thyrotropin-releasing hormone stimulated, Ca role (rat pituitary cells), **81**, 798
- Prolactin receptors
 - arachidonic acid, bradykinin, and phospholipase A₂ effects (rat liver membranes), **103**, 727
 - rapid down-regulation (rabbit, rat mammary gland, liver), **90**, 1371
- Prolactin-releasing factor
 - high-molecular-weight, conversion to low-molecular-weight by boiling at low pH (bovine hypophyseal stalk), **85**, 1291
- Prolactoliberin, *see* Prolactin-releasing factor
- Pro-leucine-enkephalin
 - radioimmunoassay (porcine pituitary), **95**, 1467
- Proline
 - carrier, solubilization with organic solvent (*Escherichia coli* membranes), **74**, 366
 - containing hexapeptide, solvent-induced isomerization, optical measurement, **89**, 591
 - cycle, hexose monophosphate pentose pathway linkage to ATP generation, **93**, 462
 - hydroxyproline direct conversion (carrot slices), **96**, 692
 - shuttle, for extramitochondrial NADH oxidation (*Phormia regina* flight muscle), **85**, 1090
 - synaptosomal uptake serum albumin stimulation, partial active site identification (rat), **85**, 641
 - synthesis deficiency, intact redox regulation by pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase in lymphoblastoid cell line REH (human), **101**, 1018
 - transport, model proteoliposomal system with purified proline carrier protein (*Mycobacterium phlei*), **85**, 788
- L-Proline
 - spore germination trigger site (*Bacillus magaterium*), **89**, 547, 565
 - transport in luminal and contraluminal membrane vesicles (rabbit renal cortex), **77**, 891
- L-Proline chloromethyl ketone
 - effect on spore germination (*Bacillus megaterium*), **89**, 547
- Proline endopeptidase
 - neuropeptide catabolism (rat brain), **94**, 9
- Proline residues
 - role in *N*-mercaptoacetylglucyl-L-prolyl-L-histidine, **86**, 40
- Prolinomycin
 - crystal structure, **80**, 949
- Prolyl endopeptidase
 - bradykinin degradation (rabbit brain), **90**, 1
- Prolyl hydroxylase
 - activation and cofactor specificity (young, senescent WI-38 fibroblast cultures), **74**, 1631
 - activity determination by protocollagen hydroxylation (chick), **76**, 275
 - ascorbic acid-induced activity reduction (human skin fibroblasts), **101**, 868
 - inhibition, superoxide role, **89**, 98
 - membrane association through membrane-bound procollagen (chick), **78**, 202
 - reaction, ascorbate role (chick embryo), **83**, 441
 - triamcinolone diacetate-induced dose-dependent activity decrease (newborn rat skin), **99**, 557
- Promegestone 17 α -methyl
 - mineralocorticoid receptor antagonism (rat kidney), **89**, 77
- Promethazine
 - neutrophil oxidative burst and degranulation inhibition (guinea pig), **102**, 958
- Promutagens
 - genetic activity, cumene hydroperoxide and cytochrome *P*-450 interaction effect (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **83**, 14
- Promyelocytic leukemia
 - 1 α ,25-dihydroxyvitamin D₃-induced differentiation (HL-60 cells), **102**, 937
 - dimethyl sulfoxide-induced differentiation effects on cyclooxygenase and phospholipase (HL-60 cells), **98**, 614
 - myeloperoxidase characterization (HL-60 cells), **98**, 219
- Pronase
 - digestion, to study apoprotein surface disposition in high-density lipoproteins, **92**, 876
- Pro-opiomelanocortin
 - joining peptide between human N-terminal sequence and adrenocorticotropin, isolation and

- amino acid sequencing (human), **102**, 710
- N-terminal fragment purification and characterization (human pituitaries), **95**, 1417
- partial N-terminal amino acid sequence (rat pars intermedia), **92**, 1042
- 1-Propadienylcyclohexanol
 - cytochrome *P*-450 inactivation (rat liver), **94**, 443
- 17 α -Propadienyl-19-nortestosterone
 - cytochrome *P*-450 inactivation (rat liver), **94**, 443
- n*-Propanol
 - effect on specific chemotactic peptide-receptor binding (rabbit neutrophils), **93**, 566
- Propargyl alcohol
 - irreversible alcohol oxidase inactivation (*Candida boidinii*), **97**, 216
- Prophage P2
 - effect on temperature-sensitive *recB* mutants (*Escherichia coli*), **86**, 167
- Propidium
 - induction of petites and recovery from ethidium mutagenesis (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **84**, 501
- Propionate
 - effects on acetyl glutamate biosynthesis (rat liver mitochondria), **91**, 456
 - effect on citrulline synthesis and ATP content (rat liver mitochondria), **90**, 327
 - hyperammonemia induction, prevention by low-dose ethanol (rat), **100**, 1430
- 7-Propoxycoumarin
 - O*-depropylation by cytochrome *P*-450, cytochrome *b*₅ requirement (rat hepatic microsomes), **103**, 1
- Propranolol
 - β -adrenergic receptor number, changes after treatment with (rat), **78**, 720
 - chemically induced erythrodifferentiation inhibition (Friend erythroleukemia cells), **93**, 701
 - DNA synthesis inhibition (chick embryo liver cells), **76**, 460
 - lipolytic activity modulation (canine cardiac sarcolemma), **90**, 956
 - RNA synthesis inhibition (chick embryo liver cells), **76**, 460
 - stimulating effects on low-density lipoprotein binding, internalization, and degradation (human skin fibroblasts), **103**, 1060
- Propylthiouracil
 - effects on α - and β -adrenergic receptors *in vivo* (rat heart), **74**, 984
 - induced hyperplasia, increased thyroglobulin mRNA yield (rat), **85**, 1415
- Prorenin
 - ethyl diazoacetyl glycinate inactivation (human amniotic fluid), **95**, 1404
- Prostacyclin, *see* Prostaglandin I₂
- Prostacyclin synthase, *see* Prostaglandin I synthase
- Prostaglandin A₁
 - DNA synthesis inhibition, comparison with chemotherapeutic agents (Harding-Passey melanoma cells), **87**, 795
 - effect on cAMP, cortisol, and aldosterone production (human adrenal gland), **76**, 977
- epidermal growth factor binding inhibition (various cell lines), **102**, 1144
- Prostaglandin A₂
 - DNA synthesis inhibition, comparison with chemotherapeutic agents (Harding-Passey melanoma cells), **87**, 795
 - effect on cAMP, cortisol, and aldosterone production (human adrenal gland), **76**, 977
 - epidermal growth factor binding inhibition (various cell lines), **102**, 1144
 - Na⁺,K⁺-ATPase activity inhibition on basolateral plasma membrane (rat intestine), **101**, 1305
- Prostaglandin B₁
 - derivative, Ca ionophore activity (bovine cardiac mitochondria, rabbit sarcoplasmic reticulum), **89**, 240
 - effect on cAMP, cortisol, and aldosterone production (human adrenal gland), **76**, 977
- Prostaglandin B₂
 - effect on cAMP, cortisol, and aldosterone production (human adrenal gland), **76**, 977
- Prostaglandin D₂
 - effects on membrane potential (neuroblastoma $\times$ glioma hybrid cells), **98**, 648
 - specific binding sites (human platelets), **90**, 291
- Prostaglandin E
 - early synthesis obligatory event in cell proliferation induction by 12-*O*-tetradecanoyl phorbol-13-acetate (mouse epidermis), **92**, 749
 - effects on corticosterone and aldosterone production *in vitro* (frog interrenal gland), **100**, 769
 - phorbol ester effects (mouse epidermis), **90**, 623
 - production, cGMP stimulation in isolated Graafian follicles (rat), **76**, 1086
 - receptors
 - comparison with prostaglandin F_{2 α} receptor (bovine corpus luteum plasma membrane), **85**, 1054
 - relative affinities of arachidonic acid metabolism products (bovine corpora lutea), **85**, 125
 - thyrotropin-induced transient production increase by isolated thyroid follicles (porcine), **99**, 1045
- Prostaglandin E₁
 - action and binding sites (rat vascular smooth muscle), **83**, 295
 - adenylate cyclase stimulation, GTP potentiation (rabbit renal cortex plasma membrane preparations), **85**, 1440
 - binding by myoblast *in vitro*, sensitivity to prostaglandin synthesis and tunicamycin inhibitors (chicken embryo), **103**, 213
 - cAMP response, increase by steroids in lymphocytes (human), **78**, 998
 - effects on
 - cAMP and glycogen metabolism (rat liver), **82**, 879
 - cAMP production and adenylate cyclase activity (rat osteogenic sarcoma cells), **82**, 1195
 - 3T3-L1 fibroblast differentiation to adipocytes, **77**, 175

- Prostaglandin E₁ receptors
sensitivity to prostaglandin synthesis inhibitors and tunicamycin (chicken embryo myoblasts), **103**, 213
- Prostaglandin E₂
action and binding sites (rat vascular smooth muscle), **83**, 295
adenylate cyclase-cAMP system response, microtubule and microfilament role (rat ovary), **80**, 983
bone resorption activity, production by osteosarcoma cells with osteoblastic features (rat cell lines), **102**, 1358
effect on
cAMP production and adenylate cyclase activity (rat osteogenic sarcoma cells), **82**, 1195
indomethacin inhibition of phorbol ester-induced cell proliferation (mouse epidermis), **84**, 1103
insulin receptor-glucose transport interaction (rat), **75**, 271
-induced desensitization of cAMP response to fresh hormone, concanavalin A prevention (rat ovary), **103**, 638
production, epidermal growth factor stimulation of (cultured mouse calvaria), **85**, 966
synthesis and localization (human cultured vascular cells), **99**, 608
- Prostaglandin E₂-9-ketoreductase
activity detection (rat testis), **81**, 322
- Prostaglandin endoperoxides
metabolism and action (rat kidney), **79**, 357
-solubilized prostaglandin I synthetase reactions (rabbit aorta microsomes), **87**, 192
thromboxane synthetase inhibitor effect (human platelet microsomes), **79**, 305
- Prostaglandin endoperoxide synthase, *see* Prostaglandin synthase
- Prostaglandin F
effects on corticosterone and aldosterone production *in vitro* (frog interrenal gland), **100**, 769
phorbol ester effects (mouse epidermis), **90**, 623
- Prostaglandin F_{2α}
effect on membrane constitution and cell activity regulation (rat fibroblasts), **83**, 679
receptors
comparison with prostaglandin E receptor (bovine corpus luteum plasma membrane), **85**, 1054
relative affinities of arachidonic acid metabolism products (bovine corpora lutea), **85**, 125
- Prostaglandin G₂
prostaglandin biosynthesis accelerative autoactivation, **85**, 1325
- Prostaglandin H₂
metabolism and action (rat kidney), **79**, 357
thromboxane synthetase inhibitor effect (human platelet microsomes), **79**, 305
- Prostaglandin hydroperoxidase
activator, isolation and identification as uric acid (bovine vesicular gland cytosol), **87**, 184
- Prostaglandin I synthase
solubilized, -prostaglandin endoperoxide reactions (rabbit aorta microsomes), **87**, 192
- Prostaglandin I₂
action and binding sites (rat vascular smooth muscle), **83**, 295
adenylate cyclase activation (human endothelial cells), **96**, 1640
aspirin effects on metabolism in aorta, sex differences (rat), **103**, 77
effect on cAMP production and adenylate cyclase activity (rat osteogenic sarcoma cells), **82**, 1195
histamine stimulation of synthesis (human umbilical vein endothelial cells), **92**, 1435
inhibition of
cAMP and leukotriene B₄ synthesis in neutrophils treated with serum-coated zymosan (human), **99**, 1230
membrane phospholipase (equine platelets), **76**, 828
metabolism
perfused rabbit liver, **93**, 486
rabbit lung, **83**, 731
tumor cell proliferation stimulation (B16 amelanotic melanoma), **102**, 1122
- Prostaglandin I₂ synthase
3-hydroperoxy-3-methyl-2-phenyl-3*H*-indole inhibition (bovine aortic microsomes), **91**, 72
inactivation by human platelet lipoxygenase products (bovine aorta), **95**, 1628
- Prostaglandin-9-ketoreductase
characterization (rat adrenal cortex), **95**, 236
- Prostaglandin 9-ketoreductase/type II 15-hydroxyprostaglandin dehydrogenase
single enzyme protein alternative activities (porcine kidney), **99**, 745
substrate specificity assay, general aldo-keto reductase properties (porcine kidney), **101**, 898
- Prostaglandin receptors
subcellular distribution (bovine corpora lutea), **76**, 636
- Prostaglandins
antibody formation induction in egg yolk by hen immunization, **102**, 1028
-arachidonic acid system, free radical induction in mutagenic acridines, **103**, 1166
biosynthesis
accelerative autoactivation by prostaglandin G₂, **85**, 1325
11-hydroperoxyeicosa-5,8,12,14-tetraenoic acid as intermediate (ram seminal vesicles), **92**, 349
stimulation by epidermal growth factor (canine kidney cells), **76**, 1181
effect on
α-aminoisobutylic acid uptake (cultured fibroblasts), **76**, 995
arachidonic acid release (rat fibroblasts), **83**, 679
metabolism of 25-hydroxyvitamin D₃ (primary chick kidney cell culture), **93**, 1210
mitochondrial 11β-hydroxylase activity (bovine adrenal cortex), **93**, 1104

- inhibitors, role in 12-*O*-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate-induced epidermal ornithine decarboxylase activity (mouse), **79**, 1160
- levels, cerebral ischemia effects (gerbil brain), **86**, 893
- lymphocyte production of during culture with thyroid cells in monolayer, possible role in Graves' disease pathogenesis, **77**, 1245
- metabolism
- rat adrenal cortex, **95**, 236
 - sex differences (rat kidney), **86**, 643
- ornithine decarboxylase stimulation (porcine ovary), **83**, 794
- platelet-inhibitory, production by skin fibroblasts and arterial cells (human), **78**, 294
- production, phorbol-12,13-diester effects (canine kidney cells), **79**, 477
- quinacrine antagonist (rat), **76**, 1188
- secretion
- dihydrateleocidin B stimulation (HeLa cells), **102**, 100
 - leukotriene C stimulatory effect (rat macrophages), **100**, 1085
 - lyngbyatoxin A stimulation (HeLa cells), **102**, 100
 - natural and synthetic leukotriene B₄ effects (guinea pig perfused lung), **99**, 385
 - reduced in atherosclerosis by cultured arterial smooth muscle cells (rabbit), **101**, 861
- specificity
- and binding affinity (bovine luteal cells), **78**, 510
 - in pregnant uterus microsomal fraction, and enhancement by arachidonic acid (human), **79**, 843
- synthesis
- from arachidonic acid by
 - palatal mesenchymal cells *in vitro* (mouse), **100**, 951
 - renal microsomes (canine), **94**, 1266
 - cell-free systems, spermine inhibition, **103**, 659
 - induced by staphylococcal δ -hemolysin (10T1/2 cells), **94**, 625
 - lyssolecithin inhibition, **78**, 1168
 - phorbol ester-induced (Friend erythroleukemia cells), **89**, 1018
 - role of fatty acids bound to serum albumin (human platelets), **88**, 1346
- Prostaglandin synthase
- dependent
 - activation of 7,8-dihydro-7,8-dihydroxybenzo[a]pyrene to mutagenic derivatives (*Salmonella typhimurium* TA 98), **82**, 210
 - benzo[a]pyrene oxidation, products and antioxidant inhibition of formation, **79**, 569
 - 3-hydroperoxy-3-methyl-2-phenyl-3*H*-indole effect (ovine seminal vesicle microsomes), **91**, 72
 - paracetamol metabolism to glutathione conjugate, catalysis (ovine seminal vesicles), **96**, 469
- Prostanoids
- synthesis and localization (human cultured vascular cells), **99**, 608
- Prostatic binding protein
- androgen effect on concentration and mRNA (rat prostate), **77**, 1492
 - synthesis (*Xenopus* oocytes, wheat germ), **79**, 1111
- Protamine
- actin interaction, role in mitotic spindle formation (rabbit muscle), **82**, 1207
 - cAMP-dependent protein kinase inhibition (bovine mammary gland), **84**, 450
 - effect on direction of actin filament growth (rabbit muscle), **85**, 35
 - potent transcriptase inhibitor *in vitro* (vesicular stomatitis virus), **98**, 875
 - mRNA translation, enzymatic decapping effect (wheat germ S-30), **85**, 114
 - succinate oxidation inhibition, butylmalonate effect, ultrastructural study (rat liver mitochondria), **86**, 801
- Protamine kinase
- activation mechanism (Novikoff hepatoma cells), **95**, 1372
- Protamine sulfate
- cAMP-binding protein retention on membrane filters, enhancement (calf ovary), **88**, 545
- Protease IV
- membrane-bound, identification and characterization (*Escherichia coli*), **99**, 844, 1369
- Protease B
- isolation and characterization (baker's yeast), **86**, 815
- Protease inhibitors
- effect on
 - activation of polymorphonuclear leukocyte oxygen consumption (human), **88**, 854
 - albumin secretion (rat hepatoma cells), **90**, 220
 - hormonal activation of adenylate cyclase (rat ovary), **78**, 799
 - 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-CoA measurement (rat intestinal mucosa), **79**, 1092
 - inhibition of
 - ¹²⁵I-chemotactic peptide uptake (human neutrophils), **94**, 667
 - protease-sensitive α -amylase release (rat pancreatic microsomes), **93**, 501
 - interaction
 - with cAMP-dependent protein kinase catalytic subunit (rat muscle), **93**, 349
 - in whole plasma system (human), **79**, 648
 - protein I production inhibition (*Escherichia coli* outer membrane), **82**, 99
- α_1 -Protease inhibitors
- lymphocyte binding (human), **98**, 709
 - pancreatic and -leukocyte elastase reaction, methionine oxidation effects on rate (human), **88**, 346
- Proteases
- acid-resistant, specific histone H1 and H3 degradation (calf thymus), **78**, 217
 - activating cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase, adenylate cyclase stimulation (rat kidney fibro-

- blasts), **90**, 1159
- activity detection (HeLa cell ribosomes), **74**, 926
- adenovirus type 2, core protein *in vitro* processing, **81**, 973
- bound with chromatins in normal and tumorous tissues, properties (rat), **94**, 988
- Ca²⁺-activated, heavy chain degradation in dystrophic myosin (chicken), **102**, 877
- catalyzed Leu- and Met-enkephalin synthesis, **91**, 693
- changes during myeloid leukemia cell differentiation (mouse), **90**, 158
- DNA alkali lability induction (Ehrlich ascites, rat liver), **100**, 1047
- enhanced activity in chloroquine-resistant *Plasmodium berghei*, **100**, 1266
- involvement in cytochrome oxidase degradation (*Neurospora crassa*), **100**, 576
- isolation
 - and analysis by biospecific adsorption and isoelectric focusing (mouse pancreas), **90**, 1313; *erratum*, **91**, 1202
 - from rabbit reticulocytes, soluble hemeptide generation from microsomal cytochrome b₅ (bovine liver), **100**, 1555
- modulation of Ca²⁺/Mg²⁺-ATPase activity, comparison with calmodulin (human erythrocytes), **94**, 652
- multicatalytical complex forming enkephalin and enkephalin-containing peptides (bovine pituitary), **101**, 814; *erratum*, **103**, 1105
- myosin-cleaving, purification and properties (dystrophic hamster heart), **92**, 570
- neutral
 - Ca-activated
 - leupeptin and antipain inhibition of proteolytic activity (bovine ventricular muscle), **82**, 484
 - purification by affinity chromatography on casein CH-Sepharose 4B (chicken skeletal muscle), **100**, 1183
 - metal, type V collagen degradation (human amnion), **98**, 184
 - synthesis, stimulation by macrophage-derived factor (rabbit articular chondrocytes), **85**, 490
- polypeptide p22 characterization as (encephalomyocarditis virus), **98**, 952
- surface activity, relationship to cell proliferation rate (normal, transformed cells), **76**, 602
- Protein I
 - production, protease inhibitor inhibition (*Escherichia coli* outer membrane), **82**, 99
- Protein Ia
 - involvement in tetracycline diffusion across outer membrane (*Escherichia coli* K-12), **83**, 550
- Protein a
 - lacking mutants, absence of ferric enterobactin receptor modification activity (*Escherichia coli* K-12), **91**, 29
- Protein A
 - enhanced reactivity with rabbit IgG, correlation with immune aggregation (*Staphylococcus aureus*), **100**, 1326
 - immune complex formation enhances binding to goat IgG (*Staphylococcus aureus*), **94**, 473
 - immunoglobulin domain interaction (staphylococcal), **85**, 608
 - polyconfiguron model (coliphage MS2), **83**, 863
- Protein A24
 - ADP-ribosylation (rat liver nuclei), **84**, 755
 - N-bromosuccinimide fragments, ubiquitin as precursor of conjugation (calf thymus), **96**, 1724
 - chromatin, lyase activity, loss during maturation (chicken erythrocytes), **100**, 1464
 - distribution in fractionated chromatin (rat liver nuclei), **84**, 786
 - nonhistone component, amino-terminal sequence identity with ubiquitin (bovine, human), **74**, 650
 - phosphorylation and acetylation (calf thymus chromatin), **90**, 269
 - timing of ubiquitin synthesis and conjugation into (HeLa cell cycle), **95**, 1253
- Protein activator
 - levels in experimental diabetes (rat adipose tissue), **86**, 379
- Proteinase I
 - and β -N-acetylglucosaminidase, immunological relationship (*Dictyostelium discoideum*), **94**, 1439; *erratum*, **96**, 1821
 - phosphoryl moieties (*Dictyostelium discoideum*), **86**, 667
- Proteinase A
 - isoinhibitors (wild-type yeast strains, commercial baker's yeast), **97**, 423
- Proteinase B
 - inhibitor 1 amino acid sequence, comparison with inhibitor 2 (yeast), **91**, 1390
- Proteinase inhibitor I
 - mRNA, temporal shifts in apparent translational efficiency after wounding (tomato leaf), **94**, 355
- Proteinase inhibitor II
 - mRNA, temporal shifts in apparent translational efficiency after wounding (tomato leaf), **94**, 355
 - temporary site in antitryptic fragment (adzuki bean), **96**, 719
- α_1 -Proteinase inhibitor
 - anti-elastase activity, suppression by ozone (human serum), **102**, 640
 - carboxy-terminal sequence (human), **84**, 219
 - enzymatic inactivation by neutrophil myeloperoxidase (human), **88**, 402
 - human thrombin inhibition, heparin effect, **91**, 862
 - oxidized, isolation and properties (human rheumatoid synovial fluid), **96**, 1449
 - porcine elastase reaction (human plasma), **86**, 130
 - protein superfamily containing human antithrombin III, chicken ovalbumin, and (human), **95**, 864
 - trypsin complex, temporary inhibition (porcine), **76**, 1062
- Proteinase inhibitor-inducing factor
 - regulation of carboxypeptidase A and serine endo-

peptidase inhibitors (wounded, unwounded potato leaves), **101**, 1164

Proteinase inhibitors

enzymatic inactivation by snake venom proteinases (human serum), **83**, 649

Proteinase V-8

- α_2 -macroglobulin complexes, cleavage fragment isolation and sequencing (*Staphylococcus aureus*), **100**, 8

Proteinases

assay with immobilized luminogenic substrates, **97**, 334

associated with mitochondrial membranes, activity detection (rat), **83**, 1206

Ca-activated, inhibition by mersalyl (rat gastrocnemius muscle), **94**, 1353

enzymatic inactivation of human serum proteinase inhibitors (snake venom), **83**, 649

epidermal inhibitor, cathepsin L inhibition (rat liver), **93**, 440

fibrinolytic, -specific polypeptide substrate synthesis (human spleen), **97**, 28

localization (rat liver mitochondria), **74**, 1060

neutral, production potential expression by endocytosis (mouse melanoma), **83**, 144

trypsin family, sequential homology with collagenase (*Hypoderma lineatum*), **94**, 1261

Protein Ax

relationship to ribosomes, changes during cell cycle (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **91**, 643

Protein B

quinolinate synthetase, replacement protein (mammary liver), **76**, 158

role in quinolate synthesis, replacement by chemically generated iminoaspartate (*Escherichia coli* cell-free system), **101**, 533

Protein C

activated, stimulation of amidase and esterase activity by monovalent cations (bovine plasma), **94**, 340

Protein carboxymethylase

activity detection (*Torpedo californica* electric organ), **97**, 1474

nascent peptide methylation (bovine anterior pituitary), **84**, 261

role in protein secretion (bovine anterior pituitary), **84**, 261

Protein-disulfide isomerase

endoplasmic reticulum cytoplasmic and luminal surfaces, nature and location (rat), **77**, 830

Protein-disulfide reductase (glutathione)

insulin-degrading activity, bacitracin inhibition (rat liver), **98**, 431

role in cAMP phosphodiesterase insulin stimulation (rat), **75**, 302

Protein kinase C

Ca stimulation in absence of phospholipids (rat brain), **102**, 135

involvement in transmembrane control of protein phosphorylation during platelet activation (hu-

man), **97**, 309

unsaturated diacylglycerol, possible messenger for activation (rat brain), **91**, 1218

Protein kinases

abnormal, in hyperfunctioning adenomas (human thyroid gland), **89**, 1314

acetyl-CoA carboxylase-inactivating, purification and properties (rat liver), **98**, 80

activity

analysis (*Escherichia coli*), **91**, 819

detection (mouse mammary carcinoma), **74**, 1140

polysome-ribosome preparations (poliovirus-infected HeLa cells), **80**, 283

Ca²⁺-calmodulin-dependent, tyrosine 3-monooxygenase phosphorylation, followed by activation by activator protein (rat), **100**, 807; *erratum*, **103**, 808

Ca²⁺-dependent phospholipid-dependent

inhibition by antipsychotic drugs (bovine heart, porcine spleen, rat cerebral cortex), **98**, 669

ontogenetic changes (guinea pig tissues), **99**, 407

phosphorylation of

cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum (rat), **96**, 1378

histone H1 (calf thymus), **96**, 180

unsaturated diacylglycerol, possible messenger for activation (rat brain), **91**, 1218

Ca²⁺-stimulated, inactivation by tissue preincubation (rat cerebral cortex), **102**, 1196

calmodulin-activated activity (rat adipocyte microsomes), **93**, 881

characterization (human seminal plasma), **81**, 1217

chromatin, activity during myoblast growth and differentiation (Yaffé L₆ cells), **81**, 623

chromatin-associated activity, gibberellin effect (maize seedlings), **96**, 1216

cAMP activation (bovine erythrocytes), **80**, 511

cAMP binding sites (rabbit muscle), **83**, 542

cAMP-dependent

activation

human breast cancer cell line MCF7, **96**, 150
mechanical agitation (rabbit skeletal muscle), **76**, 1116

9- β -xD-ribofuranosylpurine and 1- β -xD-ribofuranosylbenzimidazole 3':5'-cyclic phosphates, **97**, 737

activity in autosomal phosphorylase kinase deficiency (human muscle), **92**, 169

activity detection (rat epididymal spermatozoa), **83**, 829

Ca²⁺, Mg²⁺-ATPase activation (rat cardiac sarcolemma), **89**, 1073

casein phosphorylation (rabbit muscle), **74**, 1332

catalytic subunit

actomyosin phosphorylation, **102**, 142

conformational changes around physiological conditions, **96**, 77

limited proteolysis (rat small intestine brush border membrane), **89**, 323

localization, and acceptor proteins on adipo-

- cyte membrane external surface (rat), **83**, 1561
- phosphofructokinase phosphorylation (rabbit skeletal muscle), **85**, 1480
- protease inhibitor interaction (rat muscle), **93**, 349
- diamide effects (bovine thyroid), **76**, 910
- diglyceride lipase activation (chicken adipose tissue), **80**, 418
- effect on microsomal glucose-6-phosphatase activity (rat liver), **103**, 1029
- gonadotropin- and cholera enterotoxin-stimulated, ganglioside actions (rat ovarian cells), **81**, 205
- heterologous subunits R I and R II, quantitation with type-specific antibodies, **99**, 475
- hormonal stimulation (rat pancreas), **95**, 553
- inhibition by arginine-rich histones (bovine mammary gland), **84**, 450
- inhibitors, intracellular pool regulation (Chinese hamster cells), **78**, 1311
- involvement in cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum regulation (canine), **92**, 1370
- phosphofructokinase inactivation (rat hepatocytes), **103**, 362
- phosphorylation of
 - guanylate cyclase (rat brain), **101**, 1381
 - initiation factor eIF-3 (rabbit reticulocytes), **83**, 379
 - progesterone receptor A and B subunits, **102**, 513
 - tyrosine aminotransferase (rat liver), **102**, 1209
 - tyrosine hydroxylase (bovine adrenal medulla cytosol), **82**, 514
- presence and properties (*Neurospora crassa*), **95**, 701
- purification and characterization (human erythrocyte membrane), **81**, 473
- stimulation by vasoactive intestinal peptide (HeLa cells), **103**, 799
- suppression by 12-*O*-tetradecanoyl phorbol-13-acetate (mouse melanoma cells), **95**, 296
- ternary complex holoenzyme-cAMP, physical evidence (*Mucor rouxii*), **101**, 663
- type II, increase during hormone-dependent mammary tumor regression (rat), **85**, 1150
- types I and II, mapping cAMP binding sites with cAMP 2-substituted derivatives (bovine heart, rabbit skeletal muscle), **92**, 463
- cAMP-independent
 - activity
 - in autosomal phosphorylase kinase deficiency (human muscle), **92**, 169
 - corticotropin stimulation (intact adrenocortical cells), **94**, 1057
 - induced by bacteriophage T7, synergistic activation by sulfate and Mg (*Escherichia coli*), **101**, 201
 - nonribosomal protein phosphorylation (Krebs II mouse ascites tumor cells), **88**, 1275
 - structural features determining site specificity (rat liver), **87**, 114
- cAMP inhibition (HeLa cell plasma membrane), **79**, 1293
- cAMP-stimulated
 - activity detection (rat islet secretory vesicle fraction), **79**, 429
 - phosphorylation of human fibrinogen with ATP and (porcine muscle), **96**, 1503
- cAMP system
 - ecdysterone effects (mouse liver), **89**, 44
 - vanadate effects (rat liver), **96**, 672
- cGMP-activated, presence and properties (bovine rod outer segments), **78**, 572; *erratum*, **79**, 1299
- cGMP-dependent
 - Ca²⁺-independent stimulation by calmodulin (porcine lung), **94**, 727; *erratum*, **95**, 490
 - histone phosphorylation by
 - polydeoxyribonucleotide stimulation, **87**, 200
 - variable dependence of cGMP stimulation on protein kinase stimulatory modulator (rat liver), **88**, 462
 - phosphorylation of endogenous protein from rat heart, **101**, 1274
 - tyrosine aminotransferase phosphorylation *in vitro* (bovine lung), **102**, 1209
- cGMP-stimulated, synthetic peptide phosphorylation, **79**, 139
- cyclic nucleotide-independent, proenzyme, properties and activation by Ca-dependent neutral protease (rat liver), **77**, 542
- cytosolic, effect of 3,5,3'-triiodothyronine-induced cardiac hypertrophy (rat), **81**, 596
- double-stranded RNA-activated
 - latent precursor, purification and characterization (rabbit reticulocyte lysates), **94**, 1190
 - purification and characterization (rabbit reticulocyte lysates), **97**, 252
- double-stranded RNA-dependent, interferon and oxidized glutathione effects (mouse L cells), **103**, 103
- extracellular Ca effects (differentiating chick myoblasts), **97**, 384
- GTP-specific, detection in plasma membranes (mouse fibroblasts), **87**, 757
- heme-regulated and double-stranded RNA-induced, phosphorylation of same site on initiation factor eIF-2 (rabbit reticulocyte lysates), **91**, 1437
- hemin-controlled translational repressor action (rabbit reticulocytes), **74**, 559
- human plasma, comparison with interferon-treated HeLa cells, **103**, 1371
- identification of three major classes (rat liver nucleoli), **93**, 1196
- inhibitors
 - effect on adipose tissue lipase phosphatase activity (chicken, rabbit, rat), **79**, 1045
 - role in regulation of specific activity of protein kinase after stimulation (Chinese hamster cells), **78**, 1311

- initiation factor phosphorylation, (bacteriophage T7-infected *Escherichia coli*), **77**, 1517
- isoproterenol effect (rat heart, salivary gland), **82**, 641
- isozyme II, role in adrenocorticotropin-stimulated steroidogenesis (bovine adrenal cortex), **84**, 1136
- localization in chromatin (butyrate-treated HTC cells), **97**, 530
- membrane-bound, isolation and partial characterization (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondria), **85**, 1400
- murine sarcoma leukemia virus-associated, characterization and properties (rat embryo fibroblast 78 A₁ cell line), **87**, 272
- Na⁺,K⁺-ATPase phosphorylation, effect on macromycin sensitivity (human kidney), **102**, 86
- native 40-S subunit-associated, identification (Krebs II mouse ascites tumor cells), **88**, 1275
- nuclear, prereplicative modulation (regenerating rat liver), **96**, 697
- and nucleoside triphosphatase activities in nuclear envelope after thioacetamide treatment, independent responses (rat liver), **95**, 1200
- phosphorylating endogenous 120,000-dalton polypeptide, partial purification and characterization (bovine adrenal cortex), **96**, 601
- purification and effect on reverse transcriptase activity (mouse sarcoma virus), **88**, 1322
- regulation by
 - cAMP-binding protein (*Dictyostelium discoideum*), **100**, 515
 - cAMP-mediated glucagon stimulation (rat), **74**, 279
 - hemin and tilorone (mouse liver microsomes), **77**, 481
- regulatory subunits R I and R II, cAMP binding and limited proteolysis, stoichiometry (bovine heart, rabbit skeletal muscle), **90**, 1073
- role as RNA polymerase II subunit responsible for transcription specificity (maize seedlings), **96**, 1216
- stimulatory modulator
 - requiring cyclic nucleotide-independent, partial purification and comparison with other protein kinases (calf heart), **96**, 128
 - variable dependence of cGMP stimulation of histone phosphorylation by cGMP-dependent protein kinase (rat liver), **88**, 462
- type II catalytic subunit, isolation (bovine adrenal cortex), **89**, 1245
- type M, properties and activation by Ca-dependent neutral protease (rat liver), **77**, 542
- protein M
 - adrenocorticotropin-stimulated synthesis and characterization (rat adrenal mitochondria), **98**, 885
- protein methylase II, *see* Protein O-methyltransferase
- protein methylesterase
 - activity detection (rat), **88**, 847
- protein O-methyltransferase
 - purification and molecular properties (equine erythrocytes), **81**, 920
 - sinefungin inhibition (bovine adrenal, calf thymus), **89**, 919
- Protein P₃₇
 - RNA polymerase A and B binding sites (yeast), **96**, 258
- Protein phosphatase, *see* Phosphoprotein phosphatase
- Protein phosphokinase
 - Co-stimulated activity in pore complex-lamina fraction (rat liver nuclear envelope), **92**, 919
- Protein phosphorylation
 - β-adrenergic-stimulated (rabbit parotid microsomes), **101**, 281
 - correlated with photosynthetic membrane activation (*Euglena gracilis*), **91**, 1377
 - defect in renal medulla (vasopressin-resistant mice), **103**, 713
 - during spontaneous smooth muscle contraction (rat uterus), **96**, 265
 - effect of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase inhibitors (rat isolated glia, neurons), **77**, 1369
 - glucose-6-phosphatase regulation (rat liver microsomal vesicles), **103**, 1029
 - glucose stimulation (rat pancreatic islets), **99**, 987
 - human platelet-activating factor stimulation (3T3 mouse cells), **103**, 355
 - insulin-stimulated (rat adipocytes), **94**, 1331
 - phospholipid turnover, transmembrane signal during platelet activation by thrombin (human), **97**, 309
 - relationship to Ca-dependent neurotransmitter release (rat synaptic vesicles), **80**, 183
 - thrombin-induced, inhibition by cGMP (human platelets), **101**, 61
- Proteins, *see also specific proteins*
 - α-like secreted by HeLa cells, comparison with human choriogenic gonadotropin α subunit, **98**, 942
- acidic
 - analysis (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* ribosomes), **87**, 281
 - ribosome-associated, changes during cell cycle (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **91**, 643
 - role in elongation factor 2-dependent GTP hydrolysis (*Artemia salina*), **77**, 989
 - 60-S ribosomes, structure and phosphorylation (*Artemia salina*), **77**, 989
- actin-binding, effect on actomyosin contraction (rabbit skeletal muscle), **92**, 675
- acyl carrier, from elastase-digested fatty acid synthetase (pigeon liver), **100**, 1010
- adenovirus type 2, uv-induced covalent crosslinking to DNA (KB cells), **101**, 1318
- ADP/ATP carrier, *see* ADP/ATP carrier proteins
- ADP-ribosylated nuclear, isolation and partial characterization (Ehrlich ascites tumor cells), **91**, 1232
- ADP-ribosylation catalyzed by *Escherichia coli* heat-labile enterotoxin (rat liver membrane),

- 96, 1024
- agar and agarose gel precipitin bands, staining technique, **96**, 1123
- albumin mRNA complexes in cytosol and tryptophan or amino acid mixture effects (fasting rat liver), **83**, 427
- alkylation after vinyl chloride exposure (mouse), **76**, 259
- AMP complex formation (HeLa cells), **92**, 716
- amyloid in familial amyloid polyneuropathy, homology to prealbumin (human), **99**, 1326
- analysis of outer membranes prepared by different procedures (*Escherichia coli*), **81**, 616
- anion channel, identification (*Narke japonica* electric organ), **96**, 1088
- antibody-inducing, identification by protein blotting (*Mycoplasma pneumoniae*), **103**, 1363
- antifreeze, biosynthesis (winter flounder), **85**, 421
- antiviral, preliminary X-ray diffraction study (*Phytolacca americana*), **74**, 775
- arginine-rich, identification of nascent high-density lipoproteins containing (human plasma), **80**, 81
- aromatic rings, contribution to magnetic shieldings of atomic susceptibility tensor anisotropy, **101**, 921
- associated with vasopressin-induced changes in tissue permeability to water, alteration in lactoperoxidase-catalyzed radioiodination (toad urinary bladder), **91**, 1038
- ATP-binding, 3'-arylazido-8-azido ATP, crosslinking photoaffinity label, **95**, 562
- autophosphorylation (bovine brain microtubules), **92**, 89
- avian oncovirion native internal structural, isolation (chicken), **96**, 1768
- band 3
- crosslinking, lack of correlation with erythrocyte monosaccharide transport system activity (human), **76**, 446
 - involvement in Portuguese man-of-war toxin hemolytic action (canine, human, ovine, rat red cell membrane), **91**, 761
 - reconstitution, **74**, 1318
- basic chromosomal, disappearance from cells of temperature-sensitive mutant defective in histone phosphorylation (mouse), **95**, 126
- basic nuclear, characterization (ram spermatid), **80**, 975
- basic, studies of occlusion by fibrin with [¹⁴C]arginine-labeled proteins (Ehrlich ascites tumor cells), **93**, 989
- β bends, stereochemical requirements for hydrogen bonds, **95**, 320
- benzo[a]pyrene carrier, role in cytochrome P-450 oxidation (rat liver cytosol), **101**, 1364
- binding, vitamin D metabolite-specific (chick kidney, pancreas), **89**, 56
- binding vitamin D₃ and 25-dihydroxyvitamin D₃, identification (chicken liver cytosol), **96**, 1619
- biosynthesis, tunicamycin effects (Raji cell membranes), **87**, 1235
- blue fluorescence
- high-molecular-weight, purification (*Photobacterium fischeri*), **86**, 1241
 - separation and partial purification from luciferase (*Photobacterium fischeri*, *P. phosphoreum*), **80**, 14
- bone, *see* Bone Gla protein
- bound thioacetamide (rabbit liver nucleoli), **90**, 721
- brush border, turnover after massive intestinal resection (rat), **81**, 493
- Ca-binding
- guanylate cyclase activation (*Tetrahymena pyriformis*), **90**, 261
 - isolation and electrophoretic properties (*Tetrahymena pyriformis*), **90**, 253
- Ca-dependent regulator
- requirement in Ca²⁺-dependent cytosol protein phosphorylation (rat brain), **90**, 1172
 - specific binding to brain membranes (guinea pig), **84**, 1076
 - tryptophan 5'-monooxygenase activation (rat brainstem), **90**, 28
- Ca²⁺-dependent cAMP phosphodiesterase inhibitors, fluid secretion regulation (*Amblyomma americanum*), **95**, 1555
- Ca²⁺, Mg²⁺-ATPase activator, and Ca²⁺-erythrocyte membrane interaction (human), **84**, 1009
- calmodulin-binding
- identification as spectrin (human erythrocyte cytoskeleton), **100**, 1063
 - isolation (rat brain), **97**, 621
- γ-carboxyglutamic acid-containing, isolation from atherosclerotic plaque and characterization (human aorta), **91**, 41
- catalyzing lipid peroxide formation with dihydroxyfumaric acid, purification (rat liver mitochondria), **93**, 1127
- Cd-binding serum, identification (human), **74**, 1403
- cell surface,
- characterization (*Escherichia coli*), **94**, 1029
 - photoinduced cell killing and fluorescein-conjugated concanavalin A crosslinking (Chinese hamster lung fibroblasts), **91**, 1157
- charged, -planar bilayer lipid membrane interaction, monazomycin probe, **83**, 1275
- chlorophyll complexes, characterization (lettuce), **81**, 1113
- chromatin, *see* Chromatin proteins
- chromosomal, acetylation
- gene modulator effects (rat liver slices), **102**, 811
 - increase in initiation sites for chromatin-directed RNA synthesis (rat liver), **84**, 110
 - modulation by epinephrine and estradiol and relationship to age (rat brain), **81**, 828
 - spermine effect (rat brain), **100**, 73
- chromosomal HMG-1 and HMG-2, polyadenylated mRNA translation products (rat thymus), **101**, 893
- Cibacron blue F3GA use to study, hazards, **86**, 252

- coat, *see* Coat proteins
- cobalamin-binding, *see* Cobalamin-binding proteins
- Co-containing, reducible by hydrogenase, isolation from *Desulfovibrio desulfuricans*, **103**, 521
- Co porphyrin-containing, isolation (*Desulfovibrio gigas*), **92**, 962
- coliphage λ , synthesis in minicells, tool in λ gene product identification (*Escherichia coli*), **82**, 1202
- components of
 - D-glucose transport system, identification (equine kidney brush border membrane), **90**, 1387
 - photoreceptor disc membrane (bovine), **90**, 58
- conformational change, spore activation (*Phycomyces blakesleeana*), **89**, 414
- core, *in vitro* processing by adenovirus type 2 protease, **81**, 973
- covalent and noncovalent immobilization on liposome surface, comparison, **85**, 983
- crosslinking
 - reagent containing monothioacetate group, **86**, 599
 - and reversible immobilization, cleavage reagent, **87**, 734
- rRNA, by Na periodate (HeLa cell polysomes), **81**, 1145
- Cu-binding, *see* Copper-binding proteins
- Cu-containing, from chromaffin granules (bovine adrenal medulla), **100**, 921
- AMP-binding
 - antagonism with estrogen receptor during nuclear translocation (hormone-dependent rat mammary tumors), **103**, 1349
 - histone and protamine sulfate enhancement of retention (calf ovary membrane filters), **88**, 545
 - identification and characterization by photoaffinity labeling (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **90**, 933
 - protein kinase regulation (*Dictyostelium discoideum*), **100**, 515
 - solubilization and hydrophobic immobilization (*Dictyostelium discoideum* plasma membrane), **101**, 1011
- AMP-dependent phosphorylation and dephosphorylation, developmental changes (mouse brain, liver), **78**, 91
- AMP receptor, regulatory aspects (*Escherichia coli* K-12), **94**, 278
- cytoplasmic
 - Ca transport regulation (human erythrocyte membrane vesicles), **81**, 455
 - fatty acid binding, myoglobin role (rat myocardium red, white skeletal muscle), **74**, 506; *erratum*, **75**, 1141
 - triiodothyronine binding (human erythrocytes), **88**, 1368
- cytosolic
 - Ca effects on synthesis and degradation (rabbit mammary gland), **103**, 934
 - chromaffin granule membrane binding in presence of Ca^{2+} , isolation by affinity chromatography (bovine adrenal medulla), **103**, 1395
 - endocytosis and degradation by macrophages (mouse peritoneum), **85**, 815
 - cytosolic hepatic
 - cholesterol 7α -monooxygenase activation in isolated microsomes (rat liver), **103**, 886
 - enhancement of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-CoA reductase inactivation by Fe^{2+} (rat), **100**, 170
 - high affinity for polyadenylate, identical properties of mRNA-bound protein and (rat), **80**, 39
 - degradation
 - aging effects (*Turbatrix aceti*), **86**, 552
 - inhibition of Ca-activated proteinase by mersalyl without inhibition (rat gastrocnemius muscle), **94**, 1353
 - dextran-binding, *see* Dextran-binding protein
 - dicyclohexylcarbodiimide-binding
 - nucleotide sequence of genes coding for, **100**, 219
 - purification and characterization (mouse liver mitochondria), **91**, 17; *erratum*, **93**, 340
 - dietary, effects on biphasic increase in ornithine decarboxylase, thymidine kinase activity, and DNA synthesis (rat liver), **93**, 661
 - DNA-binding, *see* DNA-binding protein
 - DNA polymerase β -stimulating, detection (HeLa cell nuclear extract), **84**, 603
 - DNA termini linkage (adenovirus 2), **75**, 955
 - dye-sensitized photochemical labeling (erythrocyte membrane), **93**, 601
 - early, induced by highly oncogenic human adenovirus 12 during lytic infection and in hamster tumors, identification, **74**, 1199
 - electrophoretic mobility in polyacrylamide gels with ampholyte and buffer excluded from system, **87**, 1252
 - endogenous, specific substrate for cGMP-dependent protein kinase (rat heart), **101**, 1274
 - envelope, properties (*Azotobacter vinelandii*), **77**, 1452
 - erythrocyte anion-exchange, reconstitution, **74**, 1318
 - estradiol-induced (MCF7 human breast cancer cells), **90**, 410
 - estrogen-binding, characterization (bovine hypothalamus), **98**, 197
 - estrogen-induced (human breast cancer cell line MCF7), **97**, 1251
 - extracellular matrix, digestion by activated macrophages (mouse peritoneum), **86**, 71
 - fatty acid-binding, regulation of mitochondrial adenine nucleotide transport palmitoyl-CoA inhibition (rat liver cytosol), **89**, 1168
 - ferric enterobactin receptor, modification (*Escherichia coli* outer membrane), **83**, 739
 - 15K from succinate-cytochrome *c* reductase, role in cytochrome *c*₁-cytochrome *c* complex formation, **101**, 607
 - with flavin covalently bound (rat liver mitochondria), **78**, 868
 - formalism to estimate complex motions from NMR relaxation measurements, **92**, 883

- fractions
 - affecting myosin synthesis, isolation of myosin messenger ribonucleoprotein particles containing (embryonic chick muscles), **92**, 524
 - cholesterol 7 α -hydroxylase modulation (rat liver cytosol), **97**, 1459
- freezing point-depressing, structure (*Pseudopleuronectes americanus*), **74**, 685
- ganglioside-associated, isolation and partial characterization (bovine erythrocyte membranes), **92**, 638
- with GDPase activity, initiation factor eIF-2 stimulation (rat liver), **92**, 60
- gel matrix for zonal immobilization, **95**, 690
- gel, superoxide involvement in disulfide bond reduction (wheat), **93**, 1189
- globular
 - divalent sulfur-aromatic compound complexes, interaction model, **94**, 807
 - nucleation site properties, **97**, 1582
- glucosylation, role in cataract formation (human lens), **89**, 1260
- glutamate receptor-like, identification as metalloprotein (rat brain synaptic membranes), **87**, 106
- glutamine-binding, glutamine fixation on, microcalorimetry (*Escherichia coli*), **86**, 1118
- glycogen-binding components (rat tissues), **96**, 28
- glycoprotein conjugation on lectin matrix, **75**, 240
- glycosylated secretion (cultured porcine parathyroid cells), **82**, 1279
- GTP-binding resembling vertebrate adenylate cyclase "G protein" (*Dictyostelium discoideum* membranes), **102**, 1187
- GTP-regulatory, *see* GTP-regulatory proteins
- guanine nucleotide regulatory, deficient activity in erythrocytes (pseudohypoparathyroidism patients), **94**, 1319
- heat shock, and thermal resistance (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **93**, 819
- helix-destabilizing, -poly(ribosylurea phosphate) interactions, **100**, 760; *erratum*, **101**, 1085
- herpes simplex virus DNA-bound, **88**, 522
- high-mobility-group, *see* High-mobility-group proteins
- high-molecular-weight
 - antigenic relation to tonofilament protein (rat epidermis), **103**, 347
 - increase in plasma membranes (hamster sarcoma virus-transformed BHK21 cells), **79**, 577
- homologous, rapid screening with mass spectrometry (*Pseudomonas*), **78**, 874
- hybrid coupling of diphtheria toxin A chain with Fab' fragment of immunoglobulin with *N,N*-*o*-phenylenedimaleimide, cytotoxicity, **102**, 561
- hydrogen bonds between histidine side chains and proton translocation, **95**, 902
- hydrolysates, unknown in, identification as methylamine, **97**, 8
- 25-hydroxycholecalciferol-binding, partial purification (rat duodenal mucosa cells), **83**, 1456
- identification of plasma membrane-associated cAMP-binding proteins (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **94**, 16
- influenza virus, -planar lipid bilayer interaction, virion assembly model, **102**, 308
- interactions with
 - ethylene dibromide potential metabolites (mouse), **90**, 1214
 - lipids in plasma membranes (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **101**, 306
- internal labile, nuclear Overhauser enhancement in analysis of correlated events in exchange, **97**, 614
- iodination with 1,3,4,6-tetrachloro-3a,6a-diphenylglycoluril, **80**, 849
- iron-sulfur, *see* Iron-sulfur proteins
- isopycnic centrifugation, potassium bromide gradient advantages, **84**, 713
- with 9-ketoprostaglandin reductase and NADPH-linked 15-hydroxyprostaglandin dehydrogenase activities, isolation and inhibition (human placenta), **81**, 1227
- kinetoplast DNA complex, characterization (*Trypanosoma cruzi*), **101**, 988
- lac Y* gene-derived products (*Escherichia coli* membrane), **93**, 16
- λ DNA replication, synthesis and decay, **92**, 120
- λ receptor
 - glucose diffusion through channels produced by inhibition by maltose series higher oligosaccharides (*Escherichia coli*), **93**, 166
 - porin activity (*Escherichia coli*), **88**, 774
 - role in membrane transport (*Escherichia coli*), **78**, 1100
- lens, *in vitro* incorporation (reticulocyte membranes), **88**, 597
- light-induced fluorescence changes, correlation with metarhodopsin III₄₆₅ formation (bovine photoreceptor disc membranes), **92**, 853
- link, *see* Link proteins
- with lipoic acid as prosthetic group, isolation and characterization (*Ascaris suum* muscle microsomes), **92**, 775
- lipophilic
 - extraction methods (chicken embryo cell cultures), **91**, 416
 - from murine and avian oncornaviruses, **100**, 1173
- lysosomal degradation, estimation method, **81**, 1254
- major excreted, *see* Major excreted protein
- major extracellular matrix, synthesis (mammalian embryonic tooth organs), **74**, 849
- major surface, detection (rat liver epithelial cells), **75**, 1092
- mannan-binding, isolation and characterization
 - rabbit liver, **81**, 1018
 - rabbit serum, **95**, 658
- mediated hydroxyl radical generation in granule-rich fraction (human resting polymorphonuclear leukocytes), **88**, 1003
- membrane, *see* Membrane proteins

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX, 1977-1981

- messenger ribonucleoprotein composition (mouse fibroblast L cells), **91**, 1062
- metal-binding, Cd-inducible, isolation (*Synechococcus* sp.), **89**, 36
- Met-enkephalin-containing, mRNA synthesis *in vitro* (human pheochromocytoma), **99**, 969
- methyl acceptor, isolation and characterization (bovine adrenal chromaffin granules), **83**, 970
- methylation inhibited by elevated *S*-adenosylhomocysteine (mouse brain), **98**, 1097
- microtubule-associated, colchicine binding to tubulin double-ring structure containing (porcine brain), **92**, 183
- mitochondrial
 - chloroform-methanol-soluble, resolution by chromatography of mitochondrial *N,N'*-dicyclohexylcarbodiimide binding proteolipid fraction (bovine), **87**, 1087
 - [³⁵S]methionine incorporation (*Drosophila melanogaster*), **99**, 1
- mitogenic, purification (*Hura crepitans*, *Robinia pseudacacia*), **89**, 713
- mitogen-regulated, *see* Mitogen-regulated protein
- modifications with carbodiimide, polymerization side reactions, **74**, 1463
- modulator-binding, assay (rat testes), **93**, 850
- modulator-dependent
 - myosin light chain kinase, isolation (bovine brain, human platelets), **85**, 1352
- phosphodiesterase, 8-substituted adenosine derivative inhibition, **84**, 277
- mutant, immunological detection of nonsense termination fragments on polyacrylamide gels (yeast), **82**, 322
- mRNA-bound, identical properties of cytosol protein with high affinity for polyadenylate and (rat liver), **80**, 39
- with NADP-linked 15-hydroxyprostaglandin dehydrogenase and 9-ketoprostaglandin reductase activities, isolation and inhibition (human placenta), **81**, 1227
- neurophysin-like immunoreactive, central nervous system identification (*Locusta migratoria*), **93**, 792
- new factor in ferredoxin-independent light activation of chloroplast fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase (spinach), **93**, 544
- nitric oxide-binding, reappraisal (*Pseudomonas perfectomarinus*), **88**, 1230
- nonaggregating, effect on hemoglobin S gelation, model calculations and data analysis, **88**, 1308
- nonenzymatic glycosylation, role in experimental cataract formation (rat lens), **95**, 894
- nonhistone, *see* Nonhistone proteins
- nonimmunoglobulin, concanavalin A effect on extracellular appearance (rabbit thymocytes), **88**, 804
- nonphosphorylated, interferon-induced synthesis (mouse L cells), **96**, 1592
- nonribosomal, phosphorylation by cAMP-independent protein kinase (Krebs II mouse ascites tumor cells), **88**, 1275
- nonsuppressible insulin-like, *see* Nonsuppressible insulin-like proteins
- nuclear, *see* Nuclear proteins
- oligomycin-sensitive ATPase proteolipid fraction, subunit structure (bovine mitochondria), **90**, 355
- organic anion-binding, affinity chromatography isolation (rat liver plasma membrane), **91**, 484
- outer membrane, *see* Outer membrane proteins
- ϕX174-coded, involved in β-galactosidase synthesis inhibition, identification (*Escherichia coli*), **95**, 1341
- palmitoyl-CoA complex with ADP/ATP carrier properties, isolation (bovine heart mitochondria), **92**, 1160
- from pancreatic calculi, characterization (chorinic calcifying pancreatitis male patients), **87**, 1176
- penicillin-binding 1A, properties (*Escherichia coli*), **97**, 287
- peptidoglycan-associated (*Neisseria gonorrhoeae*), **81**, 1011
- peripheral, isolation (human erythrocytes), **82**, 296
- phosphatidylinositol-transferring, from platelet cytosol (porcine), **102**, 1366
- phospholipid exchange
 - action mechanism (bovine liver), **97**, 1091
 - phosphatidylcholine transfer (*Avena* leaves, castor bean endosperms, spinach leaves), **96**, 394
- phosphorylation, *see* Protein phosphorylation
- plasma membrane, *in vitro* incubation changes (rat spermatozoa), **88**, 613
- plasma, polymerized tubulin increase during stimulation (rat liver), **97**, 355
- poly(A) interactions and transport of mRNA in isolated nuclei (GH cells), **91**, 1109
- polyamine covalent binding (HTC cells), **100**, 675
- polyphenolic, L-3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine content (*Mytilus edulis*), **96**, 1554
- precursors (*Escherichia coli* outer membrane), **77**, 1126
- preparative high-speed gel permeation chromatography on Toyopearl HW55F, **99**, 1020
- presynaptic donor DNA complexes in *Streptococcus sanguis* transformation, protein component identification, **93**, 228
- prostatic binding
 - androgen-dependent marker (rat prostate epithelial cells), **95**, 674
 - synthesis (*Xenopus* oocytes, wheat germ), **79**, 1111
- pyroglutamic acid removal from amino terminus, **81**, 176
- radioiodine transfer from oncornavirus to protein carrier during peptide mapping, **75**, 38
- read-through, Mg²⁺ effect on cell-free synthesis (bacteriophage Qβ), **88**, 1046
- receptor, -radiolabeled cytokinin photoaffinity probe interaction, **96**, 1325

- regulatory, Ca^{2+} -dependent
 - cation-dependent conformations detected by NMR, **86**, 1256
 - changes during viral transformation, relationship to adenylate cyclase changes (chicken embryo fibroblasts), **86**, 1169
- residue correlation times from proton relaxation parameters, **83**, 1380
- retinoic acid-binding, characterization (chicken embryo skin plasma membrane), **91**, 502
- retinoid-binding, in preadipocytes (mouse), **95**, 1839
- riboflavin-binding, resonance coherent anti-Stokes Raman scattering, **83**, 209
- ribosomal, *see* Ribosomal proteins
- RNA crosslinking in ribosomal 30-S subunits, induction by heterobifunctional reagents (*Escherichia coli*), **101**, 784
- RNA interactions, measurement of vesicular stomatitis virus nucleocapsid thermal stability as monitor, **94**, 777
- rod outer segments, characterization (bovine), **75**, 1071
- role in horseradish peroxidase reactivity toward hydrogen donors, **86**, 190
- S-27 synthesis extract, preparation (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* spheroblasts), **92**, 563
- secretion
 - protein carboxymethylase role (bovine anterior pituitary), **84**, 261
 - sequence correlation of oppositely charged residues, **93**, 32
- secretory altered, in killer toxin expression-defective mutants (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **90**, 187
- selective spin decoupling in J-resolved two-dimensional ^1H NMR spectra, **86**, 218
- serum
 - endocytosis and degradation by macrophages (mouse peritoneum), **85**, 815
 - turnover analbuminemic rats, **87**, 1191
- sex steroid-binding, monospecific antibodies, cross-reactivity with other species (human, rabbit sera), **85**, 291
- sickle cell disease, differences, **74**, 191
- simultaneous transfer of phospholipid and cholesterol ester from lipoprotein-free plasma (human), **93**, 1114
- small
 - Na^+ , K^+ -ATPase-associated, amino acid composition and role in enzyme activity (avian nasal salt gland, shark rectal gland), **102**, 250
 - seminal vesicle secretory IV and V, structural gene sequences, insertion in plasmids, **99**, 1161
- sodium dodecyl sulfate complexes, electrophoretic mobility, amino acid substitution effects (mammalian), **82**, 532
- specific high-affinity binding protein for $1\alpha,25$ -dihydroxyvitamin D (chick oviduct shell gland), **93**, 285
- spermine-binding
 - activity detection (newborn chick duodenal mucosa), **97**, 222
 - 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol effect (chicken duodenal mucosa), **102**, 287
- starvation-induced degradation, nonlysosomal origin (rat skeletal muscle), **86**, 1014
- stimulating synthesis of several proteins (human urine neoplastic cells), **91**, 1089
- superfamily containing ovalbumin, antithrombin III, and α_1 -proteinase inhibitor (chicken, human), **95**, 864
- supernatant factor, role in squalene epoxidation (rat liver microsomes), **89**, 900
- supernatant, stimulating polypeptide synthesis initiation, identification (*Escherichia coli*), **79**, 539
- surface, murine melanoma-associated antigenic, demonstration and isolation (goat), **90**, 1015
- synthesis, *see* Protein synthesis
- synthetic NH_2 -terminal fragments of bacteriophage λ cro, interaction with nucleic acids, **95**, 1071
- τ , colchicine binding to tubulin double ring structure containing (porcine brain), **92**, 183
- temperature-controlled, positive regulatory gene (*Escherichia coli*), **100**, 894
- testis-specific, vitamin A deprivation effect (rat), **94**, 1
- tetrodotoxin
 - binding, -associated large-molecular-weight peptide (*Electrophorus electricus* electroplax), **92**, 860
 - induced release from cytoskeleton network in perfused giant axons (*Loligo pealei*), **103**, 653
- thioredoxin-like, and coupling factor CF_1 (spinach chloroplasts), **86**, 1178
- toxic to mosquito larvae, from parasporal crystal (*Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *kurstaki*), **103**, 414
- transport across membranes, Triton X-100-soluble protein interaction, implications, **79**, 46
- triiodothyronine-binding, nuclear, partial purification and characterization (rat liver), **81**, 147
- turnover rate in intestinal mucosal villus and crypt brush border membranes (rat), **75**, 130
- two-dimensional spin-echo-correlated spectroscopy, **90**, 305
- types 5 and 24M, primary structural similarities (*Streptococcus pyogenes*), **92**, 546
- ubiquinone-binding, *see* Ubiquinone-binding protein
- uncoupler binding, of mitochondrial oligomycin-sensitive ATPase, identification (bovine), **96**, 587
- Protein S-100
 - basal level in primary and secondary cultures (newborn rat brain), **85**, 1307
 - norepinephrine and dibutyryl cAMP effects on levels (C6 glioma cells), **96**, 1702
 - mRNA, colchicine inhibition of accumulation (rat glial cells), **82**, 1306
- Protein synthesis
 - adenylate energy charge correlation with initiation-limited rates (rat thymic lymphocytes), **79**, 53

- adrenocorticotropin-stimulated (rat adrenal mitochondria), **98**, 885
- age effects (soybean cotyledons), **79**, 796
- amino acid starvation and cycloheximide treatment effects (*Mucor racemosus*), **95**, 1001
- cAMP effect (*Candida albicans*), **77**, 1438
- in cell-free extracts, elevated temperature effects (hamster ovary cells), **99**, 722
- comparison in chick embryo cardiocytes in culture and embryonic heart, **95**, 281
- during early stages of germination (maize embryo), **99**, 445; *erratum*, **102**, 574
- during hormone stimulation (*Achlya ambisexualis*), **84**, 417
- dexamethasone-induced modification (*Drosophila melanogaster* cultured cell line), **97**, 173
- estrogen-induced (human breast cancer cells), **93**, 797
- ethanol-extracted ribosome activity (rat liver), **92**, 46
- eukaryotic, inhibition by elongation factor Tu from *Escherichia coli*, aminoacyl-tRNA accumulation, **101**, 1388
- increased fidelity in presence of polyamines (*Escherichia coli*, wheat germ cell-free systems), **91**, 440
- inhibition
- of abrin and ricin, correlation to ribosomal GTPase inhibition (rabbit), **75**, 845
 - of double-stranded RNA
 - rabbit reticulocyte lysates, **83**, 59
 - reversal by fructose 6-phosphate (lysed rabbit reticulocytes), **86**, 648
 - effect on functional thionin mRNA levels (Chinese hamster cells), **93**, 343
 - of erythromycin derivative (*Escherichia coli*, *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, *Proteus vulgaris*), **83**, 1147
 - of glucose 6-phosphate and fructose 1,6-diphosphate, NAD⁺ reversal (lysed rabbit reticulocytes), **82**, 921
 - of hydrophilic-aminoacyl puromycin analog, **81**, 559
 - of increased δ -aminolevulinic acid release (mouse heart), **93**, 577
 - of interferon-treated cell extracts (mouse), **77**, 124
 - of leucine or valine injection, prevention by mixture of amino acids from leucine transport system (mouse brain), **103**, 1209
 - of limited tryptic digestion of ricin (*Escherichia coli*), **97**, 962
 - of modeccin (HeLa cells), **79**, 1176
 - of ochratoxin A (*Bacillus stearothermophilus*), **83**, 398
 - of 2',5'-oligoadenylic acid triphosphate (Raji cell mitochondria), **96**, 1466
 - of selective, in external ATP-treated transformed cells (mouse), **94**, 167
 - of sparsomycin analog, **75**, 563
 - of structural glycoprotein (human, rabbit skin fibroblasts), **96**, 595
- inhibitors
- effect on xylose uptake and [¹²⁵I]insulin binding (rat soleus muscle), **87**, 9
 - high pressure-activated (rabbit reticulocytes), **83**, 715
- initiation
- cell-free, amphetamine inhibition, association with reduction in tRNA aminoacylation, **77**, 1280
 - complexes, stability in presence of edeine (rabbit reticulocyte cell-free system), **84**, 985
 - factor eIF-2 role (rabbit), **78**, 161
 - inhibitor, purification from reticulocytes (rabbit), **77**, 1307; *erratum*, **78**, 1432
 - interferon-induced (mouse JLSV5 cells), **89**, 701
 - mitochondrial, role in petite negative yeast catabolite repression, **80**, 340
 - phenobarbital alteration (rabbit liver), **98**, 628
 - polyamine depletion effects (*Escherichia coli*, cell-free system), **103**, 8
 - polyuridylic acid translation by ribosomes, inhibition by ricin A chain (rat liver), **101**, 1402
- regulation
- 2,3-bisphosphoglycerate (rabbit reticulocyte lysates), **86**, 755
 - carbon dioxide (tomato leaves), **77**, 1004
 - eIF-2 phosphoprotein phosphatase (rabbit reticulocyte lysate), **102**, 30
 - in reticulocyte lysates (rabbit), **91**, 1437; **97**, 252
 - relationship to ATP metabolism and potassium efflux in reticulocytes, **88**, 619
 - requirement for hepatocyte attachment to plastic substrata in absence of serum (rat), **90**, 368
 - RNA-dependent, inhibition by low-molecular-weight RNA from nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles (adenovirus-infected HeLa cells), **82**, 384; *erratum*, **83**, 1234
 - in RNA processing mutants at different temperatures (*Escherichia coli*), **96**, 1063
 - during spore germination (*Dictyostelium discoideum*), **77**, 282
- stimulation
- thymus-dependent serum factor (human), **86**, 88
 - in vitro* by myeloma chromatin transcripts (mouse), **77**, 28
- termination process effect in peptide-like negamycin-resistant NEG40 mutation (*Escherichia coli*), **100**, 1497
- 6-thioguanine-containing RNA effect (rat), **78**, 1204
- tryptophan-tyrosine electron transfer, **96**, 408
- in vitro*, effect of cortisone and dibutyryl cAMP physiological dose (rat liver), **74**, 663
- Protein T
- in outer membrane of *Escherichia coli* with plasmid RTS1, **77**, 939
- Proteoglycan core protein
- xylose acceptor prepared by hydrogen fluoride treatment, characterization (rat), **92**, 618
- Proteoglycans
- chondroitin sulfate, aggregation with hyaluronic acid (human cultured glial cells), **84**, 914

- effect on platelet aggregation (mouse), **100**, 233
- hyaluronic acid oligosaccharide binding (bovine nasal septa), **87**, 1140
- intracellular, at glycosaminoglycan chain formation site (chick embryo epiphyseal cartilage), **83**, 1502
- link protein
and hyaluronic acid-binding region, components (bovine aorta), **95**, 1823
purification and cyanogen bromide cleavage (bovine nasal cartilage), **77**, 1
- low buoyant density, in embryonic cartilage (chicken), **85**, 1431
- monomers-link protein interaction in absence of hyaluronic acid (bovine nasal cartilage), **80**, 496
- reduction and alkylation, effect on antigenicity (chick epiphyseal cartilage, rat chondrosarcoma), **89**, 1193
- size, vitamin D and plasma Ca effects (chick growth cartilage), **90**, 65
- sulfated, specific binding to concanavalin A-Sepharose 4B (human skin fibroblasts), **83**, 241
- Proteolipids**
apoprotein, cyanogen bromide fragments and C-terminal sequence characterization, (bovine brain), **87**, 619
ATPase subunit, mitochondrial oligomycin-resistant mutations affecting (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **85**, 1283
1-butanol-extracted, proton conducting properties (bovine heart mitochondria), **92**, 26
cholinergic, lipid bilayers and liposomes in reconstitution experiments with (*Torpedo* electroplax), **75**, 886
- fractions**
A and B from sarcoplasmic reticulum, phospholamban identification (canine heart), **99**, 796
oligomycin-sensitive ATPase, protein subunit structure (bovine mitochondria), **90**, 355
hexane-solubilized reaction center, primary and secondary electron transfer (*Rhodospseudomonas sphaeroides*), **100**, 1444
isolation by single-phase butanol extraction, **74**, 178
mitochondrial *N,N'*-dicyclohexylcarbodiimide binding fraction, resolution into three similar-sized proteins (bovine), **87**, 1087
Na,K-ATPase components, isolation and characterization (ovine kidney), **95**, 1591
phosphatidylcholine accessibility in single bilayer vesicles prepared from (rat liver microsomes), **100**, 800
- Proteolysis**
ATP-dependent proteolytic system, heat-stable polypeptide component (rabbit reticulocytes), **81**, 1100
basal and deprivation-induced, leupeptin and pepstatin inhibition (perfused rat heart, liver), **87**, 92
cleavage sites on α_2 -macroglobulin, comparison for trypsin and V-8 proteinase, **100**, 8
- effect on agonist binding guanine nucleotide sensitivity to α -adrenoreceptor (rat liver plasma membranes), **97**, 947
- enhancement of Ascites tumor cell extract gelation, relationship to actin-binding protein, **80**, 560
- limited
fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase by subtilisin (spinach chloroplasts), **97**, 1304
insulin B chain patterns (bovine), **87**, 78
protein kinase regulatory subunits R I and R II, stoichiometry (bovine heart, rabbit skeletal muscle), **90**, 1073
mitochondrial localization of proteolytic system active toward cytochrome *c* in neutral pH range (rat liver), **93**, 106
- Proteolytic factor**
P70 cleaving activity in Rauscher leukemia virus, **76**, 54
- Prothrombin**
estrogen prothrombinogenic action (rat), **74**, 41
fragment 1, Mg^{2+} binding, pH dependence (bovine), **86**, 265
proteolytically modified, characterization (human), **94**, 660
mRNA-mediated synthesis in cell-free system, immunological study (fetal, adult human liver), **103**, 587
vitamin K-dependent domain, isolation and characterization (human), **103**, 461
- Protocatechuate 3,4-dioxygenase**
Cu salicylate effects on reaction rate (*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*), **92**, 285
- Raman spectra**
low-frequency bands (*Pseudomonas putida*), **87**, 836
tyrosine coordination of Fe (*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*), **83**, 941
- resonance Raman studies
oxygenated intermediate (*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*), **89**, 420
substrate and inhibitor binding (*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*), **85**, 844
- Protochlorophyllide**
and divinyl analog, chlorophyll *a* and *b* formation (barley, cucumber), **88**, 365
- Proton gradients**
across lecithin vesicle membranes, ^{31}P NMR, **95**, 1218
-driven ATP synthesis (*Methanosarcina barkeri*), **85**, 1346
across plasma membrane, killer toxin effect (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **96**, 544
- Proton-proton cross-relaxation networks**
biological macromolecules, two-dimensional nuclear Overhauser enhancement experiment, **95**, 1
lipid-bound polypeptide conformational studies by elucidation, **95**, 1504
- Protons**
activities for three states of cytochrome *P-450_{cam}*

- (*Pseudomonas putida*), **88**, 415
- cation antiport systems (*Escherichia coli*), **83**, 1588
 - conducting properties of 1-butanol-extracted proteolipid (bovine heart mitochondria), **92**, 26
 - conduction in bacteriorhodopsin via hydrogen-bonded chain with large proton polarizability, **101**, 540
 - efflux associated with melibiose permease activity (*Salmonella typhimurium*), **81**, 750
 - leakage from broken chloroplasts, CF₀ regulation (spinach), **89**, 294
 - liberated from photosystem II oxidation, site-specific interaction with hydrophobic membrane component (chloroplasts), **83**, 664
 - respiration-linked efflux, stimulation by carbonylcyanide-*p*-trifluoromethoxyphenylhydrazine (*Escherichia coli*), **88**, 589
 - retinal disc light-triggered movements (*Rana catesbeiana*), **93**, 420
 - translocation
 - and anaerobic transhydrogenation from glycerol 3-phosphate to fumarate (*Escherichia coli*), **83**, 1570
 - bacteriorhodopsin, conformation changes, Fourier transform ir difference spectroscopy (*Halobacterium halobium*), **103**, 483
 - cytochrome *c* oxidase, dicyclohexylcarbodiimide inhibition (rat heart mitochondria, reconstituted cytochrome *c* oxidase vesicles), **87**, 1044
 - through F₀-ATPase, *N,N'*-dicyclohexylcarbodiimide-binding polypeptide effect (*Escherichia coli* membranes), **103**, 52
 - in hydrogen bonds with large proton polarizability between Schiff base and phenols, **99**, 804
 - induced by uncoupler picrate energy-dependent accumulation in submitochondrial particles, **100**, 1118
 - across phospholipid vesicles, NMR, **99**, 429
 - respiratory driven, phosphate transport and stoichiometry (*Escherichia coli*), **82**, 46
 - transmembrane
 - diffusion measurement with liposome-sequestered pH indicator dyes, **93**, 326
 - electrochemical gradient, role in Ca²⁺-induced genetic transformation (*Escherichia coli*), **99**, 1153
 - water, Mn effect on nuclear magnetic relaxivity (spinach chloroplast suspensions), **93**, 755
 - uroporphyrin
 - inhibition of amino acid pyrolysis product mutagenicity (Ames *Salmonella*-microsome system), **92**, 662
 - uroporphyrinogen
 - oxidation, quinone role (*Escherichia coli*), **78**, 429
 - rototoxin
 - cryptic scission for activation to ϵ -toxin (*Clostridium perfringens*), **78**, 889
 - pseudohypoparathyroidism
 - deficient activity of guanine nucleotide regulatory protein (human erythrocytes), **94**, 1319
 - Pseudomonas aeruginosa*
 - anaerobic growth with nitrate, failure to form membrane-associated glucose dehydrogenase, **102**, 1393
 - Pseudomonas putida*
 - chromosomal DNA transformation of auxotrophic cells, **82**, 281
 - grown on valine, isolation of two lipoamide dehydrogenases, **100**, 1071
 - metabolic plasmid DNA isolation, **75**, 13
 - Pullulan
 - induced egg lecithin liposome aggregation, **94**, 1367
 - Pullulanase
 - effect on pullulan-induced egg lecithin liposome aggregation, **94**, 1367
 - Purine
 - biosynthesis, nitrogen-containing intermediate, basal and cAMP-stimulated glycogen synthesis regulation (*Escherichia coli*), **99**, 1433
 - metabolizing enzymes, caffeine action (bovine, human leukocytes; *Crithidia fasciculata*), **91**, 253
 - Purine bases
 - at tRNA 3' terminus, discrimination from pyrimidine base by stringent factor system (*Escherichia coli*), **81**, 359
 - Purine nucleotides
 - biosynthesis inhibition by 2- β -D-ribofuranosylthiazole-4-carboxamide (Ehrlich ascites tumor cells), **103**, 1409
 - cycle
 - defect in dystrophic skeletal muscle (mouse), **90**, 453
 - Zn dietary deficiency and increased activity (rat), **78**, 144
 - histidine utilization regulation (*Pseudomonas putida*), **90**, 1229
 - production by erythrocytes, stimulation by pyrroline 5-carboxylic acid (human), **103**, 118
 - reduced binding and failure to respond to cold by binding increase (obese mouse brown adipose tissue), **83**, 628
 - Purine ribonucleoside
 - metabolism to corresponding *S*-nucleosidylmethionine derivative (human, mouse erythrocytes), **91**, 997
 - Puromycin
 - effect on
 - functional thionin mRNA levels (Chinese hamster cells), **93**, 343
 - glycosphingolipid biosynthesis by phytohemagglutinin-stimulated lymphocytes (human), **85**, 1488
 - xylose uptake and [¹²⁵I]insulin binding (rat soleus muscle), **87**, 9
 - hydrophilic-aminoacyl analog, peptidyl transferase substrate activity and protein biosynthesis inhibition, **81**, 559
 - inhibition of
 - aminoacyl transfer from phenylalanyl-tRNA (*Xenopus laevis* oocytes), **79**, 352
 - Leu-enkephalin enzymatic degradation (rat

- brain), **81**, 1119
- mediated nascent peptide release from ribosomes, detergent effects (rat liver), **87**, 750
- Puromycin aminonucleoside
- decreased uptake (SV40-transformed human embryonic lung fibroblasts), **95**, 1446
- Purple membranes
- chromophore light-dark adaptation, fluorescamine effect (*Halobacterium halobium*), **101**, 464
- circular dichroism (*Halobacterium halobium*), **75**, 725
- dried oriented layers, photoelectric activity (*Halobacterium halobium*), **85**, 383
- iodination effect on Schiff base deprotonation (*Halobacterium halobium*), **103**, 175
- lipid state, NMR (*Halobacterium cutirubrum*), **100**, 105
- photophosphorylation in vesicles (*Halobacterium halobium* strains), **102**, 545
- reconstituted, fluorescamine effect on light-induced H⁺ movement (*Halobacterium halobium*), **99**, 584
- retinal/protein molar ratios, determination (*Halobacterium cutirubrum*, *H. halobium*), **81**, 127
- Putidamonooxin
- reactivation studies (*Pseudomonas putida*), **93**, 1247
- Putrescine
- biosynthesis (mammalian cells), **74**, 1125
- conversion to 2-pyrrolidone, Δ' -pyrroline as intermediary metabolite (rat liver), **97**, 667
- depletion, inducing enhanced cadaverine synthesis and accumulation (Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells), **93**, 1005
- DNA
- ligase activation (calf thymus), **95**, 638
- methylation inhibition *in vitro* (rat liver), **86**, 594
- synthesis regulation (Chinese hamster ovary cells), **74**, 1125
- effect on
- DNA-actinomycin D complex stability (*Micrococcus lysodeikticus*), **90**, 362
- palmitoyl-CoA-caused glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase inhibition (yeast), **86**, 961
- protein synthesis in *Escherichia coli* polyamine-requiring strain and in cell-free system, **103**, 8
- intracellular, α -difluoromethylornithine depletion, effect on tumor cell proliferation (9L rat brain), **86**, 1192
- mitosis regulation (Chinese hamster ovary cells), **74**, 1125
- serum levels, comparison of analytical methods (human), **75**, 915
- synthesis and accumulation, increase due to turnip yellow mosaic virus infection (Chinese cabbage leaves), **87**, 1132
- transglutaminase-mediated incorporation into ornithine decarboxylase causing post-translational modification, **99**, 1167
- transport decrease in neuroblastoma cells during cAMP-induced differentiation (mouse NB-15), **101**, 243
- Pyrazole
- cytochrome P-450 with high affinity for dimethylnitrosamine, induction (rat liver microsomes), **103**, 905
- Pyrazolo-steroids
- anti-inflammatory, characterization as potent glucocorticoids containing bulky A-ring substituents and no C₃-carbonyl, **86**, 793
- Pyrene
- excimer formation (human erythrocyte membranes), **97**, 1183
- labeled nerves, transient fluorescence signals during action potential (*Esox lucius*), **85**, 1186
- Pyrenesulfonyl azide
- effect on *in vitro* desensitization of labeled acetylcholine receptor-rich membrane fragments (*Torpedo californica*), **87**, 214
- 1-Pyrenyloxirane
- DNA modification, spectrofluorimetry (calf thymus), **82**, 929
- Pyridine
- metabolism by methane-grown *Methylosinus trichosporium* OB 3b whole organism suspensions, **89**, 671; *erratum*, **91**, 1201
- Pyridine nucleotide
- coenzyme biosynthesis, oxygen toxicity cellular site (*Escherichia coli*), **93**, 172
- induced vitamin K-independent carboxylation of endogenous compounds (rat liver microsomes), **94**, 1374
- role in ceramide synthesis (rat brain), **82**, 1287
- synthesis by mitochondrial fractions (yeast), **76**, 424
- Pyridinolone
- containing crosslink peptides in dentin collagen (bovine), **102**, 119; *erratum*, **102**, 1417
- content in collagen, vitamin D effect (chick bone), **91**, 24
- crosslink in collagen, evidence of natural existence (bovine tendon), **93**, 948
- fluorescence in cyanogen bromide peptides of collagen, **102**, 1203
- isolation from collagen and characterization (bovine Achilles tendon), **76**, 1124
- stable crosslink, distribution in bone collagens (normal, osteoblastoma, vitamin D-deficient chickens), **102**, 59
- structure (bovine bone), **84**, 52
- Pyridinyl radicals
- electron transfer to cytochrome P-450 (bacterial), **86**, 953
- Pyridoxal, *see also* Vitamin B₆
- pyridoxal phosphate-octopamine Schiff bases, EPR nondetectable Cu in, **86**, 428
- Pyridoxal 5'-deoxymethylenephosphonate
- reconstituted D-serine dehydratase, ³¹P NMR (*Escherichia coli*), **95**, 1832
- Pyridoxal kinase
- rapid purification by affinity chromatography (rat brain), **96**, 1755

- Pyridoxal 5'-phosphate, *see also* Vitamin B₆
- γ -aminobutyrate aminotransferase binding site, essential arginine residues (mouse brain), **97**, 160
 - analog, glycogen phosphorylase *b* cofactor site affinity labeling (rabbit muscle), **82**, 462
 - F₁-ATPase interaction (*Micrococcus* sp. ATCC 398), **97**, 1215
 - formation, pyridoxamine-5'-phosphate oxidase regulation (rabbit, rat liver), **83**, 984
 - glucocorticoid-receptor complex extraction with (rat thymocyte nuclei), **82**, 1140
 - glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase inhibition by lysyl residue labeling (human erythrocytes), **103**, 1384
 - inhibition of
 - γ -aminobutyric acid receptor binding (feline cerebellar synaptic membranes), **87**, 712
 - γ -aminobutyric acid transport (mouse brain synaptosomes), **97**, 1024
 - intracellular level effect on tyrosine aminotransferase induction by glucocorticoids (rat hepatoma cells), **99**, 1203
 - laser chemically induced dynamic nuclear polarization NMR spectrum, **97**, 121
 - progesterone receptor binding to ATP-Sepharose inactivation (hen oviduct), **80**, 112
 - pyridoxal-octopamine Schiff bases, EPR nondetectable Cu, **86**, 428
 - reverse transcriptase inhibition, enhancement by primer tRNA^{TP} (avian myeloblastosis virus), **88**, 9
 - D-ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase binding sites for, fluorimetric differentiation (spinach), **100**, 696
 - Schiff bases, micelle formation as improved model for glycogen phosphorylase, B₆ site, **79**, 1004
 - thrombin-induced platelet aggregation inhibition, mechanism (human), **90**, 963
 - vitamin K-dependent carboxylation stimulation (rat), **88**, 1024
 - pyridoxal-5'-phosphate monomethyl ester
 - aposerine transhydroxymethylase activation (rabbit liver), **85**, 99
 - pyridoxamine, *see* Vitamin B₆
 - pyridoxamine 5'-phosphate, *see* Vitamin B₆
 - pyridoxaminephosphate oxidase
 - pyridoxal 5'-phosphate regulation (rabbit, rat liver), **83**, 984
 - rapid purification by affinity chromatography (rat brain), **96**, 1755
 - pyridoxine, *see* Vitamin B₆
 - pyridoxine-5'-phosphate oxidase, *see* Pyridoxaminephosphate oxidase
 - pyridoxol, *see* Vitamin B₆
 - pyridoxyllysine residues
 - laser chemically induced dynamic nuclear polarization NMR spectrum, **97**, 121
 - pyrimidine
 - uricase inhibition (bovine), **75**, 406
 - Pyrimidine bases
 - at tRNA 3' terminus, discrimination from purine base by stringent factor system (*Escherichia coli*), **81**, 359
 - Pyrimidine dimers
 - uv-induced, harman inhibition removal from DNA (human), **98**, 823
 - trans-Pyrimidine glycols
 - preparation by near-uv irradiation, **77**, 947
 - Pyrimidine nucleotides
 - increased synthesis in isoproterenol-induced cardiac hypertrophy (rat), **95**, 367
 - Pyrimidines
 - phenylalanine hydroxylase cofactors, **85**, 1614
 - Pyrocatechase, *see* Catechol 1,2-dioxygenase
 - Pyroglutamate aminopeptidase, *see* Pyroglutamyl aminopeptidase
 - Pyroglutamic acid
 - prolactin release isolation and inhibition (porcine hypothalamic tissue), **81**, 680
 - removal from amino-terminus of proteins with pyroglutamate aminopeptidase (calf liver), **81**, 176
 - Pyroglutamyl aminopeptidase
 - luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone and analogs, degradation (adenohypophyseal extracts), **100**, 753
 - in pyroglutamic acid removal from protein amino-terminus (calf liver), **81**, 176
 - Pyrophosphatase
 - inorganic, *see* Inorganic pyrophosphatase
 - Pyrophosphate
 - dependent 6-phosphofructokinase, purification and characterization (*Ananas comosus* leaves), **86**, 20
 - effect on reverse transcriptase-associated DNA polymerase RNase H activity (avian myeloblastosis virus), **91**, 892
 - eIF-2 phosphoprotein phosphatase inhibition (rabbit reticulocyte lysate), **102**, 30
 - mediated Fe transfer from transferrin to ferritin (human), **96**, 1408
 - Pyrophosphate-fructose-6-phosphate 1-phosphotransferase
 - activation by naturally occurring D-fructose 2,6-bisphosphate (mung beans), **103**, 848
 - Pyrrole pigments
 - inhibition of amino acid pyrolysis product mutagenicity (Ames *Salmonella*-microsome system), **92**, 662
 - 2-Pyrrolidone
 - putrescine conversion, Δ' -pyrroline as intermediary metabolite (rat liver), **97**, 667
 - Δ' -Pyrroline
 - intermediary metabolite in putrescine conversion to 2-pyrrolidone (rat liver), **97**, 667
 - Δ^1 -Pyrroline-5-carboxylate
 - effect on hexose monophosphate pentose pathway
 - gyrate atrophy patient, **93**, 994
 - human fibroblasts, **87**, 363

- Pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase
function (human erythrocytes), **94**, 450
proline synthesis and redox regulation, differential
functions in lymphoblastoid cell lines (human),
101, 1018
- Pyrroline-5-carboxylate synthase
activity in two mutant cell lines resistant to azetidine
carboxylic acid (hamster lung fibroblasts), **99**,
789
- Pyrroline-5-carboxylic acid
purine nucleotide production stimulation (human
erythrocytes), **103**, 118
- Pyruvate carboxylase
mitochondrial, increase during adipocyte differenti-
ation from 3T3 preadipocytes, translational
control, **103**, 1216
role in fatty acid synthesis and alterations during
preadipocyte differentiation (3T3-L1 cells), **79**,
720
- Pyruvate dehydrogenase
activation by concanavalin A, evidence of insulin-
like effect mediated by hydrogen peroxide (rat
adipocytes), **93**, 36
chemical mediator simulating insulin action on, in-
sulin effect on generation by adipocytes and
IM-9 lymphocytes (rat), **96**, 735
complexes
acetylation, stoichiometry (*Escherichia coli*), **77**,
708
component molecular weights (*Escherichia coli*
K12), **74**, 1235
inhibition by fluoropyruvate (bacterial, mamma-
lian), **95**, 513
structure (*Escherichia coli*), **93**, 709
subunit structure (*Escherichia coli*), **90**, 431
-derived peptides, substrates for pyruvate dehydro-
genase kinase and phosphatase (bovine), **75**,
541
effect of liver plasma membrane-released substance
(rat), **102**, 1041
enhanced dissociation from pyruvate dehydro-
genase complex after phosphorylation, regula-
tory implications (bovine heart, kidney), **91**, 289
fluoropyruvate as substrate (*Escherichia coli*), **81**,
274
insulin-dextran complex stimulation (mouse adipose
tissue), **88**, 37
mitochondrial, stimulation by supernatant factor
from isolated plasma membranes (rat adipo-
cytes), **100**, 857
phosphoprotein (41,000-dalton), characterization
(rat brain), **95**, 569
phosphorylation site function (bovine kidney), **87**,
244
thiamin thiazolone pyrophosphate binding, and ef-
fects on kinase and phosphatase activities
(mammalian), **74**, 1667
- Pyruvate dehydrogenase kinase
peptide substrates, pyruvate dehydrogenase-de-
rived (bovine), **75** 541
- Pyruvate dehydrogenase phosphatase
activity reduction after starvation or insulin depriva-
tion (lactating rat mammary gland mitochon-
dria), **87**, 433
peptide substrates, pyruvate dehydrogenase-de-
rived (bovine), **75**, 541
- Pyruvate kinase
activity
and 2,3-bisphosphoglycerate (rat red cells), **98**,
1057
related to 2,3- P_2 -glycerate metabolism (rabbit em-
bryonic, fetal erythrocytes), **93**, 93
adrenergic regulation in hepatocytes from phos-
phorylase kinase-deficient rats, **103**, 690
cAMP-mediated inactivation
fructose diphosphate and phosphoenolpyruvate
effects (rat liver), **81**, 139
human liver, **82**, 859
cAMP-stimulated phosphorylation (rat hepato-
cytes), **85**, 900
correlation with 2,3-bisphosphoglycerate genetic
variation (rat erythrocytes), **102**, 766
disappearance from blood plasma (dystrophic, nor-
mal chickens), **95**, 228
endogenous cAMP-dependent phosphorylation (hu-
man red cells), **87**, 862; *erratum*, **88**, 1180
fluorine-containing compound effect (rat hepato-
cytes), **94**, 901
hexose-bisphosphate activation (human erythro-
cytes), **77**, 275; *erratum*, **78**, 846
hybrid isozymes appearing during cardiac develop-
ment (avian), **80**, 593
inhibition by 1-hydroxycyclopropane carboxylic
acid phosphate, **100**, 1320
isolation and sequence determination of peptide in
or near active site (bovine muscle), **90**, 525
isozymes
monitoring during heart development (avian), **75**,
1117
shift in cultured fetal hepatocytes (human), **93**,
528
liver-type isozyme (rat cultured hepatoma cells),
102, 1180
oxalate kinetic effects (human erythrocytes, rat
liver), **85**, 774
phosphorylated, dephosphorylation and reactiva-
tion by cytosolic phosphoprotein phosphatase
(human erythrocytes), **96**, 551
phosphorylation and inhibition by erythrocyte mem-
branes (human), **91**, 50
post-translational modification (human erythro-
cytes), **74**, 1326
proteolytic cleavages, characterization in normal
and mutant variants (human), **91**, 123
subunit structure (rat liver), **80**, 586
type L
glucagon-induced phosphorylation (rat liver), **78**,
1147
proteolytic processing increases ability to be
phosphorylated (human), **94**, 1387

pyruvic acid
acetal residue transfer from phosphoenolpyruvate to pentasaccharide-*P-P*-lipid in xanthan gum biosynthesis (*Xanthomonas campestris*), **102**, 1400
aromatic, CO and CO₂ formation in peroxidase-catalyzed aerobic oxidation, **92**, 32
carboxylation, oxalate characterization as dichloroacetate catabolite responsible for (rat liver), **85**, 1180
effect on citrulline synthesis and ATP content in mitochondria (rat liver), **90**, 327

Q

factor
assay and partial characterization (L-M cells), **84**, 527
mismetacyclophane
derived from thymine, physical and photochemical properties, **91**, 375
nassinoids
effect on fibroblast transformation by Rous sarcoma virus (chick embryo), **93**, 675
necrocin
malate dehydrogenase covalent labeling, photoinduction, **102**, 15
nucleine
administration, relief of queuosine deficiency in tRNA by (Ehrlich ascites tumor), **96**, 313
guanine modification to, in tRNAs during development and aging (rat), **99**, 120
queuosine
deficiency in tRNA, relief by queuine administration (Ehrlich ascites tumor), **96**, 313
quinacillin
reversible penicillinase inhibition (*Staphylococcus aureus*), **82**, 951
quinacrine
free radical metabolism in presence of horseradish peroxidase-hydrogen peroxide and prostaglandin-arachidonic acid systems, **103**, 1166
inhibition of
¹²⁵I-epidermal growth factor internalization (rat kidney cells), **94**, 630
ultraviolet-induced DNA repair (L1210 cells), **83**, 1531; *erratum*, **86**, 933
prostaglandin antagonist (rat), **76**, 1188
nolinolate
myo-inositol oxygenase activation in homogenates stored at -20° (porcine kidney), **100**, 1389
nthesis
from D-aspartate in mammalian liver-*Escherichia coli* quinolinate synthetase system, **84**, 928
in cell-free system from *Escherichia coli*, protein B and L-aspartate replacement by oxaloacetate and ammonia mixture, **101**, 533
nolinolate phosphoribosyl transferase
activation after exposure to hyperbaric oxygen (*Escherichia coli*), **91**, 982
nolinolate synthetase
protein, replacement in liver (mammal), **76**, 58

Quinones

effects on superoxide and hydrogen peroxide production (rat neutrophils), **99**, 1277
electron transport carrier in anaerobic heme biosynthesis (*Escherichia coli*), **78**, 429
as prostaglandin synthetase-dependent benzo[a]pyrene oxidation products, inhibition by antioxidants, **79**, 569
terpenoid, effect on acetylcholine receptor reconstitution with highly purified phospholipids (*Torpedo californica*), **93**, 409

Quinuclidinyl benzilate

binding to
axon plasma membrane fragments (*Homarus americanus*), **78**, 476
membrane preparations from adrenal cortex (bovine), **98**, 892
³H-labeled
binding by neuroblastoma × glioma hybrid cell membranes, **93**, 1058
binding sites, reduction by sustained activation of muscarinic acetylcholine receptors (NG108-15 hybrid cells), **90**, 506

R

R 24571

inhibition of calmodulin-regulated Ca²⁺-ATPase and calcium transport (human erythrocytes), **101**, 418

Rabies virus

decrease of agonist etorphine binding to opiate receptors (mouse neuroblastoma × rat glioma), **101**, 1241
glycoprotein, amino acid composition and terminal sequence analysis, **103**, 536

Rauscher leukemia virus

proteolytic factor cleaving P70 precursor protein of P30, **76**, 54

Rauscher murine leukemia cells

adenylate cyclase-coupled β-adrenergic receptors, **101**, 1221
caffeine inhibition of RNA-dependent polymerase activity, **91**, 239
characterization of intermediate cleavage product of group-specific antigen precursor polypeptide, **79**, 319

Reaction cell

for simultaneous fluorescence and absorption measurement in hemoglobin solution at various oxygen pressures, **97**, 811

Receptors, *see also specific receptors*

-γ-aminobutyric acid-diazepine-chloride ionophore complex, irreversible activation by avermectin B_{1a} (rat brain), **96**, 632
androgen, *see* Androgen receptors
asialo-orosomucoid, internalization during endocytosis, temperature effects (rat hepatocytes), **101**, 1419
α-bungarotoxin, unmasking (chicken retina mem-

- branes), **102**, 1385
- carbohydrate-specific, on phagocytes, mediation of asialo-erythrocyte adhesion (rat), **85**, 678
- cerulein, presence in adenocarcinoma (human exocrine pancreas), **102**, 1336
- chemotactic peptide binding, aliphatic alcohol effects (rabbit neutrophils), **93**, 566
- cholecystokinin, effects of amino acids present in C-terminal tetrapeptide amide (mouse, rat pancreas), **103**, 1356
- cholera toxin, association with erythrocyte cytoskeleton (rat), **102**, 1216
- coliphage T7, detection in rough lipopolysaccharides from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, **99**, 1185
- cortisol, modulation by changes in cell-cell contacts, correlation with glutamine synthetase induction (embryonic chicken retina cells), **98**, 701
- 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D₃, *see* 1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D₃ receptors
- 24(R),25-dihydroxyvitamin D₃, detection in parathyroid gland (rachitic chicken), **100**, 551
- dopamine, properties (rat adrenal zona glomerulosa), **99**, 1081
- epidermal growth factor
- absence in mouse JB6 cells promotable to anchorage independence by transformation growth factor, **102**, 799; *erratum*, **103**, 376
 - prostaglandin A₁ and A₂ interaction with (mammalian cell lines), **102**, 1144
- estradiol complexes, dissociation rate, chaotropic anion effect (mouse uterine cytosol), **84**, 631
- estrogen, *see* Estrogen receptors
- glucocorticoid, *see* Glucocorticoid receptors
- glycine, uv light-induced strychnine crosslinking (rat spinal cord membranes), **102**, 1330
- growth hormone, N-glycosylation inhibition by tunicamycin (human lymphocytes), **101**, 22
- insulin, *see* Insulin receptors
- insulin interaction, vinblastine effect (rat cardiac muscle), **92**, 1403
- lectin, isolation by plucking from cell surface (human erythrocytes), **100**, 1484
- low-density lipoprotein
- detection in Leydig cells in culture (porcine), **99**, 1123
 - effect on lipoprotein (a) uptake by cultured fibroblasts (human), **102**, 636
- luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone and its agonists, modulation (Leydig cells), **95**, 256
- detection in placenta (human), **99**, 332
- mannose/glucosamine, mediation of macrophage binding to yeast cells (mouse), **93**, 737
- mediated endocytosis of mannose-terminal glycoconjugates by macrophages, inhibition by chloroquine and ammonium ion (rat lung), **93**, 1
- mediated short-term activation of tyrosine hydroxylase in organ cultures (rat superior cervical ganglia), **86**, 1058
- muscarinic, *see* Muscarinic receptors
- nuclear triiodothyronine, interaction with N-bromoacetyl triiodothyronine (rat liver), **98**, 685
- opiate, *see* Opiate receptors
- phage λ, purification and transport properties (*Escherichia coli*), **88**, 774
- phorbol ester, detection in 3T3 mouse cells unresponsive to phorbol ester tumor promoters **102**, 818
- progesterone, *see* Progesterone receptors
- prolactin, *see* Prolactin receptors
- prostaglandin E₁, *see* Prostaglandin E₁ receptors
- protein, interaction with radiolabeled cytokinin photoaffinity probe, **96**, 1325
- rich membranes, effects on free fatty acids and esters (*Torpedo marmorata*), **90**, 871
- secretin, presence in adenocarcinoma (human exocrine pancreas), **102**, 1336
- somatomedin-like, ontogenic changes in activity (ovine fetal serum), **96**, 1812
- thyrotropin interaction, apparent negative cooperativity kinetics in absence of nonlinear Scatchard plot (human thyroid adenoma), **95**, 395
- von Willebrand factor, reconstitution of liposomes bearing (human platelets), **97**, 133
- Recombinant DNA
- Escherichia coli* transformation, **82**, 477
- Red dye No. 3, *see* Erythrosine B
- Reductase
- role in riboflavin biosynthesis (*Ashbya gossypii*), **89**, 759
- Relaxin
- B-chain
- primary structure (porcine), **75**, 503
 - pyroglutamyl residue at N terminus (porcine), **74**, 1501
- circular dichroism, comparison with insulin (porcine ovary), **84**, 374
- high-molecular-weight (pregnant sow ovaries), **82**, 997
- ornithine decarboxylase stimulation (mouse pubic symphysis, uterus), **80**, 75
- Renin
- inactive, separation from kidney extract by affinity chromatographic procedure (porcine), **94**, 182
 - inhibition by L-α-hydroxyisovaleryl-Leu-Val-Phe-OMe analogs, **100**, 177
 - low-molecular-weight, as storage form in renin granules (canine kidney), **91**, 214
 - purification
 - by diaminohexamethylene-Sepharose chromatography (rat kidney), **96**, 907
 - human, **83**, 306
 - in vivo* substrate analog inhibitor, synthesis (monkey), **97**, 230
- Reovirus
- purified virions, cytidine-specific endonuclease activity associated with, **93**, 57
- Replication

- existence of upper limit to prereplicative period
elongation in C3H/10T1/2 cell confluent cul-
tures, **93**, 1140
- Respiration
- cyanide-insensitive, development, hydroxyproline-
containing protein increase during (Jerusalem
artichoke), **74**, 1637; *addendum*, **75**, 813
- dependent Mg^{2+} efflux, mechanism (rat liver mito-
chondria), **78**, 23
- exogenous cytochrome *c* effects on heart and skele-
tal muscle respiratory capacity (rat), **74**, 1213
- extreme ultraviolet sensitivity of respiratory adapta-
tion in cells during transition from anaerobic to
aerobic state (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **83**,
365
- flavaspidic acid effects (rat hepatocytes), **89**, 116
- fructose-induced inhibition (isolated haptocytes
from fed rats), **83**, 1422
- isoprene identification in breath (human, rat), **99**,
1456
- linked proton efflux, stimulation by carbonylcy-
anide-*p*-trifluoromethoxyphenylhydrazine (*Es-
cherichia coli*), **88**, 589
- mitochondrial, nitrate reduction NADH supply reg-
ulation (green plants), **81**, 1209
- phagocytotic burst in polymorphonuclear leuko-
cytes, calmodulin role (guinea pig), **99**, 484
- respiratory chain
- steady states of reduction of components of, corre-
lated with liver mitochondria phosphorylation
states (rat), **77**, 1017
- restriction endonuclease analysis
- genomic DNA from leukocytes of diabetic patient
with mutant insulin, **98**, 844
- globin genes in cellular DNA (human), **83**, 1125
- rRNA genes (*Artemia* larvae), **98**, 404
- satellite III DNA (*Drosophila virilis*), **96**, 1603
- restriction endonucleases
- bromodeoxyuridine stimulation (Syrian hamster
melanoma), **96**, 1317
- cleavage site recognition, mechanism, **74**, 1102
- single-cut, availability of sites of origin and termina-
tion of replication in supercompact form of sim-
ian virus 40 minichromosome, **89**, 17
- sites and aromatic metabolic plasmid structure
(*Pseudomonas putida*), **82**, 411
- restriction enzymes
- analysis of β -globin gene in DNA (β^0 -thalassemia
patients), **91**, 548
- isolation (*Bordetella pertussis*), **95**, 1282
- retina
- pyruvate atrophy, as result of L-ornithine:2-oxoacid
aminotransferase deficiency (human), **79**, 396
- retinal
- enzymatic oxidation and reduction (mouse epider-
mis), **94**, 1381
- protein molar ratios, determination (*Halobacterium
cutirubrum*, *H. halobium*), **81**, 127
- retinoblastomas
- binding to soluble nuclear receptors and effects on
- retinol and retinoic acid cell viability (human),
79, 218
- Retinoic acid
- alkaline phosphatase induction
- dependence on RNA and protein synthesis (nor-
mal, malignant rat prostatic cells), **102**, 315
- in urothelium (rat urinary bladder), **102**, 322
- all-*trans*-, epoxidation (rat tissue homogenates), **90**,
1091
- binding protein
- characterization (chicken embryo skin plasma
membrane), **91**, 502
- localization in nuclei (chick embryo skin, mouse
tumors), **75**, 7
- effects on cell viability and binding to nuclear recep-
tors in retinoblastoma cells (human), **79**, 218
- superoxide anion radical production inhibition by
polymorphonuclear leukocytes stimulated with
tumor promoters (human), **97**, 883
- Retinoids
- ability to block ornithine decarboxylase induction in
cells treated with tumor promoter or peptide
growth hormones (rat kidney), **94**, 586
- binding proteins, presence in preadipocytes
(mouse), **95**, 1839
- induction of cultured promyelocytic leukemia cell
differentiation (human), **95**, 507
- inhibition of
- preadipocyte differentiation by (mouse), **95**, 1839
- superoxide anion radical production by polymor-
phonuclear leukocytes stimulated with tumor
promoters (human), **97**, 883
- mitogenesis enhancement by tumor promoter and
polypeptide growth factors (hamster, mouse),
91, 1203
- Retinol
- effects on
- cell viability and binding to nuclear receptors in
retinoblastoma cells (human), **79**, 218
- glycolipid and glycoprotein galactosyltransferase
activities (rat liver plasma membranes), **95**,
1775
- superoxide anion radical production inhibition by
polymorphonuclear leukocytes stimulated with
tumor promoters (human), **97**, 883
- trans-Retinol
- effect on egg lecithin liposome permeability, **97**, 148
- Retinol dehydrogenase
- membrane-bound, partial purification and character-
ization (bovine rod outer segments), **94**, 820
- Retinol palmitate
- effects on glycolipid and glycoprotein galacto-
syltransferase activities (rat liver plasma mem-
branes), **95**, 1775
- Retinyl acetate
- superoxide anion radical production inhibition by
polymorphonuclear leukocytes stimulated with
tumor promoters (human), **97**, 883
- Retroviruses
- DNA polymerase hydrophobic interaction with al-

- kyl-agarose matrices, **80**, 220
- identification of ribonucleoproteins with viral specificity in cytoplasm of infected cells (mouse), **86**, 1110
- infected cells, nuclear ribonucleoproteins recognized by antinuclear antibodies (human), **99**, 284
- New World primate endogenous type D, transmission between species, **81**, 1363
- two species of closed circular DNA, aphidicolin effects on synthesis (SC-1 cells), **102**, 1372
- Reverse-T₃, *see* 3,3',5'-Triiodothyronine
- Reverse transcriptase
- in amniotic fluid (human), **79**, 67
- high-molecular-weight, isolation and purification (Moloney sarcoma virus-transformed cells), **80**, 729
- Mg²⁺-dependent sodium fluoride inhibitory effects on DNA polymerase and ribonuclease H activities (avian, murine oncornaviruses), **101**, 183
- protein kinase effects (mouse sarcoma virus), **88**, 1322
- purified, avian retrovirus RNA-directed DNA synthesis, **97**, 1376
- pyridoxal 5'-phosphate inhibition, enhancement by primer tRNA^{Trp} (avian myeloblastosis virus), **88**, 9
- Reye's syndrome
- serum factor
- effect on mitochondrial respiration (rat), **79**, 1122
- purification and characterization (human), **94**, 381
- Rhinovirus
- infected cells, poly(A) processing (human embryo lung), **85**, 1225
- Rhizobium janponicum* 61A89
- binding to wheat and rice roots, **84**, 736
- Rhodamine hydrazide
- labeling of glycoconjugates in solution and on cell surfaces (rat thymocytes, nematodes), **92**, 1215
- Rhodamine isothiocyanate
- in somatic cell hybrid isolation, **102**, 977
- Rhodanese, *see* Thiosulfate sulfurtransferase
- Rhodopsin
- bleached, as cGMP phosphodiesterase regulator, isolation and recombination (bovine rod outer segment), **92**, 505
- bleaching, changes in rod outer segment fragment turbidity induced by, at acidic pH (bovine), **95**, 1119
- α -helical structure oriented perpendicular to membrane plane (bovine rod outer segments), **92**, 1266
- light-induced conformational changes, spin-label method for detection (octopus), **95**, 1635
- membrane-bound
- decay, differently protonated forms of metarhodopsin II as intermediates (bovine), **83**, 457
- saturation transfer EPR (bovine), **78**, 442
- phospholipid vesicles, light effect on ion and non-electrolyte permeability, **76**, 820
- photolysis, hydrogen ion changes (bovine photoreceptor disc membranes), **94**, 529
- pressure-induced intermediates in photochemical reaction (squid), **76**, 989
- visual pigment photoacoustic spectroscopy at low temperature (bovine retina), **100**, 385
- Rhodotorucine A
- binding to *a* cells and sexual differentiation induction (*Rhodospiridium toruloides*), **85**, 473
- metabolism by *a* cells (*Rhodospiridium toruloides*), **94**, 855
- peptidyl and isoprenyl constituents, biological activity, chemical structure, and recognition mode (heterobasidiomycetous yeasts), **85**, 459
- structure (*Rhodospiridium toruloides*), **83**, 1077
- Ribavirin
- mRNA capping inhibition (vaccinia virus), **89**, 830
- Riboflavin
- binding protein, resonance coherent anti-Stokes Raman scattering, **83**, 209
- biosynthesis
- Ashbya gossypii*, **89**, 759
- precursors, **94**, 515
- deficiency, effect on flavoprotein and cytochrome component biogenesis (rat liver mitochondria), **81**, 133
- 1- β -D-Ribofuranosylbenzimidazole 3':5'-cyclic phosphate
- cAMP-dependent protein kinase activation, **97**, 737
- 9- β -D-Ribofuranosylpurine 3':5'-cyclic phosphate
- cAMP-dependent protein kinase activation, **97**, 737
- N-[9-(β -D-Ribofuranosyl)purin-6-ylcarbamoyl]threonine
- Mn²⁺ interaction, ¹³C NMR study, **85**, 1367
- 2- β -D-Ribofuranosylthiazole-4-carboxamide
- purine nucleotide biosynthesis inhibition (Ehrlich ascites tumor cells), **103**, 1409
- Ribonuclease
- active on double-stranded RNA, identification in heterogeneous nuclear ribonucleoprotein (HeLa cells), **88**, 422
- alkaline
- inhibitor, separation from eye lens and electrophoretic subunit demonstration (bovine), **77**, 416
- RNA and denatured DNA purification and hydrolysis (rat), **79**, 76
- CH-stretching region, Raman scattering changes during thermally induced unfolding (bovine pancreas), **74**, 474
- complex asparagine-bound glycopeptide, structure (equine pancreas), **82**, 1223
- double-stranded, activity in nuclei (HeLa cells), **79**, 1142
- guanidine hydrochloride-induced change without gross unfolding, **81**, 610
- identification and properties (human platelets), **79**, 532
- labeled with ¹³C on methionine-29, synthesis (bovine pancreas), **86**, 885

- nucleolar, rRNA synthesis in cell-free system, human placental ribonuclease inhibitor effect (Ehrlich ascites tumor cells), **101**, 396
- ppA(2'p5'A)_n-dependent activity, inhibition in micrococcal nuclease-treated L cell-free extracts (mouse), **101**, 680
- ribosome-bound, preferential association with polyosomes (rat liver), **81**, 504
- solubilized in *N*-octane, enzymatic activity and spectroscopic properties (bovine pancreas), **89**, 209
- S-peptide modified with two thyroxinyl groups, activity decrease, restoration by rabbit thyroxine antiserum, **102**, 917
- vaccinia virus-associated, inhibition by HeLa S₃ cytosol, **99**, 1403
- Ribonuclease III**
role in bacteriophage T4 tRNA synthesis (*Escherichia coli*), **86**, 718
- Ribonuclease A**
nitrated, refolding kinetics, **97**, 1339
thermal unfolding, EPR spectroscopy as pathway monitor (bovine pancreas), **74**, 869
- Ribonuclease B**
concanavalin A-mediated uptake by fibroblasts (human), **85**, 174
- Ribonuclease D**
alteration by infection with bacteriophage T4 (*Escherichia coli*), **98**, 337
identification in heterogeneous nuclear ribonucleoprotein (HeLa cells), **88**, 422
- Ribonuclease F**
isolation and properties (*Escherichia coli*), **103**, 543
- Ribonuclease H**
DNA polymerase reverse transcriptase-associated activity, pyrophosphate effects (avian myeloblastosis virus), **91**, 892
isolation of two forms (rat liver nuclei), **84**, 313
Mg²⁺-dependent, thioacetamide effect (rat liver nuclei), **85**, 280
- Ribonuclease P**
essential RNA component (veal heart), **96**, 831
- Ribonuclease T₁**
guanylyl 2',5'-guanosine as inhibitor, **77**, 1084
- Ribonuclease inhibitor**
human placental, effect on rRNA synthesis in cell-free nucleolar system (Ehrlich ascites tumor cells), **101**, 396
- Ribonucleoproteins**
complexes, circular dichroism (rat liver nuclei), **76**, 1130
cores, differential sensitivities to micrococcal nuclease (vesicular stomatitis virus), **91**, 1337
- heterogeneous nuclear**
identification of ribonuclease active on double-stranded RNA (HeLa cells), **88**, 422
interaction with nascent adenovirus RNA (HeLa cells), **97**, 524
phosphoprotein phosphatase activity (HeLa cells), **79**, 1077
- messenger, protein composition (mouse fibroblast L cells), **91**, 1062
- mRNA-containing, 25- to 30-S particles, isolation and characterization (rabbit reticulocyte lysate), **99**, 1108
- nuclear**
limited nuclease digestion in structure study (human colon carcinoma cells), **87**, 395
recognition by antinuclear antibodies in retrovirus-infected cells (human), **99**, 284
nuclear fibrils, small nuclear and virus-associated RNA (adenovirus 2-infected HeLa cells), **95**, 20
nuclear particles, RNA-dependent protein synthesis inhibition by low-molecular-weight RNA (adenovirus-infected HeLa cells), **82**, 384; *erratum*, **83**, 1234
with viral specificity, identification in cytoplasm of cells infected by retrovirus (mouse), **86**, 1110
- Ribonucleoside-diphosphate reductase**
Mn²⁺-activated, in gram-positive bacteria (*Brevibacterium ammoniagenes*, *Micrococcus luteus*), **102**, 1276
in mutant 3T3 cell lines, changes connected with increased resistance to aphidicolin, **103**, 148
subunits M1 and M2, purification (calf thymus), **102**, 667
- Ribonucleoside hydrolase**
caffeine effects (*Crithidia fasciculata*), **91**, 253
- Ribonucleoside triphosphates**
mercury-substituted, artefact induction in chromatin transcription analysis (avian), **75**, 598
- Ribonucleotide polymerase**
characterization and possible role in cellular metabolism (*Histoplasma capsulatum*), **78**, 684; *erratum*, **79**, 1302
- Ribonucleotide reductase**
dimeric iron site structural study (*Escherichia coli*), **94**, 793
purification and isolation of subunit specific for CDP reduction (regenerating rat liver), **89**, 403
regulatory subunit association in presence of allosteric effectors (Ehrlich tumor cells), **83**, 252
- Ribonucleotides**
depletion in glucose-deprived cells, RNA synthesis role (Ehrlich ascites tumor), **88**, 1391
³²P label transfer from [α-³²P]dATP (HeLa cells), **77**, 1445
- Ribose**
incorporation into polyadenosine diphosphoribose, growth hormone-induced increase (rat liver), **102**, 952
- D-Ribose-5-triphosphate**
as RNA polymerase competitive inhibitor, **75**, 667
- Ribosomal protein L12**
in vitro synthesis regulation (*Escherichia coli*), **91**, 1453
- Ribosomal protein S6**
phosphorylation control (HeLa cells), **95**, 917
- Ribosomal proteins**
dephosphorylation induced by hypertonic medium

- (MPC 11 cells), **85**, 428
 effect on RNA conformation (*Escherichia coli*), **103**, 1401
 L10, DNA-dependent synthesis and protein L10-L12 complex formation (*Escherichia coli*), **76**, 593
 phosphoprotein L γ , phosphorylation extent (Krebs II ascites cells; normal, diabetic rat skeletal muscle), **83**, 50
 phosphorylation control (HeLa cells), **95**, 917
 preferential degradation after treatment with actinomycin D (rats), **75**, 525
in vitro synthesis regulation (*Escherichia coli*), **91**, 1453
- Ribosomal subunits**
 ability to form complexes with nonacylated tRNAs in absence of mRNA (rat liver), **90**, 634
 alterations, effect on viomycin resistance (*Mycobacterium smegmatis*), **87**, 904
 N-formylmethionyl-tRNA binding, spermidine effects (*Escherichia coli*), **83**, 806
 interaction with kanamycin and related antibiotics (*Escherichia coli*), **84**, 358
 30-S, hydrodynamic studies with and without bound initiation factor IF-3 (*Escherichia coli*), **87**, 976
- Ribosomes**
 ability to form complexes with nonacylated tRNAs in absence of mRNA (rat liver), **90**, 634
 acidic proteins from, analysis (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **87**, 281
 assembly defectivity in *amber* mutants (*Escherichia coli*), **89**, 91
 -associated RNA-dependent RNA polymerase product (chicken immature erythrocytes), **78**, 985
 -bound ribonuclease, preferential association with polysomes (rat liver), **81**, 504
 concentration, relationship to growth rate, isopyc-nography (*Escherichia coli*), **97**, 520
 free and membrane-bound, isolation from neuronal perikarya (immature rat brain cortex), **89**, 141
 functional interaction with animal microsomal membranes (plant), **74**, 1675
 genes, *in vitro* transcription by RNA polymerases (*Drosophila*), **82**, 364
 gradual protein depletion, effect on RNA conformational changes (*Escherichia coli*), **103**, 1401
 inactive, accumulation in brain after leucine or valine injection, prevention by mixture of seven amino acids from leucine transport system (mouse), **103**, 1209
 isoleucyl-tRNA inhibition by, polyamine prevention (rat liver), **83**, 274
 KCl extract, differential effects on RNA translation (rabbit reticulocytes), **90**, 824
 NMR study (*Escherichia coli*), **89**, 435
 nucleotide removal from 3' end of 16-S rRNA, effect on reconstitution and activity (*Escherichia coli*), **95**, 1152
³²P-labeled, ricin effect on phosphorylation pattern (mouse L cells), **85**, 131
 polyuridylic acid translation, sensitivity to ricin A chain (rat liver), **101**, 1402
 -protein Ax relationship, changes during cell cycle (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **91**, 643
 proteins L44 and L45, purification and characterization (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **98**, 717
 resistance to istamycin and other aminoglycoside antibiotics (*Streptomyces tenjimariensis*), **100**, 1396
 role in stabilizing deoxynucleotide kinase mRNA (bacteriophage T4), **81**, 807
 salt-washed, GDP kinase activity associated with (*Escherichia coli*, mouse liver), **78**, 565
 singlet oxygen quenchers, protection against methylene blue photoinactivation (*Escherichia coli*), **76**, 391
 stripping procedure, effect on endoplasmic reticulum membrane antigenicity and conformation (rat liver), **76**, 1247
 synthesis, genomic expression repression by anaerobic shift-down, isopycnic analysis (*Escherichia coli*), **100**, 1209
 30-S subunit preparation and RNA-protein crosslinking (*Escherichia coli*), **101**, 784
 translocation, inhibition by aminoglycoside antibiotics (*Escherichia coli*), **83**, 991
 [¹⁴C]tuberactinomycin O binding (*Escherichia coli*), **82**, 971
 vitamin K-dependent carboxylation reaction (*Escherichia coli*), **95**, 499
- Ribosyl adenosine 5',5"-bis(phosphate)**
 conformation, NMR analysis, **85**, 415
- Ribosyl-cis-zeatin**
 isolation and identification from tRNA (*Corynebacterium fascians*), **79**, 1117
- Ribosyl-trans-zeatin**
 purification and characterization (tobacco crown gall tumors), **93**, 510
- Ribothymidine**
 biosynthesis in tRNA mediated by methylenetetrahydrofolate, incorporation of hydrogen from solvent into methyl moiety (*Streptococcus faecalis*), **86**, 244
- Ribulose 1,5-bisphosphate**
 epimerization and degradation products, ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase inhibition by (spinach leaves), **83**, 1084
- Ribulosebiphosphate carboxylase**
 activation, regulation (*Pseudomonas oxalaticus*), **84**, 699
 activity in barley and virescens mutant, **87**, 884
 2,3-butanedione modification (barley, *Pseudomonas oxalaticus*), **80**, 580
 histidine modification at active site (spinach), **94**, 1091
 inactivation by
 2-bromo-1,5-dihydroxy-3-pentanone 1,5-bisphosphate (*Rhodospirillum rubrum*, spinach), **103**, 161
 2,3-butanedione (tobacco), **83**, 1267

- microcrystals, electron microscopy (*Dasycladus clavaeformis* Roth (Ag.)), **74**, 1496
- modification with tetranitromethane (*Rhodospirillum rubrum*), **88**, 85
- L-3-phosphoglyceric acid formation (parsley, spinach), **92**, 1297, 1306
- reaction with affinity label (*Rhodospirillum rubrum*), **75**, 320
- substrate and effector binding, fluorimetric study (spinach), **74**, 1618
- Ribulosebiphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase
- active-site peptides, sequences (spinach), **80**, 1043
- binding sites for pyridoxal 5'-phosphate, fluorimetric differentiation (spinach), **100**, 696
- N-bromoacetyethanolamine inactivation (spinach), **77**, 230
- carboxylase and oxygenase activity separation (parsley leaves), **84**, 895
- inhibition by ribulose 1,5-bisphosphate epimerization and degradation products (spinach leaves), **83**, 1084
- Ribulose-1,5-diphosphate carboxylase
- differentiation from ribulose-1,5-diphosphate oxygenase (parsley), **81**, 539
- oxygenase activity, hydroxylamine inhibition (spinach leaves), **83**, 954
- oxygenase reaction catalyzed by, superoxide anion involvement (bovine erythrocytes), **84**, 865
- small-angle X-ray scattering in solution (*Dasycladus clavaeformis* Roth (Ag.)), **74**, 397
- Ribulose-1,5-diphosphate oxygenase
- differentiation from ribulose-1,5-diphosphate carboxylase (parsley), **81**, 539
- Ribulose-5-phosphate kinase
- light-mediated activation and detection of soluble and membrane-associated activity (spinach chloroplasts), **89**, 300
- Ricin
- A and B chains, 8-anilino-1-naphthalene sulfonic acid differential fluorescence enhancement (*Ricinus communis*), **92**, 319
- A chain, polyuridylic acid translation inhibition by ribosomes (rat liver), **101**, 1402
- ammonium chloride and chloroquine effects on toxicity (HeLa cells), **90**, 648
- decreased sensitivity of interferon-resistant cell line (mouse leukemia cells), **88**, 818
- effect on ³²P-labeled ribosome phosphorylation pattern (mouse L cells), **85**, 131
- limited tryptic digest, *Escherichia coli* protein synthesis inhibition (*Ricinus communis* L.), **97**, 962
- protein synthesis inhibition by ribosomal GTPase inactivation (rabbit), **75**, 845
- Tetrahymena pyriformis* resistance (*Ricinus communis*), **91**, 1082
- fampicin
- effect on
- acetylene-reducing activity and *nif* mRNA translation *in vivo* (*Klebsiella pneumoniae*), **100**, 1237
- RNA polymerase reaction, **74**, 50
- plasmid Rts1 effect on cell surface permeability (*Escherichia coli* K-12), **86**, 119
- sensitive template-independent poly(A)·poly(U) synthesizing activity (*Bacillus subtilis*), **80**, 349
- Rifamycin
- RNA polymerase binding site, subunit contacts (*Bacillus subtilis*), **80**, 26
- RMI 14,514, *see* 5-Tetradecyloxy-2-furoic acid
- RMI 18,341, *see* (5 α ,20-R)-4-Diazo-21-hydroxy-20-methylpregnan-3-one
- RNA (ribonucleic acid)
- activity from actinomycin D-treated cells compared to untreated cells (wheat germ), **75**, 62
- arginine transfer RNA, primary structure (brewer's yeast), **92**, 116
- avian sarcoma virus, translation (*Xenopus laevis* oocytes), **86**, 447
- bacteriophage PP7, complete coat protein amino acid sequence (*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*), **94**, 1394
- base-pairing schemes, evaluation by proton NMR spectroscopy (*Escherichia coli*), **96**, 805
- bisulfite-induced changes, ¹³C NMR study (yeast), **77**, 1170
- bovine spleen cathepsin D activation (yeast), **89**, 1161
- Ca²⁺
- binding environs in icosahedral viruses, excitation spectra for TB³⁺, **101**, 1123
- effects on, comparison of yeast mitochondrial and viral RNAs (*Escherichia coli* cell-free system), **86**, 78
- cell-free transcription and translation (rotavirus), **88**, 791
- characteristics of release from nuclei and neurocarcinogenesis effect (rat brain), **92**, 1348
- complementary transcribed T₄, association with polysomes (*Escherichia coli*), **88**, 1185
- component essential for ribonuclease P function (veal heart), **96**, 831
- content changes during temperature upshift (*Escherichia coli*), **77**, 503
- cowpea mosaic virus, *in vivo* and *in vitro* translation comparison (wheat germ, rabbit reticulocyte lysate), **99**, 89
- C-type virus, *in vivo* expression (rat ventral prostate epithelial cells), **86**, 402
- cytoplasmic, synthesis stimulation by spermine (rat brain), **100**, 73
- dependent DNA polymerase
- activity, inhibition by caffeine (avian myeloblastosis virus, Rauscher leukemia virus), **91**, 239
- phosphonoformic acid inhibition, **96**, 931
- dependent protein synthesis, inhibition by low-molecular-weight RNA from nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles (adenovirus-infected HeLa cells), **82**, 384; *erratum*, **83**, 1234
- dependent RNA polymerase, *see* RNA polymerases, RNA-dependent

- directed cytochrome *P*-450 synthesis, phenobarbital administration effect (rat liver), **90**, 150
- directed DNA synthesis by purified reverse transcriptase (avian retrovirus), **97**, 1376
- double-stranded
 - activated protein kinase, purification and characterization (rabbit reticulocyte lysates), **97**, 252
 - enzymatic degradation by sera of various animal species (*Penicillium chrysogenum* mycophage), **84**, 809
 - failure to induce interferon in lymphoblastoid cells (human), **92**, 833
 - induced and heme-regulated protein kinases, phosphorylation of same site on initiation factor eIF-2 (rabbit reticulocyte lysates), **91**, 1437
 - protein synthesis inhibition by
 - rabbit reticulocyte lysates, **83**, 59
 - reversal by fructose 6-phosphate (lysed rabbit reticulocytes), **86**, 648
 - ribonuclease active on, identification in heterogeneous nuclear ribonucleoprotein (HeLa cells), **88**, 422
 - semiconservative replication by virion-associated RNA polymerase (*Penicillium stoloniferum* virus PsV-S), **84**, 639
 - species P3, P4, P5, and P6 in superkiller yeast strain, **99**, 1449
 - in vitro* synthesis (*Drosophila* X virus virions), **83**, 763
- encephalomyocarditis virus
 - poly(A) effect on functional half-life during translation, **81**, 1425
 - translation with tRNA from malignant trophoblastic cells (human), **78**, 591
- 5-S, newly synthesized, subcellular location (HeLa cells), **81**, 915
- heterologous species, 5'-termini, modification and identification using vaccinia virus methyltransferase and guanylyltransferase, **74**, 374
- high-molecular-weight, incorporation into large artificial lipid vesicles, **76**, 836
- hybridization to heavy and light chloroplast DNA components separated in alkaline CsCl gradients (*Euglena gracilis*), **74**, 912; *erratum*, **75**, 1142
- hydrocortisone-elicited amplification of template activity in liver chromatin (rat), **88**, 1111
- hydrolysis in 5'→3' direction by exoribonuclease (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **86**, 1126
- low-molecular-weight
 - deoxynucleotide addition by DNA polymerase (platelets from patients with myeloproliferative disorders), **99**, 1191
 - from nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles, RNA-dependent protein synthesis inhibition (adenovirus-infected HeLa cells), **82**, 384; *erratum*, **83**, 1234
 - synthesis inhibition by 5,6-dichloro-1-β-D-ribofuranosylbenzimidazole (L cells, hamster skin tumor cells), **99**, 1303
- messenger RNA (mRNA)
 - accumulation, inhibition by 12-*O*-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate (murine erythroleukemia cells), **94**, 867
 - for adenocorticotropin-β-lipotropin precursor in ectopic adenocorticotropin-producing tumor (human), **98**, 535
- albumin
 - decrease in response to turpentine injection (rat liver), **102**, 717
 - protein complexes in cytosol and tryptophan or amino acid mixture effects (fasting rat liver), **83**, 427
 - synthesis in rat hepatoma cell line in presence of rat serum, **103**, 278
- for aldolase B subunit, purification and translation *in vitro* (rat liver), **100**, 407
- α-amylase, mature sequence accumulation in response to gibberellic acid alone or with abscisic acid (barley aleurone layers), **102**, 617
- α1-antitrypsin, turpentine-induced synthesis (baboon liver), **103**, 751
- apocytochrome *b_s*, cell-free translation and peptide product analysis (rat liver microsomes), **94**, 606
- apolipoprotein E synthesis (rat liver), **99**, 654
- arginine vasopressin/neurophysin II common precursor synthesis (bovine hypothalamus), **102**, 1230
- bound protein, identical properties of cytosol protein with high affinity for polyadenylate and (rat liver), **80**, 39
- capped, immunospecific binding by rabbit antibody to cap structure (reovirus), **96**, 400
- capping, inhibition by ribavirin (vaccinia virus), **89**, 830
- casein, glucocorticoid role in prolactin-induced accumulation (mouse mammary explants), **98**, 380
- cell-free translation
 - embryonic mammalian tooth organs, **74**, 849
 - nuclease that affects (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **88**, 1263
 - temperature effects (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **88**, 1263
- chick skeletal muscle poly(A)-containing, translation in primary heart muscle cells, **92**, 517
- for chromosomal proteins HMC-1 and HMG-2, polyadenylated structure (rat thymus), **101**, 893
- coding for
 - calcitonin precursor, cell-free translation (human), **91**, 932
 - histone H₄, isolation and characterization (HeLa S₃ cells), **77**, 845
 - somatostatin and its product in cell-free translation, identification (mouse, rat hypothalamus), **94**, 1004
- collagen, monocistronic (murine chondrosarcoma, rat calvaria), **77**, 11
- containing preinitiation complex, characterization

- (rabbit reticulocytes), **93**, 979
- cytochrome *P*-450 LM₂, induction by phenobarbital (rabbit liver), **100**, 155
- cytochrome *P*-450 LM₄, induction by β -naphthoflavone (rabbit liver), **100**, 1111
- cytoplasmic thyroglobulin content, correlation with thyroglobulin synthesis modulation by thyrotropin (porcine thyroid), **93**, 118
- decapping enzyme from ribosomes (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **96**, 1150
- deoxynucleotide kinase, ribosome role in stabilizing (bacteriophage T4), **81**, 807
- dexamethasone-induced activity, response to corticotropin and its withdrawal (HTC cells), **83**, 607
- differential translation *in vitro* (turnip yellow mosaic virus), **84**, 831
- early, of simian virus 40 coding for T-antigen, unchanged after interferon treatment (monkey cells), **101**, 697
- elastin
 - cDNA clone, construction (embryonic chicken aorta), **99**, 364
 - isolation and translation (chick aorta), **86**, 478
- epoxide hydratase, *in vitro* translation (rat liver), **93**, 1254
- estrogen regulation (human breast cancer cell line MCF7), **97**, 1354
- eukaryotic
 - ATPase activity stimulation (*Artemia salina*), **94**, 218
 - log-normal distribution fits decay profile, **90**, 135
 - translation in cell-free S-27 protein synthesis extract (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **92**, 563
- glutamate synthetase
 - cell-free translation and partial purification (rat liver), **89**, 264
 - insulin, glucagon, and dibutyl cAMP effects in liver (normal, diabetic rats), **100**, 1002
- erritin
 - distinct for H and L subunits (HeLa cells, rat liver), **98**, 507
 - natural enrichment in messenger ribonucleoprotein particles (HeLa cells, rat liver), **103**, 206
- α -fetoprotein
 - elevation in regenerating liver (rat), **98**, 250
 - synthesis in rat hepatoma cell line only in presence of rat serum, **103**, 278
- fibrinogen, increase in response to turpentine injection (rat liver), **102**, 717
- globulin
 - α and β , different ionic concentrations for optimal translation (Krebs II ascites cell-free system), **99**, 1427
 - base-paired interaction with eukaryotic rRNA (hen), **86**, 568
 - DNA synthesis direction by Rauscher murine leukemia virus DNA polymerase stimulated by spermine and spermidine, **99**, 1361
 - 7-methylguanosine 5'-monophosphate inhibition (rabbit reticulocyte), **78**, 1079
 - polyadenylic acid sequence contribution to secondary structure maintenance (rabbit), **90**, 338
 - transcriptional specificity in isolated reticulocyte nuclei (avian), **77**, 1478
- glucagon, specific detection using synthetic oligodeoxynucleotide (human, rabbit), **93**, 941
- glutathione transferase B, induction by chronic phenobarbital administration (rat liver), **99**, 1002
- hemoglobin, optical studies (rabbit), **83**, 124
- for hepatoma 5123TC albumin, role in synthesis of pre-proalbumin identical to liver pre-proalbumin (rat), **77**, 1224
- human immune interferon, translation in *Xenopus laevis* oocytes, **100**, 856; *erratum*, **101**, 709
- immunoglobulin light chain, distribution in free and membrane-bound polyribosomes, **77**, 347
- induced inhibition of
 - initiator Met-tRNA binding to initiation factor eIF-2, factor that counteracts (*Artemia salina*), **89**, 585
 - Met-tRNA^{Met} binding to initiation factor eIF-2, effect of phosphorylated sugars (rabbit reticulocytes), **92**, 452
- interferon
 - intracellular location (human fibroblasts), **82**, 1300
 - kinetics and distribution in interferon-primed and unprimed cells (mouse), **96**, 415
 - translation (*Xenopus laevis* oocytes, rabbit reticulocyte lysates), **82**, 665
- intestinal glucagon, identification by hybridization analysis (anglerfish), **100**, 1659
- κ and λ chain sequences in mouse myeloma, **74**, 796
- lac* operon, turnover, modulation by dihydrofolate reductase inhibitors (*Escherichia coli*), **84**, 769
- lactate dehydrogenase-C, isolation from testes and translation *in vitro* (mouse), **102**, 93
- metallothionein-I, in cDNA preparation (mouse liver), **103**, 825
- Met-enkephalin-containing protein synthesis (human pheochromocytoma), **99**, 969
- mitochondrial, genetic localization on mitochondrial DNA (rat liver), **88**, 199
- for mitochondrial pyruvate carboxylase, increase during adipocyte differentiation from 3T3 pre-adipocytes, **103**, 1216
- mouse pituitary tumor, translation in cell-free wheat germ system, adrenocorticotrophic hormone antiserum synthesis, **74**, 1490
- mutually exclusive binding to initiation factor eIF-2 by initiator methionyl tRNA and (rabbit reticulocytes), **91**, 449
- nitrogen fixation (*nif*)-coding, ammonium ion and

- rifampicin effects on translation (*Klebsiella pneumoniae*), **100**, 1237
- noncapped, 7-methylguanosine 5'-phosphate translation inhibition (viral), **82**, 553
- ovalbumin, obligatory lag period absence in induction by estrogen (chicken), **88**, 1412
- physiological of various origins, induction of tRNA^{Met} binding to 40-S ribosomes, inhibition by vaccinia viral core, **99**, 946
- poly(A)-containing, size distribution (HeLa cell polysomes), **74**, 291
- poly(A)⁺, cytochrome P-450 peptide subunit biosynthesis by translation (normal, phenobarbital-treated rat liver), **90**, 531
- polyadenylated and nonadenylated, complexity and complexity overlap (mouse liver), **95**, 1710
- preformed, during early stages of germination (maize embryo), **99**, 445; *erratum*, **102**, 574
- procollagen α 1(I), cell-free translation product molecular weight (chick embryo calvaria), **92**, 554
- procollagen α 2, size and secondary structure, comparison with procollagen α 1(I) mRNA (fetal calf tendon), **87**, 818
- procollagen type II, cell-free product translation and hydroxylation (embryonic chick sternal cartilage), **91**, 1025
- prolactin, heptadeoxyribonucleotide as specific primer (rat pituitary gland), **102**, 1071
- properties in normal thyroid cells and cells from patients with various thyroid diseases, **87**, 461
- protamine, translation, enzymatic decapping effect (wheat germ S-30), **85**, 114
- proteinase inhibitors I and II, temporal shifts in apparent translational efficiencies after wounding (tomato leaf), **94**, 355
- prothrombin, isolated from fetal and adult human liver, cell-free translation, **103**, 587
- putative precursor of serine-pyruvate aminotransferase, glucagon-induced increase in liver (rat), **102**, 568
- for rat small seminal vesicle secretory proteins IV and V, complementary DNA insertion into plasmids, **99**, 1161
- ribonucleoprotein particles (rabbit reticulocyte lysate), **99**, 1108
- ribosome and subunit ability to form complexes with nonacylated tRNA in absence (rat liver), **90**, 634
- S100 protein, colchicine inhibition of accumulation (rat glial cells), **82**, 1306
- stability, nuclease activity effect in creatine phosphokinase preparations (HeLa cells), **80**, 377
- structural stability, ribosomal loading effect (bacteriophage T7), **80**, 789
- synthesis rate and concentration in cultured Chinese hamster ovary cells compared to liver cells, **92**, 485
- 33-S, translation into thyroglobulin-like protein (bovine reticulocytes), **78**, 230
- thyroglobulin
- conditions allowing long DNA copy synthesis (bovine), **93**, 645
 - isolation (rat thyroid polysomes), **85**, 1415
 - molecular weight determination (ovine thyroid gland), **79**, 267
 - propylthiouracil effect on concentration (rat thyroid polysomes), **85**, 1415
- transcription and 5'-terminal modification, ribavirin effects (vaccinia virus), **89**, 830
- translation
- into active lysozyme in heterologous system (phage T4), **74**, 16
 - in polyamine-requiring mutant cell-free systems (*Escherichia coli*), **75**, 1045
 - products (canine liver), **96**, 1032
 - transport in isolated nuclei (GH cells), **91**, 1109
- tryptophan oxygenase
- hydrocortisone induction, cycloheximide effect (rat liver), **82**, 142
 - noncoding sequence percentage (rat liver), **77**, 352
- for 28K peptide, synthesis *in vitro* and *in vivo* (*Bacillus subtilis*), **99**, 900
- tyrosine aminotransferase, noncoding sequence percentage (rat liver), **77**, 352
- tyrosine hydroxylase, preparation from rat pheochromocytoma tumors, translation *in vitro*, **99**, 960
- Met-tRNA, initiator, binding to initiation factor eIF-2, factor that counteracts mRNA-induced inhibition (*Artemia salina*), **89**, 585
- Met-tRNA_i
- binding to initiation factor EIF-1, modulation (rabbit reticulocytes), **82**, 1019
 - mutually exclusive binding to initiation factor eIF-2 by mRNA and (rabbit reticulocytes), **91**, 449
- Met-tRNA^{Met}, binding to initiation factor eIF-2, phosphorylated sugar effects on mRNA-induced inhibition (rabbit reticulocytes), **92**, 452
- metabolism, zinc deficiency and sufficiency effects (*Euglena gracilis*), **77**, 314
- mitochondrial ribosomal, size (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Torulopsis glabrata*), **93**, 186
- murine mammary tumor virus, synthesis regulation (embryonal carcinoma cells, teratocarcinoma-derived myoblasts), **87**, 781
- nascent adenovirus, interactions with heterogeneous nuclear ribonucleoproteins (HeLa cells), **97**, 524
- nascent DNA pieces linked to, DNA polymerase I role (*Bacillus subtilis*), **77**, 290
- nascent and total nuclear, similarity of sequence complexities (rat liver), **93**, 960
- nuclear
- altered restriction during incubation *in vitro* (rat liver), **95**, 696
 - comparative studies on molecular hybridization, **92**, 80

- comparison with polysomal RNA (goat brain), **92**, 1130
- low-molecular-weight
- isolation and hybridization (duck erythroblasts), **97**, 875
 - from SV40-transformed WI38 cells, effect on WI38 chromatin transcription, **76**, 796
- methylation inhibition by cordycepin and xylosyladenine (mouse), **81**, 521; *erratum*, **86**, 933
- molecular hybridization (rat liver nuclei), **83**, 893
- nucleotide sequence (mouse), **95**, 1332; **99**, 1468, 1477
- self-complementary, metabolic stability (herpes simplex virus-infected cells), **83**, 800
- sequence complexity, testosterone effect (rat prostate), **89**, 1200
- synthesis stimulation by spermine (rat brain), **100**, 73
- uridine-rich, pseudouridine residues at 5'-terminus (HeLa cells, Novikoff hepatoma ascites cells), **98**, 1076
- nuclear envelope-associated, isolation and nature (rat liver), **96**, 812
- nucleolar, synthesis (Friend leukemia cells), **81**, 1054
- phenylalanine RNA, primary structure (*Bombyx mori* posterior silk gland), **92**, 109
- polyadenylated
- appearance during sporulation (*Bacillus polymyxa*), **86**, 331
 - cell-free synthesis of epoxide hydrazide (phenobarbital-treated rat liver), **94**, 542
 - homologous, 5' cap methylation by RNA (guanine-7)-methyltransferase (*Neurospora crassa*), **82**, 871; *erratum*, **83**, 1235
 - isolation and characterization (sporulating *Bacillus subtilis* cells), **93**, 201
 - neurophysin precursors translated from, cell-free synthesis (mouse, rat hypothalamus), **89**, 943
 - in synthesis of urokinase-like material (human kidney, cultured human embryonic kidney cells), **97**, 207
 - translation (*Rhynchosciara americana* salivary gland), **85**, 160
- polyadenylation
- effect on susceptibility to degradation by 3'-exonuclease (*Bacillus brevis*), **103**, 454
 - selective inhibition by Ara-ATP (rat liver), **81**, 1418
- oligo-specific, synthesis, α -amanitin effect (mouse kidney), **80**, 1049
- olysomal
- comparison with nuclear RNA (goat brain), **92**, 1130
 - sequence complexity, testosterone effect (rat prostate), **89**, 1200
- recursor, synthesis (vesicular stomatitis virus), **82**, 655
- re-pro-opioid synthesized by, processing and core glycosylation (mouse pituitary tumor cells), **94**, 1083
- processing mutants, protein synthesis (*Escherichia coli*), **96**, 1063
- properties during infection (turnip yellow mosaic virus), **96**, 1472
- protein crosslinking in ribosomal 30-S subunits, induction by heterobifunctional reagents (*Escherichia coli*), **101**, 784
- protein interactions, measurement of thermal stability of vesicular stomatitis virus nucleocapsids as monitor, **94**, 777
- pulse-labeled, at various chloroplast development stages, hybridization of *EcoRI* chloroplast DNA fragments to (*Euglena gracilis*), **89**, 743
- retroviral, properties of reverse transcription by avian and hamster viral polymerases (hamster, synthetic), **93**, 720
- ribosomal RNA (rRNA)
- adenines adjacent to 3' end, polyamine effects on enzymatic methylation (*Escherichia coli*), **96**, 678
 - conformational changes caused by gradual protein depletion (*Escherichia coli*), **103**, 1401
 - eukaryotic, base-paired interaction with hen globin 9-S mRNA, **86**, 568
 - 5-fluorouracil incorporation and distribution, augmentation by thymidine (regenerating rat liver), **87**, 664
 - gene, colchicine effects on transcription rate (rabbit mammary gland), **97**, 463
 - genes associated with tRNA genes of chloroplast DNA (*Euglena gracilis*), **95**, 47
- hybridization
- with DNA in rDNA buoyant density reexamination (chicken), **103**, 1343
 - between 5- and 18-S forms from barley embryos and mouse sarcoma 180 ascites cells, **83**, 259
- intracellular symbiont as major source (aphid mycetocytes), **81**, 993
- nuclear genes coding, restriction analysis (radish), **91**, 540
- nucleotide removal from 3' end of 16-S, effect on 30-S ribosome reconstitution and activity (*Escherichia coli*), **95**, 1152
- protein crosslinking by sodium periodate (HeLa cell polysomes), **81**, 1145
- rejoining of dissociated 18-S fragments (insect), **90**, 417
- reverse transcription in exogenous primer absence (soybean), **94**, 144
- synthesis in nucleolar cell-free system, effect of human placental ribonuclease inhibitor (Ehrlich ascites tumor cells), **101**, 396
- 3'-terminal sequence of 16-S from cyanobacterium *Synechococcus* AN PCC 6301, comparison with that from maize chloroplasts, **101**, 846
- transcription, regulation by specific nucleolar initiation inhibitor in *Physarum* life cycle, **74**, 466
- sequence complexity and frequency, estrogen effects (rooster liver), **86**, 545

- 16-S, role in polypeptide synthesis stimulation by spermidine (*Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Escherichia coli*), **76**, 18
- small nuclear
localization in genome of genes coding for two species (rat), **95**, 148
in nuclear ribonucleoprotein fibrils (adenovirus 2-infected HeLa cells), **95**, 20
species C and D, subcellular location (HeLa cells), **81**, 915
- synthesis, *see* RNA synthesis
- thionein mRNA, protein synthesis effects on inhibition levels (Chinese hamster cells), **93**, 343
- 34-S, comparison of sequence homology of poly(A)- and non-poly(A)-containing (AKR murine leukemia virus), **74**, 499
- transfer RNA (tRNA), *see also specific tRNAs*
amino acid acceptor activity and electrophoretic behavior (wild-type, mutant silkworm silkgland), **100**, 1272
aminoacyl-, accumulation during eucaryotic protein synthesis, inhibition by elongation factor Tu (*Escherichia coli*), **101**, 1388
anomalies in 5'-end ³²P-labeling (*Scenedesmus obliquus*), **95**, 1261
cloned T₄, transcription by germinal vesicle extract (*Xenopus laevis*), **92**, 424
complexes with amino acyl-tRNA synthetase, size (*Escherichia coli*), **88**, 1010
content of nonhemoglobinized red cell precursors, control by tRNA (rabbit), **95**, 468
-derived modified nucleoside, -Mn²⁺ interaction, ¹³C NMR study, **85**, 1367
discrimination between purine and pyrimidine base at 3' terminus by stringent factor system (*Escherichia coli*), **81**, 359
:DNA R loops, photochemical crosslinking with 4,5',8-trimethylpsoralen, application to gene enrichment and molecular cloning (chicken embryo nucleosomes), **91**, 554
genes associated with chloroplast DNA 16- and 23-S rRNA genes (*Euglena gracilis*), **95**, 47
guanine to queuine modification during development and aging (rat), **99**, 120
isoleucyl-, decrease by cysteine growth inhibitory concentrations (*Escherichia coli*), **101**, 1145
lysine-isoaccepting, differences in aminoacylation *in vivo* and *in vitro* (murine sarcoma virus-transformed Balb/3T3 cells), **95**, 880
lysine, rudimentary D-arm and 2 hypermodified nucleotides in anticodon loop (rat hepatic mitochondria), **103**, 739
methylation, ethionine effects (rat), **90**, 777
methylenetetrahydrofolate-mediated ribothymidine biosynthesis in, incorporation of hydrogen from solvent into methyl moiety (*Streptococcus faecalis*), **86**, 244
nonacylated, ribosome and subunit ability to form complexes with in absence of mRNA (rat liver), **90**, 634
phenylalanine, Y_i base luminescence, temperature effects (yeast), **98**, 1070
processing (bacteriophage T4), **95**, 1431
protonated, cation binding to, apparent cooperativity, **81**, 734
queuosine deficiency, relief by queuine administration (Ehrlich ascites tumor), **96**, 313
ribosyl-*cis*-zeatin isolation and identification (*Corynebacterium fascians*), **79**, 1117
RNA polymerase A and B inhibition (yeast), **98**, 261
salt-free, polyamine deprotonation, **77**, 1509
specific isoacceptor species, role in amino acid transport (*Escherichia coli*), **88**, 552
synthesis, *Escherichia coli* ribonuclease III role (bacteriophage T4), **86**, 718
2-thioribothymidine in TΨC loop, circular dichroism and NMR studies of conformational thermostability (*Thermus thermophilus* HB8), **91**, 671
unformylated initiator, insufficient signal for stringent RNA synthesis control (bacteria), **74**, 343
uptake and aminoacylation by mouse fibroblasts (*Escherichia coli*), **78**, 539
in vitro
association of selective species with 28-S RNA (mouse cells), **80**, 443
methylation, in demonstration of 3-methylcytosine- and 1-methylhypoxanthine-synthesizing enzymes (rat liver), **74**, 1505
tRNA^{Asn}, nucleotide sequence (rat liver), **82**, 235
tRNA^{Asp}, Q*-containing, purification and nucleoside composition (*Drosophila*), **81**, 1131; *erratum*, **84**, 275
tRNA^{Gln}, precursor (bacteriophage T4 RNase III⁻ strain), **95**, 1431
tRNA^{Glu}, partial sequence (*Scenedesmus obliquus*), **95**, 1261
tRNA^{His}, 5' terminus, kinetics of polynucleotide kinase-catalyzed exchange and dephosphorylation effect on aminoacylation (*Escherichia coli*), **78**, 28
tRNA^{Leu}
precursor (bacteriophage T4 RNase III⁻ strain), **95**, 1431
primary structure (bean chloroplast), **92**, 102
tRNA^{Leu}, crystallization after purification with hydroxyapatite (*Escherichia coli*), **86**, 66
tRNA^{Leu}, expression in *Escherichia coli* K-12, regulatory features, **90**, 1280
tRNA^{Arg}, mitochondrial, nucleotide sequence (Morris hepatoma 5123D), **100**, 732
tRNA^{Met}, binding to 40-S ribosomes in response to mRNAs, vaccinia viral core effect, **99**, 946
tRNA^{Ser}, as product in cloned T₄ tRNA gene transcription by germinal vesicle extract (*Xenopus laevis*), **92**, 424
tRNA^{Trp}, primer, enhancement of reverse transcriptase inhibition by pyridoxal 5'-phosphate (avian myeloblastosis virus), **88**, 9

tRNA^{Tyr}

affinity chromatography, **86**, 367
complexing with hog pancreas tyrosyl-tRNA synthetase (yeast), **77**, 1384

primary structure (*Bacillus subtilis*), **95**, 461

tRNA^{Val}, sequence studies, comparison of human placenta and mouse myeloma forms, **78**, 631

tRNA^{Val}, *Euglena gracilis* valyl-tRNA synthetase purification by affinity elution from blue dextran-Sepharose column (yeast), **93**, 134

transcription

in isolated nuclei, homologous and heterologous cytosol effect (rat), **74**, 1109

stimulation by estrogen-receptor complexes (chicken oviducts), **91**, 136

translation

differential effects of reticulocyte ribosome KCl extract (rabbit), **90**, 824

of homologous RNA injected into *Stylomychia mytilus*, **80**, 897

tumor virus phosphoproteins, phosphorylation of precursor and processed polypeptides (mouse), **81**, 344

28-S, *in vitro* association of selective tRNA species (mouse cells), **80**, 443

virus-associated, in nuclear ribonucleoprotein fibrils (adenovirus 2-infected HeLa cells), **95**, 20

RNA-DNA hybridization

in solution without DNA reannealing, **75**, 1127

RNA (guanine-7)-methyltransferase

5' cap methylation of homologous poly(A⁺) RNA (*Neurospora crassa*), **82**, 871; *erratum*, **83**, 1235

RNA nucleotidyltransferase, *see* RNA polymerases

RNA polymerase I

cauliflower mosaic virus DNA

heparin-resistant complex formation and RNA synthesis (wheat germ), **98**, 36

transcription (wheat embryos), **89**, 526

characterization as zinc metalloenzyme (*Euglena gracilis*), **74**, 1206

polyethylenimine effect (cauliflower), **79**, 618

proteolytic origin of modified form from larvae (*Artemia salina*), **78**, 1390

subunits involved in interactions with DNA and nucleotides (yeast), **81**, 662

RNA polymerase II

actin copurification (*Physarum polycephalum*), **86**, 161

cauliflower mosaic virus DNA

heparin-resistant complex formation and RNA synthesis (wheat germ), **98**, 36

transcription (wheat embryos), **89**, 526

chromatin-bound, subunit structure (soybean), **74**, 308

role of protein kinase as subunit responsible for transcription specificity (maize seedlings), **96**, 1216

soluble, subunit structure (soybean), **74**, 308

stability of initiation complexes and elongation rates (calf thymus, wheat germ), **88**, 1077

214,000-dalton subunit, isoproterenol-induced phosphorylation *in vivo* (rat C6 glioma cells), **102**, 538

zinc content, tightly bound (wheat germ), **74**, 1031

RNA polymerase III

cauliflower mosaic virus DNA

heparin-resistant complex formation and RNA synthesis (wheat germ), **98**, 36

transcription (wheat embryos), **89**, 526

characterization as zinc metalloenzyme (yeast), **76**, 247

DNA-dependent, separation of three forms (porcine kidney), **74**, 884

RNA polymerase A

α -amanitin inhibition (yeast), **98**, 261

binding site for P₃₇ protein (yeast), **96**, 258

tRNA inhibition (yeast), **98**, 261

yeast purified, *in vitro* transcription of yeast ribosomal DNA, **101**, 250

RNA polymerase B

α -amanitin inhibition (yeast), **98**, 261

binding site for P₃₇ protein (yeast), **96**, 258

tRNA inhibition (yeast), **98**, 261

RNA polymerases

associated with *Drosophila* X virus virions, **83**, 763

bacteriophage SP82-induced modification, recognition of additional RNA synthesis initiation sites on phage DNA (*Bacillus subtilis*), **81**, 1058

detergent-induced inhibition of activity and binding to amanitin (wheat germ), **92**, 38

determination of number active in chromatin transcription (soybean), **94**, 553

DNA-dependent, α -amanitin sensitivity (tumors), **77**, 306

endogenous, DNA sequence transcription (rat liver nucleoplasm), **86**, 199

δ factor effect on promoter selectivity (*Bacillus subtilis*), **95**, 1789

heat shock effects (Chinese hamster ovary cells), **97**, 538

inhibition by

Fab fragments from subunit specific antibodies (*Escherichia coli*), **100**, 198

1,10-phenanthroline-cuprous ion complex (*Escherichia coli*), **80**, 1025

interaction with 3':5'-cAMP receptor protein (*Escherichia coli*), **96**, 320

metabolism, zinc sufficiency and deficiency effect (*Euglena gracilis*), **77**, 314

1-methyl-3-isobutylxanthine-induced activity increase, lack of correlation with ornithine decarboxylase migration into nucleus (rat liver), **99**, 1040

neomycin effect on RNA synthesis *in vitro* (*Escherichia coli*), **102**, 378

poly(dT) transcription stimulation in presence of AMP (*Bacillus subtilis*), **99**, 23

potent linear competitive inhibition by D-arabinose-5-triphosphate compared to noninhibition by 5'-Ara-ATP (*Escherichia coli*), **94**, 205

- D-ribose-5-triphosphate and other pentose polyphosphates as inhibitors, **75**, 667
- rifampicin effect, **74**, 50
- rifampicin binding site, subunit contacts (*Bacillus subtilis*), **80**, 26
- RNA-dependent
- ribosome-associated products (chicken immature erythrocytes), **78**, 985
 - RNA synthesis by, 3'-deoxyadenosine triphosphate effects (cowpea, tobacco), **83**, 1099
- β' subunit, altered in temperature-sensitive mutant (*Escherichia coli*), **76**, 739; *erratum*, **80**, 290
- subunit composition during transcription (*Bacillus subtilis*), **87**, 811
- thiol groups, reaction with 7-chloro-4-nitrobenzo-2-oxa-1,3-diazole (*Escherichia coli*), **79**, 203
- transcription
- sensitivity to actinomycin (*Streptomyces antibioticus*), **84**, 962
 - of single-stranded phage M13 DNA, *Escherichia coli* DNA-binding protein effect, **78**, 343
 - specificity, 28K peptide effect (*Bacillus subtilis*), **99**, 900
- virion-associated
- protamine inhibition (vesicular stomatitis virus), **98**, 875
 - selectivity of transcription and structure (coliphage N4), **82**, 1040
 - semiconservative replication of double-stranded RNA (*Penicillium stoloniferum* virus PsV-S), **84**, 639
 - transcriptase activity (*Phialophora* virus A), **98**, 501
- in vitro* transcription of
- polyoma DNA (*Escherichia coli*), **84**, 618
 - ribosomal genes (*Drosophila*), **82**, 364
- RNA synthesis
- cAMP effect (*Candida albicans*), **77**, 1438
 - chromatin-directed, increase in initiation sites by chromosomal protein acetylation (rat liver), **84**, 110
 - in chromatin, spermine effect during postnatal development (rat cerebral cortex), **100**, 73
 - cytoplasmic, stimulation by spermine (rat brain), **100**, 73
 - DNA-dependent, inhibition by porphyrin photosensitizers (wheat germ), **97**, 918
 - effects of
 - amino acid starvation and cycloheximide treatment (*Mucor racemosus*), **95**, 1001
 - heat (cowpea, tobacco leaves), **100**, 23
 - histone hyperacetylation (HeLa nuclei), **90**, 917
 - heparin-resistant by wheat germ RNA polymerases on cauliflower mosaic virus DNA *in vitro*, **98**, 36
 - inhibitors, effect on sulfation by L-3,5,3'-triiodothyronine (avian embryo), **75**, 311
 - initiation sites on phage DNA, bacteriophage SP82-induced modification of *Bacillus subtilis* RNA polymerase results in recognition of, **81**, 1058
 - in isolated Morris hepatoma cell nuclei, stimulation by cytosol (regenerating rat liver), **92**, 80
 - in *Lachnus tropicalis*, **78**, 1418
 - nonrestricted during carbon/energy source downshifts accompanied by guanosine tetraphosphate accumulation (*Salmonella typhimurium hisU* mutation), **103**, 319
 - nuclear, stimulation by spermine (rat brain), **100**, 73
 - oxprenolol inhibition (chick embryo liver cells), **76**, 460
 - polyethylenimine stimulation (cauliflower), **79**, 618
 - preribosomal, Sarkosyl effects (isolated Novikoff hepatoma ascites cell nucleoli), **84**, 328
 - propranolol inhibition (chick embryo liver cells), **76**, 460
 - relaxed control during nutritional shutdowns in *hisU* mutant (*Salmonella typhimurium*), **88**, 682
 - by RNA-dependent RNA polymerases, 3'-deoxyadenosine triphosphate effects (cowpea, tobacco), **83**, 1099
 - by RNA polymerase *in vitro*, neomycin effect (*Escherichia coli*), **102**, 378
 - role in ribonucleotide depletion in glucose-deprived cells (Ehrlich ascites tumor), **88**, 1391
 - during spore germination (*Dictyostelium discoideum*), **77**, 282
 - stringent control, unformylated initiator tRNA presence as insufficient signal (bacteria), **74**, 343
 - in thioacetamide-treated nucleoli (rat liver), **78**, 129
 - tissue specificity of nonhistone protein inhibitor (calf thymus), **79**, 347
- RNA transcriptase
- temperature sensitivity (vesicular stomatitis virus purified virions), **88**, 1360
- tRNA methylase
- activity in normal and dystrophic muscle (chicken), **75**, 56
- tRNA methyltransferase
- complex association with tRNA sulfurtransferase and aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase (rat liver), **79**, 657
 - N*²-methyl and *N*₂²-dimethyl guanine-specific, methionine sulfoximine stimulation (rat), **76**, 1107
- tRNA-pseudouridine synthetase
- enhancing activity in tumor cells and tumor-bearing liver (rat), **79**, 763
- tRNA sulfurtransferase
- complex association with tRNA methyltransferase and aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase (rat liver), **79**, 657
- RO-20-1724
- effect on protein phosphorylation in isolated neurons and glia (rat), **77**, 1369
- Rotenone
- DNA strand scission and repair after exposure, **75**, 909
- Rous sarcoma virus
- chick embryo fibroblast transformation, sinefungin inhibition, **85**, 371

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX, 1977-1981

- 5'-deoxy-5'-(isobutylthio)-3-deazaadenosine effects, **82**, 417
- transformed cells
decreased *S*-adenosyl-L-homocysteine metabolism, **76**, 813
embryo fibroblasts, reduced adenosine deaminase levels (chick), **78**, 336
- R-type binders
cobalamin, apo and holo form separation by hydrophobic adsorption chromatography, **103**, 434
- Rubidium
efflux, tetraethylammonium inhibition (rat pancreatic islets), **77**, 551
- Rubidium-86 ion
serum-stimulated uptake, interferon inhibition (Swiss 3T3 cells), **87**, 679
- Rubredoxin
NADH-rubredoxin oxidoreductase reduction (*Clostridium acetobutylicum*), **91**, 1258
- Ruthenium red
phosphate-induced swelling in oxidative phosphorylation, prevention (rabbit cardiac mitochondria), **100**, 37
- S
- saccharides, *see also* Oligosaccharides, Polysaccharides, Sugars, and specific saccharides
binding to wheat germ agglutinin and lysozyme, fluorescence polarization study, **95**, 547
PMR study, **75**, 1015
glycoprotein, containing polysialosyl sequence, characterization (*Salmo irideus*), **93**, 162
lipid-linked, mannose and *N*-acetylglucosamine incorporation, amphotycin inhibition (porcine aorta), **82**, 568
- saccharin
guanylate cyclase inhibition by, relationship to carcinogenesis (rat), **81**, 1384
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*
construction of haploid strain sets containing different specified mitochondrial genomes, **85**, 585
extreme ultraviolet sensitivity of respiratory adaptation in cells during transition from anaerobic to aerobic state, **83**, 365
mutants with fully induced urea amidolyase levels in absence of added inducer, **82**, 1258
- Saccharomyces lipolytica*
mutations affecting simultaneously lysine and polyphosphate pools, **100**, 1292
- silylamide
aniline hydroxylation enhancement (isolated rat hepatocytes), **83**, 747
- silylate
-copper complexes, amine oxidase inhibition (bovine plasma), **96**, 823
- Cu(II) chelates, rate constants of reactions with pulse radiolytically generated superoxide anions, **81**, 576
- Saline
hypertonic, effect on horseradish peroxidase renal clearance (rat), **93**, 271
- Salinomycin
conformation examined in variety of solvents by circular dichroism, **91**, 1117
- Salts
neutral, effect on ferredoxin thermal stability (spinach), **87**, 1095
-resistant estradiol receptors in uterine nuclei and relationship to nuclear matrix (rat), **79**, 829
- Sarcolemma
changes in hypothyroid heart (ovine), **80**, 715
- Sarcoma growth factor
retinoid ability to block ornithine decarboxylase induction in treated cells (rat kidney), **94**, 586
- Sarcoma virus
phosphoprotein analysis (avian), **78**, 1156
- Sarcoplasmic reticulum
SH group spectral heterogeneity (rabbit white muscle), **78**, 1175
- Sarcosine dehydrogenase
covalently bound flavoprotein identification with (rat liver mitochondria), **87**, 706
- Sarcosine oxidase
purification and properties (*Corynebacterium*), **96**, 924
- Sarkosyl
effects on
preribosomal RNA synthesis (isolated Novikoff hepatoma ascites cell nucleoli), **84**, 328
RNA polymerase activity and binding to amanitin (wheat germ), **92**, 38
- Satellite tobacco necrosis virus
RNA, 5'-terminal sequence determination using vaccinia virus guanylyltransferase and methyltransferase, **74**, 374
- Schiff bases
deprotonation, purple membrane iodination effect (*Halobacterium halobium*), **103**, 175
octopamine-pyridoxal-pyridoxal phosphate complexes, EPR nondetectable copper in, **86**, 428
-phenol complexes, proton translocation in hydrogen bonds, **99**, 804
- Schizandrins
cytochrome *P*-450 induction in hepatic microsomes, comparison with form induced by phenobarbital (rat), **103**, 1131
- Schizophrenia
calmodulin and cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase, normal levels in erythrocytes, **100**, 1415
- Sciatic nerve
Raman spectrum changes during action potential propagation (frog), **76**, 660
- Scleroderma
serum stimulation of collagen synthesis in, **76**, 1214
- Scrapie
-infected brain, synaptosomal membrane modification (mouse), **101**, 830

Secretin

- cAMP level increase in pancreatic adenocarcinoma (human), **102**, 1336
- effect on cAMP-dependent protein kinase (rat pancreas), **95**, 553

Selenite

- selenium from, incorporation into glutathione peroxidase (perfused rat liver), **93**, 1181

Selenium

- deficient rats, altered lipoxygenase metabolism and decreased glutathione peroxidase activity in platelets, **92**, 268
- effect on glutathione peroxidase (mouse neuroblastoma cells), **79**, 119
- function in platelet metabolism of essential fatty acids (rat), **92**, 268
- independent glutathione peroxidase activity (rat hepatic microsomes), **101**, 970
- inorganic compounds, erythroid differentiation induction (malignant murine erythroleukemia cells), **86**, 340; *errata*, **87**, 654, 967
- poisoning, partial prevention by cyanide (rat), **90**, 1379
- release from glutathione peroxidase, caused by cyanide (ovine erythrocytes), **74**, 64
- from selenite and selenocystine, incorporation into glutathione peroxidase (perfused rat liver), **93**, 1181
- sulfur replacement in [4Fe-4S] clusters of ferredoxin, effect on properties (*Clostridium pasteurianum*), **103**, 667

Selenobiotin

- biosynthesis (*Phycomyces blakesleeana*), **93**, 572

Selenocystamine

- glutathione peroxidase activity, **96**, 243

Selenocystine

- attachment in catalytic site of glutathione peroxidase (rat liver), **84**, 248

Selenocystine

- glutathione peroxidase activity, **96**, 243
- selenium from, incorporation into glutathione peroxidase (perfused rat liver), **93**, 1181

Semen

- clotting system, transglutaminase reactions associated with and modulation of macromolecular polyanions (rat), **79**, 1192

Semiubiquinone

- in cytochrome *b* and *c*₁ region of mitochondrial electron transport chain, **82**, 1070

Sendai virus

- adenylase cyclase thermodependence in KB cells infected with, Ca²⁺ effect, **86**, 1102
- chemiluminescence stimulation by (mouse spleen cells), **91**, 383
- induced interferon production, butyrate effect (vervet monkey kidney cells GL-V3), **103**, 806
- method for introducing substances into cells using virions, **87**, 371

Sepharose

- activation by cyanogen bromide, colorimetric monitoring, **84**, 7

Sepharose 4B

- concanavalin A, specific binding of sulfated proteoglycans (human skin fibroblasts), **83**, 241

Sepharose gelatin

- coupling to mildly reduced bovine serum albumin, control by *N*-succinimidyl 3-(2-pyridyldithio) propionate, **100**, 1154

Septic shock

- serum depletion of corticosteroid binding activity (human), **102**, 411

Serine

- "active" in chymotryptic peptide of thioesterase domain of fatty acid synthetase (goose uropygial gland), **103**, 377
- γ -glutamyl transpeptidase inhibition, treatment of glutathione synthetase-deficient fibroblasts by (human skin), **89**, 504
- residue in fructose-bisphosphatase, glucose-induced phosphorylation causing enzyme inactivation (yeast), **103**, 926

Serine dehydratase

- hormonal regulation in hepatocyte primary culture (rat), **100**, 65

D-Serine dehydratase

- pyridoxal 5'-deoxymethylenephosphonate-reconstituted, ³¹P NMR study (*Escherichia coli*), **95**, 1832

Serine endopeptidase inhibitors

- accumulation in response to wounding in leaves (potato), **101**, 1164

Serine hydroxymethyltransferase

- allosteric regulation (*Phaseolus aureus*), **92**, 1166

Serine phosphate

- identification in protein fraction occluded in mineralized matrix of calcified aorta (human), **85**, 934

Serine protease inhibitor

- anti-immunoglobulin E stimulation of inhibition of superoxide production by basophils (human), **95**, 801

Serine proteases

- amino acid sequences, comparison with snake venom crotochrome, **99**, 715
- catalyzed conversion of porcine insulin into human insulin (*Achromobacter lyticus*), **92**, 396
- crystallization and amino acid composition (rat skeletal muscle), **82**, 108
- structure, intracellular and extracellular (*Bacillus subtilis*), **77**, 298

Serine proteinase

- cleavage specificity (rat liver mitochondria), **85**, 1039
- extracellular SH-containing, structural similarity (*Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Thermoactinomyces vulgaris*), **100**, 1680

Serine proteinase, *Crotalus adamanteus*, see *Crotalus adamanteus* serine proteinase

Serine proteinase inhibitor

- isolation and characterization (human cornified cells), **101**, 948

Serine-pyruvate aminotransferase

- putative precursor, synthesis in cell-free system me-

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX, 1977-1981

- diated by hepatic mRNA (rat), **102**, 568
- Serine transhydroxymethylase
 - effect of nitrous oxide-induced inactivation of vitamin B₁₂ (rat), **97**, 1324
- Serotonin
 - antagonist, effect on renal clearance of horseradish peroxidase (rat), **93**, 271
 - glycogenolysis regulation in perfused muscle segments (*Ascaris suum*), **104**, 112
 - in β -phenylethylamine-induced polyribosome disaggregation (rat brain), **103**, 1107
 - secretion by human platelets, effect of surface receptor binding by inactive derivative of wheat germ agglutinin, **99**, 176
 - uptake in platelets, irreversible inhibition by 2-nitroimipramine (human), **99**, 954
- Serum
 - collagen synthesis stimulation by and relationship to scleroderma fibroblasts, **76**, 1214
 - corticosteroid binding activity, depletion in septic shock (human), **102**, 411
 - effect on growth and phospholipid synthesis in virus-transformed fibroblasts (mouse), **100**, 1222
 - elastase-type activity associated with high-density lipoproteins (human), **103**, 311
 - enzymatic degradation of *Penicillium chrysogenum* mycophage dsRNA (animal), **84**, 809
 - heated, stimulation of DNA synthesis in rat hepatocytes (human), **96**, 1135
 - hepatocyte attachment to plastic substrate in absence of, requirement for protein synthesis (rat), **90**, 368
 - stimulation
 - fibroblast growth, relative contribution of somatomedin (human), **94**, 744
 - mouse fibroblasts, subsequent increases in acid-soluble precursors and derivatives of phospholipids (fetal bovine), **94**, 690
- Serum factor
 - controlling diploid fibroblast multiplication, assay and partial purification (human), **80**, 1013
 - enhancing vertebrate collagenase activity (human), **80**, 637
 - species-specific, required for expression of α -feto-protein and albumin genes (rat hepatoma cell line), **103**, 278
 - thymus-dependent, stimulation of protein synthesis (human), **86**, 88
 - ultrafiltration, activating somatomedins (human), **99**, 644
- Seryl-tRNA synthetase
 - enhancement of mutagenic *N*-hydroxy-Trp-P-2 binding to DNA, **102**, 432
- Sesquiterpenes
 - insect growth regulation capacity, uncoupling of oxidative phosphorylation (mouse liver mitochondria), **83**, 571
- Sex differences
 - ethylmorphine *N*-demethylation activity (rat liver microsomes), **97**, 1527
 - prostaglandin metabolism (rat kidney), **86**, 643
 - triacylglycerol synthesis, relationship of ATP-dependent calcium pump (rat liver microsomes), **83**, 869
- Sex steroid-binding proteins
 - monospecific antibodies, cross-reactivity with other species (human, rabbit sera), **85**, 291
- Sialic acid
 - cell surface, determination in lectin-resistant variant clones of B16 melanoma with altered metastasizing potential, **95**, 1452
 - content
 - cancer cells (mouse lung), **98**, 7
 - comparison in T and B lymphoblastoid cell lines, **81**, 1124
 - increase in mucopolidosis I (cultured human fibroblasts), **74**, 732
 - oxidation in periodate-induced lymphocyte proliferation (mouse spleen cells), **83**, 114; *erratum*, **87**, 1256
 - periodate-oxidized, ultrastructural localization with ferritin hydrazide (human erythrocytes, mouse thymocytes), **97**, 1192
 - polymeric chains in glycoprotein (*Salmo irideus*), **93**, 162
 - removal from modified low-density lipoproteins, effect on high-affinity binding and uptake (human skin fibroblasts), **88**, 485
 - residues, cell surface charge dependent upon, relationship to erythrodifferentiation (Friend leukemia cells), **86**, 1281
 - specificity in enzymatic transfer to oligosaccharide branches of bi- and triantennary glycopeptides of α_1 -acid glycoprotein (bovine colostrum), **92**, 839
 - surface, role in interaction of wheat germ agglutinin with human platelets, **89**, 1154
- Sialidase, *see* Neuraminidase
- Sialoglycosphingolipid
 - sulfated, structure (bovine gastric mucosa), **100**, 778
- Sialo-oligosaccharide alditols
 - periodate oxidation assay for sialic acid position in oligosaccharide chain, **100**, 1453
- Sialoproteins
 - regeneration on cultured lymphoma cell surface, CMP effect, **74**, 1660
- Sialyltransferase, *see* CMP-*N*-acetylneuraminate-galactosyl-glycoprotein sialyltransferase
- Sickle cell anemia, *see also* Hemoglobin S
 - dichloromethane effect on sickle cells (human), **80**, 879
 - differences in erythrocyte membrane proteins and glycoproteins, **74**, 191
- Silica
 - hemoglobin and myoglobin conformational and functional changes induced by adsorption to (human, whale), **86**, 689
- Silicomolybdate
 - photosystem II light-induced change of absorbance and ESR signal in presence of (*Vicia faba* chloroplasts), **85**, 1199

- Silver staining
 proteins, detection of nucleic acids in nanogram quantities, **102**, 53; *erratum*, **103**, 797
- Simalikalactone D
 effect on fibroblast transformation by Rous sarcoma virus (chick embryo), **93**, 675
- Simarolide
 effect on fibroblast transformation by Rous sarcoma virus (chick embryo), **93**, 675
- Simian virus 40
 chromosome replication, inhibition by dihydroanthraquinone (African green monkey kidney cells), **103**, 249
- DNA
 fate in infected cells after alkylation by benzo[a]pyrene diol epoxide (monkey), **100**, 1337
 symmetric transcription in transformed cell nucleus (mouse), **78**, 210
 early mRNA coding for T-antigen, interferon effects on stability and translation (monkey cells), **101**, 697
 interferon as inhibitor of virus-specific RNA accumulation in infected cells, **75**, 172
 minichromosome, poly(ADP ribose) polymerase activation, **98**, 268
 nucleoprotein complex
 transcription and reisolation, **76**, 698
 transcription *in vitro*, **78**, 74
 replication, inactivation by benzo[a]pyrene derivatives (African green monkey kidney), **88**, 688
 -transformed cells
 fibroblasts, DNA methylation (human), **102**, 1379
 selective inhibition of growth by benzaldehyde, **87**, 1024
 3T3, high rate of lactic acid production compared to confluent untransformed cells after homogenization, **78**, 83
- Sinicalide
 influence on [¹⁴C]glucose incorporation into pancreatic lipids *in vitro* (rat), **99**, 319
- Sinefungin
 inhibition of
Lactobacillus plantarum cyclopropane fatty acid synthase (*Streptomyces griseolus*), **94**, 1458
 methyltransferases and Rous sarcoma virus transformation of fibroblasts (chick embryo), **85**, 371
 protein O-methyltransferase inhibition (*Streptomyces griseolus*), **89**, 919
- Slow-reacting substances, *see also* Leukotrienes of anaphylaxis
 formation of proposed intermediate, **89**, 1058
 identification of activity peak as leukotriene E (rat), **96**, 271
 biosynthesis, utilization of [¹⁴C]5-hydroperoxy-eicosatetraenoic acid (rat basophils), **94**, 1037
 characterization as family of thiolipids derived from arachidonic acid (rat basophilic cell line RBL-1), **89**, 1186
- cysteinyl form, *see also* Leukotriene E₄
 formation (human plasma), **97**, 1038
 formation inhibition by Δ4-acetylenic polyenoic fatty acids, **102**, 624
 inactivation by peptidases, but not by limpet aryl sulfatase, **101**, 222
- Slow virus diseases
 synaptosomal membrane structural modification (mouse brain), **101**, 830
- Sodium
 altered interaction with erythrocyte membranes of essential hypertensives (human), **96**, 514
 and Cl, somatostatin stimulation of coupled influx across brush border (rabbit ileum), **97**, 243
 intracellular concentration, control of growth (transformed 3T3 cells), **97**, 1060
 -loaded conditions, 19-norandrost-4-ene-3,17-dione amplification of aldosterone action in (rat), **93**, 495
 pump
 role in obesity (mouse), **80**, 398
 vesicles, ATP effect on kinetics of Na and K fluxes across membranes (rabbit kidney), **94**, 1233
 transport, *see* Sodium transport
- Sodium-22
 efflux, role of acetylcholine receptor dimers (*Torpedo californica* electroplax membrane), **85**, 632
- Sodium acetate
 activation of hydrogenase anaerobic adaptation (*Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*), **103**, 139
- Sodium arsenate
 effects on prolactin binding (rat mammary tumor cells), **92**, 213
 inhibition of hydrogenase anaerobic adaptation (*Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*), **103**, 139
- Sodium arsenite
 protection against lethal effects by 2,3-dimercapto-1-propane sulfonic acid and dimercaptosuccinic acid (mouse), **94**, 501
- Sodium ascorbate
 modifying effect on DNA damage and repair after N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine treatment (mouse gastric mucosa), **92**, 292
- Sodium chloride
 effect on
 ground and excited state conformation in bilirubin bound to human serum albumin, **101**, 76; *erratum*, **103**, 1120
 iron release from N-terminal and C-terminal monoferric transferrins (human), **99**, 1101
- Sodium cholate
 -soluble 9-S form of acetylcholine receptor, conservation of kinetic and allosteric properties and lipid effect (*Torpedo marmorata*), **93**, 127
- Sodium dodecyl sulfate
 differential binding to amino acids, **77**, 1425
 dynorphin conformation in solutions, circular dichroism, **103**, 442

- effect on RNA polymerase activity and amanitin binding (wheat germ), **92**, 38
- interferon activity separation (human), **82**, 6
- micelles, coat protein structural properties (bacteriophage fd), **92**, 478
- protein complexes, electrophoretic mobility, effects of amino acid substitutions (mammalian), **82**, 532
- Sodium fluoride
- activated adenylate cyclase, reconstitution after inactivation (*Fasciola hepatica*), **89**, 1146
- effect on glycolytic enzyme activity (rat hepatocytes), **94**, 901
- eIr-2 phosphoprotein phosphatase inhibition (rabbit reticulocyte lysate), **102**, 30
- influence on glucose metabolism (rat hepatocytes), **91**, 583
- Mg²⁺-dependent inhibition of DNA polymerase and ribonuclease H activities of reverse transcriptase (avian, murine oncornaviruses), **101**, 183
- Sodium fluorophosphate
- effect on glycolytic enzyme activity (rat hepatocytes), **94**, 901
- influence on glucose metabolism (rat hepatocytes), **91**, 583
- Sodium gradient
- dependent calcium transport (*Renilla lumisomes*), **81**, 114
- Sodium ion
- cellular content during and after hyperthermia (mouse mastocytoma), **91**, 177
- concentration gradient (Ehrlich ascites tumor cell cytoplasts), **91**, 1430
- conversion of monensin from ionophore to inhibitor of in SV3T3 membrane vesicles as function of Na⁺ concentration, **95**, 140; *erratum*, **96**, 989
- effect on
- Ca²⁺ binding and retention by synaptosomes and mitochondria, **77**, 464
- control of extramitochondrial free Ca²⁺ concentration by mitochondria (rat heart, liver), **92**, 1377
- extrusion
- mechanism (*Halobacterium halobium*), **88**, 491
- nerve growth factor influence (chick embryonic dorsal root ganglionic neurons), **88**, 563
- flux into plasma membrane reconstituted vesicles, effect of veratridine, grayanotoxin I, and tetrodotoxin (lobster), **79**, 210
- glutamate accumulation response to (*Escherichia coli* B), **78**, 122
- H⁺ antiporter, nonalkalophilic mutant lacking (*Bacillus alcalophilus*), **91**, 58
- induced Ca²⁺ release, cardiac mitochondria transmembrane potential during (rat), **95**, 193
- influx, effect on DNA synthesis in serum-free synthetic medium (rat hepatocytes), **95**, 243
- methyl-β-D-thiogalactopyranoside cotransport by melibiose transport system (*Escherichia coli*), **76**, 26
- transport, *see* Sodium transport
- Sodium malonate
- effects on prolactin binding (rat mammary tumor cells), **92**, 213
- Sodium nitrite
- hemoglobin oxidation, effect of β-93 thiol groups (human), **89**, 441
- N-nitroso compounds produced from morpholine and, detection method (Syrian hamster stomach), **81**, 310
- sorbic acid reaction mixture, pyrrole mutagen isolated from desmutagenic action of ascorbic acid and cysteine (*Salmonella typhimurium*), **95**, 835
- Sodium nitroprusside
- effect on adrenocorticotropin-sensitive particulate guanylate cyclase in adrenocortical carcinoma, **100**, 508; *erratum*, **101**, 328
- guanylate cyclase
- activation, effects of hemoglobin and reducing agents (rat lung), **103**, 629
- modulation (rat myometrium), **89**, 598
- Sodium perchlorate
- effect on iron release from N- and C-terminal monoferric transferrins (human), **99**, 1101
- Sodium periodate
- effect on *in vitro* biosynthesis of reticulocyte membrane proteins and hemoglobin (rabbit), **79**, 1224
- protein crosslinking to rRNA (HeLa cell polyosomes), **81**, 1145
- Sodium polyanetholsulfonate
- anticoagulant properties (bovine plasma), **83**, 1339
- Sodium pyrophosphate
- effect on reverse transcriptase-associated RNase H activity of DNA polymerase (avian myeloblastosis virus), **91**, 892
- Sodium thiosulfate
- mediated increase of arylsulfatase activities in multiple sulfatase deficiency disorder (human fibroblasts), **97**, 41
- Sodium transport
- influx in neutrophils
- chemotactic factor-activated, effect of amiloride (rabbit), **99**, 1271
- stimulation by arachidonic acid, leukotriene B₄, and formyl-methionyl-leucyl-phenylalanine, mechanism (rabbit), **103**, 227
- phorbol ester-stimulated influx, Na-K pump activation (3T3 cells), **100**, 433
- in resealed hemoglobin-containing erythrocyte ghosts prepared by dialysis procedure (human), **91**, 79; *erratum*, **93**, 341
- respiration-dependent extrusion system functioning at alkaline pH (*Vibrio alginolyticus*), **102**, 265
- Sodium tripolyphosphate
- cathepsin D activation (bovine spleen), **89**, 1161
- Solanesyl pyrophosphate synthetase
- variable product specificity as function of magnesium ion concentration (*Micrococcus luteus*), **96**, 1648

Somatic cell hybrids

- isolation by two-color flow sorting using fluorochromes, **102**, 977

Somatomedin

- binding to human placental cell membrane receptors, characterization (rat), **86**, 869
- direct mitogenic effects on embryonic lung fibroblasts (human), **92**, 577
- ¹²⁵I-labeled, specific binding on circulating mononuclear cells (human), **74**, 1566
- like receptor activity, ontogenic changes (ovine fetal serum), **96**, 1812
- relative contribution to serum-stimulated growth of fibroblasts (human), **94**, 744
- sulfation activity, stimulation by ultrafiltration factor from human serum, **99**, 644

Somatostatin

analogs

- suppression of pituitary and pancreatic hormone release (rat, diabetic dog), **77**, 1317
- synthesis and effects on glucagon, growth hormone, and insulin release, **74**, 630
- assignment of 270-MHz NMR spectrum in water, **93**, 376

- bicyclic analog, specific inhibitor of growth hormone release (rat), **75**, 143

- binding to pituitary plasma membranes (bovine), **87**, 919

- glycosylated analogs, synthesis and activity (rat), **91**, 614

inhibition of

- enkephalin-degrading aminopeptidase activity (rat brain), **96**, 1732

- hormone and immunoglobulin G release from clonal cell strains, Ca influx dependence, **74**, 1083

- interrelationship with insulin and calcium in control of gluconeogenesis (rat kidney cortex), **90**, 1153

- like peptides, isolation and amino acid composition (ovine hypothalamus), **96**, 725

- low-energy conformation, temperature-dependent NMR spectra, **100**, 1148

- pancreatic, inhibition of release in response to glucose (porcine blood), **82**, 1229

- peptide with immunoreactivity like, isolation and characterization (porcine upper small intestine), **85**, 701

precursors

- presence and release from median eminence and neurohypophysis (rat), **90**, 466

- processing, enzymic cleavage by hypothalamic extract (rat), **93**, 1274

release

- isolated perfused stomach (rat), **82**, 731
- stimulated by glucose, leucine, α -ketoisocaproic acid or glyceraldehyde, regulatory role of cAMP (rat), **75**, 630

- mRNA coding for, identification (mouse, rat hypothalamus), **94**, 1004

stimulation of

- coupled sodium chloride influx across brush bor-

- der (rabbit ileum), **97**, 243

- gluconeogenesis (rat renal cortex slices), **89**, 735
- suppression by synthetic human pancreatic polypeptide (rat hepatic portal, systemic plasma), **89**, 913

Somatostatin-25

- isolation and amino acid composition (ovine hypothalamus), **96**, 725

Somatostatin-28

- isolation and amino acid composition (ovine hypothalamus), **96**, 725

- solid-phase synthesis (ovine hypothalamus), **95**, 945

Somatotropin, *see* Growth hormone

Somatotropin release-inhibiting factor, *see* Somatostatin

Sorbic acid

- sodium nitrite reaction mixture, pyrrole mutagen isolated from, desmutagenic action of ascorbic acid and cysteine (*Salmonella typhimurium*), **95**, 835

Soulameanone

- effect on fibroblast transformation by Rous sarcoma virus (chick embryo), **93**, 675

Soularubinone

- effect on fibroblast transformation by Rous sarcoma virus (chick embryo), **93**, 675

Southern bean mosaic virus

- RNA, Ca²⁺-binding environs, Tb³⁺ excitation spectra, **101**, 1123

Soybeans

- ¹⁵N-labeled, cross-polarization NMR, **88**, 274

Sparsomycin

- analogs, inhibition of protein biosynthesis, **75**, 563

Spathe regreening factor

- identification (*Zantedeschia aethiopica*), **95**, 1387

Spectinomycin

- resistance, relationship to nitrogenase activity (fast- and slow-growing *Rhizobium* sp.), **86**, 968

Spectrin

- calmodulin-binding protein (human erythrocyte cytoskeleton), **100**, 1063

crosslinking

- rabbit muscle actin, role of band 4.1 (human), **97**, 1429

- studies with variable length dithiobisalkylimides, **75**, 870

- phosphorylated tryptic residue, analysis (human erythrocyte membranes), **79**, 1279

- phosphorylating enzyme, compartmentalization in erythrocytes (human), **93**, 24

- role in erythrocyte ghost endocytosis (human), **81**, 1153

- structural relationship to filamin and myosin (human, rabbit), **88**, 1147

Sperm

- nDNA synthesizing complex isolation (human), **77**, 1404

- isolation and characterization of sperm factor and counterpart to sperm-binding factor (*Hemicentrotus pulcherrimus*), **80**, 917

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX, 1977-1981

- Sperm-binding factor
 purification (sea urchin egg), **76**, 502
- Spermidine
 acetylation
 Chinese hamster ovary cells, **97**, 1450
 increase by carbon tetrachloride treatment (rat liver), **92**, 1009
 depletion induces enhanced cadaverine synthesis and accumulation (Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells), **93**, 1005
 differential responses of two DNA polymerase activities (bloodstream forms of *Trypanosoma brucei*), **93**, 1027
 DNA ligase activation (calf thymus), **95**, 638
 DNA methylation inhibition *in vitro* (rat liver), **86**, 594
 effects on
 enzymatic methylation of adjacent adenines near 3' end of 16-S rRNA (*Escherichia coli*), **96**, 678
 N-formylmethionyl-tRNA binding to ribosomal subunits and *N*-formylmethionyl-tRNA-dependent polypeptide synthesis (*Escherichia coli*), **83**, 806
 lactose synthase activity and casein synthesis (rabbit, rat mammary gland), **90**, 1131
 palmitoyl CoA-caused inhibition of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase (yeast), **86**, 961
 stability of DNA-actinomycin D complex (*Micrococcus lysodeikticus*), **90**, 362
 increase in 3T3-L1 fibroblasts differentiating into adipocytes, prevention by α -difluoromethylornithine, **102**, 272
 intracellular, α -difluoromethylornithine depletion, effect on tumor cell proliferation (9L rat brain), **86**, 1192
 modulation of histone phosphorylation and acetylation (rat cerebral cortex), **90**, 708
 nuclear protein ADP-ribosylation change induction (rat liver), **82**, 575
 polypeptide synthesis stimulation, role of 16-S RNA (*Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Escherichia coli*), **76**, 18
 polyphenylalanine synthesis stimulation, mechanism, **75**, 163
 role in secretory protein synthesis (rabbit, rat mammary tissue), **90**, 1131
 serum levels, comparison of analytical methods (human), **75**, 915
 stimulation of
 globin mRNA-directed DNA synthesis by DNA polymerase (Rauscher murine leukemia virus), **99**, 1361
 initiation complex formation, effect of polypeptide initiation factors, **93**, 360
 polypeptide synthesis at initiation level (rabbit reticulocytes, wheat germ cell-free system), **97**, 480
 synthesis and accumulation, increase by turnip yellow mosaic virus infection (Chinese cabbage leaves), **87**, 1132
- Spermidine synthase
 S-adenosyl-3-thio-1,8-diaminooctane inhibition, **96**, 1371
 hormonal regulation (mouse mammary epithelium), **79**, 979
- Spermine
 AMP deaminase release from fatty acid-induced inhibition, effect on adenylate energy charge (yeast), **102**, 905
 binding by
 cytoplasmic factor (newborn chick duodenal mucosa), **97**, 222
 cytosol protein fraction, dependence on 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol (chicken duodenal mucosa), **102**, 287
 biosynthesis, inhibition in concanavalin A-transformed lymphocytes by *S*-adenosyl-($\pm$)-2-methylmethionine (mouse), **94**, 85
 differential responses of two DNA polymerase activities (bloodstream forms of *Trypanosoma brucei*), **93**, 1027
 DNA ligase activation (calf thymus), **95**, 638
 DNA methylation inhibition *in vitro* (rat liver), **86**, 594
 effect on
 chromosomal protein acetylation (rat brain), **100**, 73; (rat liver slices), **102**, 811
 palmitoyl CoA-caused inhibition of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase (yeast), **86**, 961
 RNA synthesis (rat brain), **100**, 73
 stability of DNA-actinomycin D complex (*Micrococcus lysodeikticus*), **90**, 362
 -induced aggregation of smooth microsomes, effects of heparin and poly-D-glutamic acid (rat liver), **92**, 598
 intracellular, role in mitochondrial metabolic regulation (rat liver), **86**, 293
 lipid peroxidation inhibition (rat liver microsomes), **87**, 388
 modulation of histone phosphorylation and acetylation (rat cerebral cortex), **90**, 708
 Na⁺,K⁺-ATPase activation (rabbit renal microsome plasma membrane), **82**, 13
 nuclear protein ADP-ribosylation change induction (rat liver), **82**, 575
 prevention of isoleucyl-tRNA inhibition by poly(G), poly(I), or ribosomes (rat liver), **83**, 274
 prostaglandin synthesis inhibition in cell-free systems, **103**, 659
 serum levels, comparison of analytical methods (human), **75**, 915
 stimulation of globin mRNA-directed DNA synthesis by DNA polymerase (Rauscher murine leukemia virus), **99**, 1361
 synthesis and accumulation, increase by turnip yellow mosaic virus infection (Chinese cabbage leaves), **87**, 1132
- Sphingolipids
 bases, alteration by exogenous fatty acid (*Hansenula ciferrii*), **82**, 371

- Sphingomyelin
binding of acetylcholinesterase and analogs (*Electrophorus electricus*), **79**, 640; *erratum*, **81**, 692
- Sphingomyelinase
enzymatic differentiation of neuropathic and non-neuropathic forms of Niemann-Pick disease (human), **77**, 999
inhibition by cholesterol and 7-dehydrocholesterol (human fibroblasts), **100**, 1299
- Sphingosine
ceramide synthesis from lignoceric acid and (rat brain), **82**, 1287
- Spin-echo correlated spectroscopy
two-dimensional, in protein study, **90**, 305
- Spin labels
spectra determination of SH groups in sarcoplasmic reticulum (rat muscle), **78**, 1175
- Spin trapping
interfacial in model membrane system, **102**, 1350
oxidation of spin trap by hydroperoxide-hematin system, **74**, 79
superoxide and hydroxyl radicals in aqueous systems using 5,5-dimethyl-1-pyrroline-1-oxide, **83**, 69
- Spiro-3 β -oxiranyl-5 α -androstan-17 β -ol
active-site-directed irreversible inhibition of Δ^5 -3-ketosteroid isomerase (*Pseudomonas testosteroni*), **91**, 783
- Spiroperidol
tritiated, binding to dopamine receptor in presence and absence of dopamine excess (rat adrenal zona glomerulosa), **99**, 1081
- Spleen exonuclease
degradation of polyadenylated and unadenylated fractions of RNA (*Bacillus brevis*), **103**, 454
- Spondyloepiphyseal dysplasia
chondroitin sulfate-type, defect of chondroitin sulfo-transferase (human), **98**, 388; *erratum* **99**, 759
- Spores
activation mechanism, differential scanning calorimetric observations (*Phycomyces blakesleeanus*), **89**, 414
dormant, CoA in disulfide linkage to protein in (*Bacillus megaterium*), **75**, 45
germination
initiation (*Bacillus megaterium*), **79**, 1098
protein and RNA synthesis during (*Dictyostelium discoideum*), **77**, 282
triggered by L-proline (*Bacillus megaterium*), **89**, 547, 565
heat activation, calorimetry (*Phycomyces blakesleeanus*), **98**, 915
membranes, ESR study (*Bacillus megaterium*), **89**, 565
- Sporogenesis
microcycle, biochemical changes during (*Bacillus cereus* T), **88**, 1098
- Sporulation
correlation with antibiotic synthesis and transcription (*Bacillus polymyxa*), **81**, 50
effect of ammonia and glutamine on macromolecule synthesis and breakdown during (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **79**, 438
induction by decoyinine or hadacidin (*Bacillus subtilis*), **77**, 1118
inhibition, relationship to lytic enzyme synthesis (*Bacillus*), **80**, 429
polyadenylated RNA appearance during (*Bacillus polymyxa*), **86**, 331
- Squalene
epoxidation, role of soluble factors (rat liver microsomes), **89**, 900
- Squalene epoxidase, *see* Squalene monooxygenase (2,3-epoxidizing)
- Squalene monooxygenase (2,3-epoxidizing)
purification (rat liver microsomes), **96**, 522
- Squalene synthetase
active site, binding of 7- and 11-demethylfarnesyl pyrophosphate (yeast), **76**, 520
- Starch (bacterial glycogen) synthase
activity (disrupted starch grains), **86**, 620
- Starch-branching enzymes
multiple forms, independent genetic control (maize), **80**, 169
- Starvation, *see* Diet
- Steganangin
inhibition of growth and microtubule assembly *in vitro* (HeLa cells), **85**, 737
- Steganicin
and derivatives, inhibition of growth and microtubule assembly *in vitro* (HeLa cells), **85**, 737
- Steganol
inhibition of growth and microtubule assembly *in vitro* (HeLa cells), **85**, 737
- Stellacyanin
amino acid sequence (*Rhus vernicifera*), **77**, 1052; *erratum*, **79**, 1013
putative copper-site peptides, amino acid sequences (*Rhus vernicifera*), **74**, 119
- Steroid hormones
antibodies, isolation, **79**, 274
- Steroid 16 α -hydroxylase
activities and properties (rat liver), **84**, 706
- Steroid Δ -isomerase
rabbit antibodies (*Pseudomonas testosteroni*), **95**, 1238
- Steroid 12 α -monooxygenase
partial purification and characterization (rabbit liver microsomes), **100**, 91
- Steroidogenesis
adrenocorticotropin-stimulated
impairment in difluoromethylornithine-treated adrenocortical cells (bovine), **103**, 1294
protein kinase role (bovine adrenal cortex), **84**, 1136
cGMP regulation (isolated rat adrenal cells), **85**, 55
enhancement by low-density lipoprotein in cultured Leydig cells (porcine), **99**, 1123
gonadotropin
and cholera enterotoxin stimulation, ganglioside role (rat ovary cells), **83**, 493
-induced decrease (immature rat testis), **76**, 957

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX, 1977-1981

inhibition by luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone agonist (porcine granulosa cells), **94**, 1362
 role of ornithine decarboxylase (porcine ovary), **91**, 770
 stimulation by cAMP and human chorionic gonadotropin, inhibition by arginine vasotocin (rat ovary), **100**, 100

Steroids

activator protein, effects on cholesterol conversion to pregnenolone (bovine adrenal cortex mitochondria), **83**, 1436
 anti-inflammatory, inhibition of phorbol ester-induced polyamine accumulation (mouse epidermis), **91**, 1488
 binding to Δ^5 -3-ketosteroid isomerase (*Pseudomonas testosteroni*), **85**, 1082
 C_{21} , formation, pituitary peptide effects on (fetal calf adrenal cells), **79**, 553
 cortex, effect on nerve growth factor induction of ornithine decarboxylase (rat brain), **82**, 957
de novo synthesis from acetate (rat Sertoli cells), **89**, 1107
 effect on calcium binding to liver plasma membranes during regeneration (rat), **83**, 1299
 gonad, glucocorticoid receptor binding by, dissociation between gluconeogenic effects and (rat), **79**, 499
 pyrazolo-, anti-inflammatory, characterization as potent glucocorticoids containing bulky A-ring substituents and no C_3 -carbonyl, **86**, 793
 synthesis, 20,25-diazacholesterol effects (cultured chick embryo pectoral muscle cells), **88**, 1105
 tissue-dependent receptor binding (rat), **83**, 1

Sterols

biosynthesis,
 effects of 25-azacycloartanol (*Rubus fruticosus*), **92**, 20
 14 α -hydroxymethyl sterol inhibition of, **83**, 1024
 inhibition by
 7 α ,15 β -dichloro-5 α -cholest-8(14)-en-3 β -ol (mouse L, liver cells), **84**, 823
 9 α -fluoro and 9 α -hydroxy derivatives of 5 α -cholest-8(14)-en-3 β -ol-15-one (mouse), **91**, 606
 inhibitors (rat), **93**, 813
 perturbation by 20,25-diazacholesterol, clofibrate, and 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid (chick embryo fibroblasts), **96**, 34
 regulation (HTC cells), **90**, 897
 efflux, induction of cholesterol biosynthesis (human lymphocytes), **88**, 706
 oxygenated, effect on 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl CoA and DNA synthesis in phytohemagglutinin-stimulated lymphocytes (human), **85**, 691
 -requiring mutant, lanosterol, cycloartenol, and cycloclaudenol as sterol sources for (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **92**, 229
 synthesis
 effect of 14 α -ethyl-5 α -cholest-7-en-15 α -ol-3-one (L cells), **79**, 406

granulocytes (human blood), **81**, 254
 inhibitors (mouse, rat), **78**, 1227

Streptolysin O

guanylate cyclase activation (rat lung), **97**, 1199

Streptomyces tenjimariensis

ribosomal resistance to istamycin and other aminoglycoside antibiotics, **100**, 1396

Streptonigrin

-transition metal complexes, biological activity and binding to DNA, **77**, 387

Streptovirudin

specific inhibition of vesicular stomatitis virus glycoprotein glycosylation (BHK cells), **99**, 422

Streptozotocin

diabetogenic doses, DNA strand breaks and NAD decrease induction (rat pancreatic islets), **103**, 1014

experimental diabetes induction, protein activator levels in (rat adipose tissue), **86**, 379

induction of

 depression of proinsulin synthesis, picolinamide protection against (rat pancreatic islets), **95**, 474
 diabetes, effect on nephrogenous cAMP excretion (rat), **100**, 471

Strychnine

fluorescent labeling, binding site recognition on neuronal membrane (rat spinal cord), **101**, 273

uv light-induced crosslinking to glycine receptor (rat spinal cord membranes), **102**, 1330

Styrene oxide

hydration and conjugation with glutathione, effects of chloronaphthalenes and chloroterphenyls (rat liver), **93**, 250

Subcellular fractions

isolation, and adrenocorticotropin effects (goldfish xanthophores), **102**, 127

Substance P

analogs, activity and enzymatic degradation (rat brain), **90**, 347

antagonists, analgesic effects (mouse), **103**, 1318

binding to formylpeptide receptor on neutrophils (rabbit), **99**, 1065; *erratum*, **101**, 1442

¹²⁵I-labeled N(l)-acylated derivative, specific binding to parotid cells (rat), **96**, 1793

inhibition of enkephalin-degrading aminopeptidase activity (rat brain), **96**, 1732

mass spectra of underivatized peptide amides related to, **78**, 372

peptide derivatives substituted at Gly⁹ and Gln⁶ positions, activity (guinea pig ileum bioassay), **99**, 752

stimulation of phagocytosis (human polymorphonuclear leukocytes, mouse macrophages), **94**, 1445

synthesis and biological activity (guinea pig ileum), **95**, 491

synthetic, effects on body temperature and aggression (mouse), **86**, 837

Substance P receptors

activity and enzymatic degradation of substance P analogs for study of (rat brain), **90**, 347

Subtilisin

- limited proteolysis of fructose 1,6-bisphosphatase (spinach chloroplast), **97**, 1304

Succinate

- effects on acetyl glutamate biosynthesis (rat liver mitochondria), **91**, 456
- K⁺ flux into hepatic mitochondria in presence of, dicyclohexylcarbodiimide inhibition (rat), **87**, 1072
- linked mitochondrial respiration, role of polyamines (rat), **77**, 1009
- oxidation, protamine inhibition, butylmalonate effect, ultrastructural study (rat liver mitochondria), **86**, 801

Succinate-cytochrome *c* reductase

- chloroquine effects (rat liver), **99**, 9
- 15K protein fraction, induction of cytochrome *c*₁-cytochrome *c* complex formation, **101**, 607
- internal electron transfer (pigeon breast muscle mitochondria), **85**, 1261
- thenoyltrifluoroacetone inhibition, antimycin effects (bovine heart mitochondria), **82**, 289

Succinate dehydrogenase

- associated with resolved ubiquinol-cytochrome *c* reductase complex, reconstitutive capability (bovine heart mitochondria), **83**, 528
- bicarbonate activation of (rat mitochondria), **85**, 1173
- complex, assembly into mitochondrial membrane (yeast), **97**, 263
- inhibition by nitroacetate and nitraminoacetate (bovine heart), **97**, 294
- reconstitution of succinate-Q reductase, **79**, 939
- spin coupling in, **75**, 618
- use of *lac* operon fusions to isolate mutants with altered expression of (*Escherichia coli*), **91**, 1365

Succinate-Q reductase

- reconstitution from ubiquinone-binding protein and succinate dehydrogenase, **79**, 939

Succinate-semialdehyde dehydrogenase

- nitraminoacetaldehyde conversion to nitraminoacetate, **103**, 1077

N-Succinimidyl 3-(2-pyridyldithio) propionate

- controlled coupling of mildly reduced bovine serum albumin to Sepharose gelatin, **100**, 1154
- neocarzinostatin coupling to monoclonal antibody, effect on biological activity, **101**, 599

Succinylacetone

- effect on cell growth, heme content, and δ -aminolevulinic acid dehydratase activity (malignant murine erythroleukemia cells), **88**, 1382
- incubated with δ -aminolevulinic acid, conversion to succinylacetone pyrrole, comparison of inhibitory effect on aminolevulinic acid dehydratase, **102**, 854

Succinylacetone pyrrole

- aminolevulinic acid dehydratase inhibition due to structural resemblance to δ -aminolevulinic acid (*Clostridium tetanomorphum*), **102**, 854

Succinyl-CoA

- glucagon-induced decrease (rat liver), **95**, 205

Succinyl-concanavalin A

- arrested fibroblasts, activation of [³²P]phosphate incorporation into phospholipids of after medium replacement (mouse), **87**, 253
- effect on nucleoside and sugar uptake (mouse embryo fibroblasts), **95**, 118; *erratum*, **99**, 1821
- lymphocyte stimulation, photobleaching recovery studies of membrane events accompanying (rabbit), **89**, 85

Sucrose-6-phosphate hydrolase

- characterization (*Streptococcus mutans*), **89**, 307

Suc-Tyr-Leu-Val-*p*-nitroanilide

- synthesis and specificity for fibrinolytic proteinase (human spleen), **97**, 28

Sugar chains

- asparagine-linked, on two polypeptide chains of human chorionic gonadotropin, differences, **97**, 772

Sugars, *see also* Oligosaccharides, Polysaccharides, Saccharides, and specific sugars

- effects on induced interconversion of agonist affinity states in muscarinic receptor (mouse brain), **94**, 493
- membrane content (*Toxoplasma gondii*), **97**, 906
- phosphorylated, effect on mRNA-induced inhibition of Met-tRNA^{Met} binding to initiation factor eIF-2 (rabbit reticulocytes), **92**, 452
- uptake, effects of concanavalin A and succinyl-concanavalin A (mouse embryo fibroblasts), **95**, 118; *erratum*, **96**, 1821

Sulfatase, *see* Arylsulfatase

3-O-Sulfatase

- acting on methyl-2-deoxy-2-sulfamino- α -D-glucopyranoside 3-sulfate, identification (human urine), **94**, 1183

Sulfated mucopolysaccharides

- composition (mammalian cell lines), **80**, 805

Sulfate ester groups

- as source of anionic character of brush border membranes (rabbit small intestine), **83**, 622

Sulfate ion

- bacteriophage T7-induced protein kinase activation, synergism with magnesium (*Escherichia coli*), **101**, 201
- effects on vasopressin-sensitive adenylate cyclase, Mg regulatory role (porcine kidney), **78**, 67; *erratum*, **79**, 600
- radioactive, *in vitro* incorporation by glomeruli (canine kidney), **92**, 343
- somatomedin-induced incorporation into pelvic cartilage, stimulation by human serum ultrafiltration factor (chicken embryo), **99**, 644

Sulfation factor, *see* Somatomedin

Sulfhydryl

- oxidation by copper (human erythrocyte membrane), **82**, 1294

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX, 1977-1981

- reactive residues, location in primary sequence of β_2 subunit of tryptophan synthase (*Escherichia coli*), **93**, 1152
- thymidylate synthetase content, thiol effects (amethopterin-resistant *Lactobacillus casei*), **85**, 92
- Sulfhydryl amines
 - lysyl oxidase inhibition (chicken bone), **85**, 809
- Sulfhydryl groups
 - alveolysin, assay in connection with toxin hemolytic activity (*Bacillus alvei*), **99**, 781
 - glutathione *S*-transferase activation by modification of (rat liver microsomes), **87**, 657
 - myosin, role in calcium binding and tension generation (rabbit skeletal muscle), **92**, 1383
 - in reactivation of putidamonooxin (*Pseudomonas putida*), **93**, 1247
 - reactive in DNA-binding domain of 1,25-dihydroxy-vitamin D_3 receptor (chicken intestinal mucosa), **100**, 1713
 - regulation of thyroid hormone binding at nuclear receptor sites (porcine, rat liver), **96**, 1178
 - role in
 - catalytic activity of reconstituted cholesterol 7α -hydroxylase system (rabbit, rat microsomes), **100**, 1361
 - differentiation and respiration of erythroleukemia cells (mouse), **91**, 1148
 - spectral heterogeneity in sarcoplasmic reticulum (rabbit white muscle), **78**, 1175
- Sulfhydryl oxidase
 - activity, flavoprotein responsible for, isolation and properties (rat seminal vesicle secretion), **87**, 171
- Sulfhydryl protease
 - calcium-dependent, purification and characterization (human platelets), **100**, 814
- Sulfite oxidase
 - CCl_4 poisoning effect on activity and outer membrane damage in hepatic mitochondria (rat), **76**, 189
 - ^{17}O effects on Mo(V) EPR spectra (chicken liver), **91**, 434
- Sulfoglycolipid A
 - isolation and partial characterization (rat kidney), **97**, 126
- Sulfoglycosphingolipids
 - isolation and partial characterization (rat kidney), **97**, 126; **103**, 1006
- Sulfokinase, *see* Aryl sulfotransferase
- Sulfonates
 - effects on self-assembly of tubulin (bovine brain), **87**, 1031
- Sulfonazo III
 - azo anion free radical metabolite formation during microsomal azo reduction of, **75**, 532
- Sulfotransferase, *see* Aryl sulfotransferase
- Sulfoxide
 - reduction, thioredoxin in (rat hepatic cytosolic fractions), **97**, 846
- Sulfur
 - containing hemoproteins, structural probes for, **87**, 229
 - divalent, -aromatic compound complexes, model for interactions in globular proteins, **94**, 807
 - in [4Fe-4S] clusters of ferredoxin, selenium replacement, effect on properties (*Clostridium pasteurianum*), **103**, 667
- Superoxide
 - in Co(II)-ATP complex, infrared evidence of, **87**, 207
 - cytochrome *c* reduction after acetylation and succinylation, **102**, 1008
 - displaceable surface-bound stimulating factor on circulating polymorphonuclear leukocytes (human), **90**, 911
 - formation during aerobic microsomal reduction of nitro-compounds (rat liver), **82**, 680
 - generating NADPH-dependent oxidoreductase, orientation on outer membrane of polymorphonuclear leukocytes (human), **94**, 262
 - generation
 - in prokaryote without superoxide dismutase (*Mycoplasma pneumoniae*), **96**, 98
 - and release, inhibition by 8-(*N,N*-diethylamino)-octyl-3,4,5-trimethoxybenzoate, calcium effects (guinea pig peritoneal polymorphonuclear leukocytes), **88**, 974
 - involvement in
 - catechol dioxygenase reactions, **92**, 285
 - paraquat-induced enhancement of collagen synthesis (neonatal rat lung), **89**, 71
 - prolyl and lysyl hydroxylase reactions, **89**, 98
 - reduction of gel protein disulfide bonds (wheat), **93**, 1189
 - production
 - by basophils, anti-immunoglobulin E stimulation of serine protease inhibitor inhibition of (human), **95**, 801
 - during melanin photoreactions in aerated media (bovine eye, synthetic), **84**, 335
 - by neutrophils
 - effect of quinones (rat), **99**, 1277
 - phenothiazine-induced inhibition (guinea pig), **102**, 958
 - by phagocytes, **91**, 222
 - quantitation in polymorphonuclear leukocytes from normal and chronic granulomatous disease patients, **90**, 214; *erratum*, **92**, 733
 - stoichiometry to oxygen uptake (human), **100**, 212
 - scavenger, labilization of cerebral lysosomes by autologous microsomes and protection by cytosolic fraction and (rat), **86**, 1222
- Superoxide anion
 - as dopamine β -hydroxylase cofactor (bovine adrenal medulla), **81**, 1091
 - effect on liposome permeability, **75**, 604
 - electron transfer to cytochrome *P*-450 (bacterial), **86**, 953

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX, 1977-1981

- generation, relative rates in bone marrow and liver (rabbit), **85**, 783
- production by neutrophils, specific antibody-dependent activation by liposomes containing spin-label lipid haptens (human), **86**, 522
- pulse radiolysis generation, rate constants of reactions with Cu(II) chelates of salicylate, **81**, 576
- release from granulocytes, effects of inhibitors of anion permeability (bovine blood), **88**, 44
- in ribulose-1,5-diphosphate carboxylase-catalyzed oxygenase reaction (bovine erythrocytes), **84**, 865
- role in xanthine oxidase-induced linoleic acid autooxidation, **83**, 927
- Superoxide dismutase
 - absence in *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* strains, **90**, 1287
 - activation of cerebral soluble guanylate cyclase, ascorbate requirement (rat), **101**, 927
 - activity
 - bone marrow and liver comparison (rabbit), **85**, 783
 - copper-penicillamine, **78**, 1247
 - cytochrome oxidase (bovine cardiac muscle), **81**, 1336
 - catalyzed activation of synaptosomal soluble guanylate cyclase (rat brain), **95**, 529
 - Cu(II) complexes, amine oxidase inhibition by (bovine plasma), **96**, 823
 - effect on replicon initiation inhibition by 12-*O*-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate (HeLa cells), **103**, 82
 - effects of
 - cell and donor age in erythrocytes (rat), **103**, 1245
 - X rays (rat liver), **90**, 1207
 - erythrocyte levels, different species, **77**, 1525
 - during fetal development, correlation with glutathione peroxidase (rat hepatocytes), **102**, 911
 - hyperoxia-induced activity decrease (mouse lung), **101**, 1193
 - inhibition of melanin pigment formation from 5-hydroxyindolealkylamines (rat cerebral, hepatic microsomes), **93**, 1074; *erratum*, **96**, 984
 - iron-containing, saturation behavior of superoxide dismutation catalyzed by (*Escherichia coli*), **100**, 377
 - Leishmania tropica*, unusual properties, **102**, 970
 - modulation of α -methyl dopa binding to erythrocyte membrane (bovine), **95**, 1037
 - pH-dependent properties, water ^{17}O NMR study (bovine erythrocytes), **101**, 577
 - prokaryote lacking, oxygen consumption and superoxide generation in (*Mycoplasma pneumoniae*), **96**, 98
 - relationship to paraquat-induced erythrocyte hemolysis (human), **91**, 1288
 - role in metal ion-catalyzed phospholipid peroxidation (ox brain), **77**, 379
 - significance of O_2 availability and cycling on respiratory burst response of polymorphonuclear leukocytes exposed to (human), **94**, 1213
 - in trisomy 21 and monosomy 21 fibroblast strains, two-dimensional gel electrophoresis (human), **102**, 675
 - water radiolysis products and, paramagnetic intermediate formation (bovine, human), **81**, 1344
- Cu-Superoxide dismutase
 - distribution in blood and tissues (carp), **86**, 1161
 - radioimmunoassay
 - bovine, human, rat, **88**, 337
 - normal, trisomy human blood cells, **98**, 1035
- Cu,Zn-Superoxide dismutase
 - active subunits (swordfish liver), **81**, 469
 - essential arginine residue in, identification (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **96**, 1071
 - ^{19}F relaxation as probe of oxidation state, **100**, 125
 - inhibition by monovalent anions, mechanism (bovine erythrocytes), **79**, 776
 - primary structure (human), **81**, 1195
 - urea effects, bovine and yeast form comparison, **86**, 1199
 - zinc site structural properties, **94**, 1296
- Mn-Superoxide dismutase
 - distribution in blood and tissues (carp), **86**, 1161
 - radioimmunoassay (normal, trisomy human blood cells), **98**, 1035
- Superoxide radicals
 - chemically generated, reactivity with various peroxides, competition kinetics, **102**, 554; *erratum*, **102**, 1416
 - dismutation by ceruloplasmin, ESR evidence (human), **95**, 978
 - generation, copper-induced (human erythrocyte membrane), **83**, 587
 - production by
 - NADPH-cytochrome *P*-450 reductase (rabbit microsomes), **98**, 569
 - polymorphonuclear leukocytes stimulated with tumor promoters, retinoid inhibition (human), **97**, 883
 - spin-trapping in aqueous systems using 5,5-dimethyl-1-pyrroline-1-oxide, **83**, 69
- Suramin
 - differential inhibition of β -hexosaminidases A and B, **101**, 1345
 - effect on renal ornithine decarboxylase activity and polyamine concentrations (rat), **87**, 323
- Suzukacillin
 - interaction with mammalian leukocytes (*Trichoderma viride*), **87**, 99
- Synaptic vesicle
 - cholinergic, acetylcholine uptake uncoupling from ATPase activity (*Torpedo californica* electric organ), **103**, 422
 - protein, calcium-dependent phosphorylation and role in function (rat brain), **77**, 1036
- Synaptosomes
 - intact preparations, Na^+ , K^+ -ATPase increase after interactions with phosphatidylserine vesicles (rat brain), **101**, 1337
 - scorpion toxin II specific binding (rat), **85**, 377

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX, 1977-1981

Synexin

- induced chromaffin granule aggregation, specificity (adrenal medulla), **96**, 1164
- nonselective ability to increase Ca^{2+} -dependent membrane aggregation (artificial, bovine), **91**, 345

System ASC

- cysteine as system-specific substrate (rat hepatocytes), **88**, 744; *erratum*, **89**, 1033

Systemic lupus erythematosus

- antigen Sm, antigenic polypeptide definition (rabbit thymus), **102**, 365

T

Talisomycin A

- specific fragmentation of linear duplex DNA, comparison with that of bleomycin A₂, **91**, 871

Tallysomyacin

- Cu(I) complex, hydroxyl radical production, comparison with Cu(II) and Fe(II) systems, **90**, 375
- iron complexes, binding sites and physical properties, **91**, 721
- transition metal binding properties, **85**, 1407

Tamoxifen

- antiestrogenic effect in oviduct system (chick), **79**, 112
- apolipoprotein II and vitellogenin induction (avian serum), **98**, 785
- binding, inhibition by 17 β -estradiol (rat uterine cytosol), **93**, 1225
- differential binding by rat uterine and chick oviduct cytosol, **91**, 183
- effect on plasminogen activator production (human breast cancer cell line MCF-7), **90**, 1328
- estradiol
 - dependent decrease in binding inhibition, **75**, 277
 - receptor differentiation by sensitivity to (rat uterine cytosol), **87**, 550
- monohydroxylated derivative, estrogen receptor affinity (chicken oviduct), **91**, 812

Taurine

- ¹⁴C-labeled, cAMP-induced release (rat pinealocytes), **90**, 22
- physiological effects, cyclic nucleotide involvement in (perfused rat heart), **81**, 248
- stimulation of Ca uptake by disc membranes (frog photoreceptor cells), **94**, 646

Taurine receptors

- identification (rat heart sarcolemma), **80**, 936

Taurodeoxycholate 7 α -monoxygenase

- partial purification and characterization (rat liver), **94**, 1098

Teichoic acid

- role in bacterial transformation, concanavalin A as probe for (*Bacillus subtilis*), **91**, 170

Teleocidin

- irreversible platelet aggregation induction (human), **102**, 659
- lymphocyte activation (human), **100**, 888

Teleocidin B

- characterization as tumor promotor (mouse skin), **90**, 976
- inhibition of epidermal growth factor binding to cellular receptors (rat hepatoma cells), **97**, 926
- stimulation of superoxide anion radical production by polymorphonuclear leukocytes, retinoid inhibition (human), **97**, 883

Tempamine

- spin label for erythrocyte internal viscosity measurement, **77**, 1486

Temperature-jump relaxation study

- antagonist-acetylcholine receptor interactions, fast kinetics (*Torpedo marmorata*), **92**, 766

Tentoxin

- and analogs, coupling factor 1 ATPase stimulation (*Alternaria alternata*), **84**, 215

Terbium ion

- calcium-free hemocyanin binding (*Limulus polyphemus*), **100**, 1305
- luminescence from nucleic acids, excitation spectra, **101**, 1123
- thermolysin binding site, distance from tryptophan, **100**, 111

Terminal deoxynucleotidyltransferase, *see* DNA nucleotidylexotransferase

Terminal transferase, *see* DNA nucleotidylexotransferase

Testicular feminization

- zinc level and alkaline phosphatase activity decrease in testes (rat), **102**, 630

Testolactone

- dibutyryl cAMP plus, effect on α -aminoisobutyric acid uptake (mouse transformed, nontransformed cells), **97**, 642

Testosterone

- aniline hydroxylation enhancement (isolated rat hepatocytes), **83**, 747
- biosynthesis, effects of ethanol and acetaldehyde (rodent testes), **94**, 814
- cGMP level increase (rat adrenal cortex), **100**, 1727
- effect on
 - prolactin-binding activity (porcine granulosa cells), **91**, 284
 - RNA sequence complexity (rat prostate), **89**, 1200
- glucokinase induction (postnatal rat hepatocytes), **91**, 515
- level changes after human chorionic gonadotropin treatment (rat testis), **75**, 711
- ornithine decarboxylase stimulation (hamster kidney cells), **95**, 1393
- oxidation by hepatic microsomes, phenobarbital pretreatment effect on metabolites (rat), **100**, 1285
- production, stimulation by gonadotropin (rat testis cells), **97**, 506
- replacement, changes in opiate receptor content after castration and (rat brain), **90**, 819
- serine dehydratase regulation in hepatocyte primary culture (rat), **100**, 65

- uptake by isolated liver cells (rat), **77**, 566
- Testosterone 16 α -hydroxylase
 - activity and properties (rat liver), **84**, 706
- Testosterone 16 β -hydroxylase
 - induction by phenobarbital pretreatment (rat liver microsomes), **93**, 1014
- Testosterone 5 α -reductase
 - inhibition by enzyme-activated active site-directed inhibitor (rat), **95**, 273
- Tetanus toxin
 - antigenic substructure, **77**, 268
 - interaction with glycoprotein component of thyrotropin receptor (bovine thyroid), **83**, 313
 - structure, **86**, 635
- Tetracaine
 - inhibition of Ca²⁺-calmodulin-dependent enzyme activities, **101**, 447
- 2,2',5,5'-Tetrachlorobiphenyl
 - arene oxide as metabolic intermediate (rat liver microsomes), **91**, 475
- 2,3,7,8-Tetrachlorodibenzo-*p*-dioxin
 - anticarcinogenic activity (CD-1 mice), **86**, 577
- 1,3,4,6-Tetrachloro-3 α ,6 α -diphenylglycoluril, *see* Iodogen
- Tetracycline
 - accumulation in *Escherichia coli* K-12, role of Mg, **77**, 1500
 - diffusion across outer membrane, involvement of protein Ia (*Escherichia coli* K-12), **83**, 550
 - plasmid-mediated resistance (*Escherichia coli*), **93**, 74
- Tetradecanol
 - structural isomers, anesthetic action, **85**, 1192
- 12-*O*-Tetradecanoyl phorbol-13-acetate
 - cell proliferation induction, prostaglandin E₂ effects on indomethacin inhibition of (mouse epidermis), **84**, 1103
 - cell treatment, retinoid blockage of ornithine decarboxylase induction after (rat kidney), **94**, 586
 - 1,2-diacylglycerol generation induction in plasma membranes (chicken embryo fibroblasts), **102**, 158
 - effect on
 - glyoxalases (human neutrophils), **98**, 463
 - histidine decarboxylase (mouse skin), **100**, 427; *errata*, **101**, 327; **103**, 1104
 - hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase (mouse epidermis), **99**, 1420
 - epidermal growth factor receptor changes associated with (rat embryo), **93**, 1160
 - 5,6-epoxy- β -ionone inhibition of (bovine lymphocytes), **83**, 138
 - growth-promoting activity, enhancement by retinoids (hamster, mouse), **91**, 1203
 - induction of
 - cell proliferation, role of prostaglandin E synthesis (mouse epidermis), **92**, 749
 - differentiation of leukemic null cell line NALL-1 into mature cells with characteristics of B-blasts (human), **93**, 293
 - epidermal transglutaminase activity (mouse), **97**, 700
 - membrane changes, detection by fluorescence polarization (rat embryo), **86**, 1063
 - polyamine accumulation, inhibition by anti-inflammatory steroid (mouse epidermis), **91**, 1488
 - prostaglandin synthesis and arachidonic acid release (Friend erythroleukemia cells), **89**, 1018
 - inhibition of
 - epidermal growth factor binding to surface receptors (Swiss mouse 3T3 cells), **86**, 1037
 - induced murine erythroleukemia cell differentiation, relation to cell cycle, **94**, 867
 - metabolic cooperation in cocultures of epidermal and 3T3 cells (mouse), **91**, 395
 - replicon initiation, superoxide dismutase effect (HeLa cells), **103**, 82
 - lactate production stimulation (BALB/c 3T3 preadipose cells), **88**, 103
 - metabolism (Friend erythroleukemia cells), **89**, 1018
 - Na⁺ influx and Na-K pump activity stimulation (3T3 cells), **100**, 433
 - ornithine decarboxylase induction
 - effect of vitamin B₆-deficient diet (mouse epidermis), **77**, 693
 - mouse epidermis, **79**, 1160
 - rat tissues, **97**, 1575
 - role of intracellular calcium (mouse skin explants), **101**, 375
 - resistance to, role of membrane lipid fluidity in Friend erythroleukemia cells (mouse), **100**, 370
 - serum progesterone level elevation (chick), **87**, 1039
 - specific binding to membrane preparations, measurement with cold acetone (mouse epidermis), **99**, 543
 - suppression of cAMP-dependent protein kinase activity (mouse melanoma cells), **95**, 296
 - trifluoroperazine modification of cell surface changes triggered by (HeLa cells, mouse epidermal cell line), **98**, 829
- Tetradecapeptides
 - ³²P-labeled, derived from phosphorylase *a*, dephosphorylation shows ligand sensitivity in presence of phosphorylase *b'* (rabbit), **94**, 298
- 5-Tetradecyloxy-2-furoic acid
 - fatty acid synthesis inhibition (rat liver homogenates), **80**, 1022
- Tetraethylammonium
 - insulin release potentiation (rat pancreatic islets), **77**, 551
 - potassium ion loss induction (rat liver mitochondria), **87**, 842
 - rubidium efflux inhibition (rat pancreatic islets), **77**, 551
- Δ^9 -Tetrahydrocannabinol
 - effect on cytoplasmic DNA metabolism (*Volvox*), **76**, 674
- 1,2,3,4-Tetrahydro- β -carboline
 - brain component *in vivo*, identification by gas chromatography/mass spectrometry (rat), **87**, 146

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX, 1977-1981

- Tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase
carbodiimide-dependent inactivation (*Lactobacillus casei*), **95**, 785
- inhibitors
antitumor agents, stereochemistry, **83**, 87
modulation of *lac* operon mRNA turnover (*Escherichia coli*), **84**, 769
methotrexate binding, NMR study (*Lactobacillus casei*), **100**, 413
-NADP⁺-folate complex, ¹³C NMR evidence for interconverting conformations (*Lactobacillus casei*), **101**, 1139
N-terminal sequence and comparison to substrate binding regions of other reductases (*Lactobacillus casei*), **75**, 1010
slow exchange of tryptophans between stable conformations, ¹³C NMR study (*Streptococcus faecium*), **86**, 779
tetrathionate activation of (chicken liver), **85**, 402
- Tetrahydrofolate reductase
ligand interaction with arginine residues of, NMR, **76**, 183
- Tetramethyl-*p*-hydroquinone
support of phosphorylation-coupled noncyclic electron flow through photosystem I to methyl viologen (spinach chloroplasts), **83**, 1171
- 2,2,6,6-Tetramethyl piperidine-*N*-oxyl-4-amine, *see* Tempamine
- Tetranitromethane
inhibition of thrombin high-affinity binding to platelets (bovine), **75**, 925
ribulose 1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase modification (*Rhodospirillum rubrum*), **88**, 85
- Tetrapeptides
conformational analysis, **79**, 1199
- Tetraphenylborate
uncoupler effect in mitochondrial energy transduction (bovine heart, rat liver), **79**, 1245; *erratum*, **81**, 693
- Tetraphenylphosphonium ion
uptake by energized mitochondria, in electrical potential gradient estimation (rat liver), **93**, 243
- Tetrathionate
dihydrofolate reductase activation (chicken liver), **85**, 402
- Tetrodotoxin
-binding protein, large-molecular-weight peptide associated with (*Electrophorus electricus* electrophorus), **92**, 860
blockade of veratridine-activated release of ATP from synaptosomes (squid brain), **88**, 1315
effect on Na⁺ flux into reconstituted plasma membrane vesicles (lobster), **79**, 210
submembranous cytoskeletal protein release induction in perfused giant axons (*Loligo pealei*), **103**, 653
- T-flavoprotein
component in flavocytochrome *b₂* after cleavage (*Hansenula anomala*), **77**, 1543
- α-Thalassemia
demonstration in human leukemia cell line K562, **94**, 843; *erratum*, **96**, 1821
- β⁰-Thalassemia
restriction enzyme analysis of β-globin gene in DNA (human), **91**, 548
- δ-Thalassemia
homozygous, not due to deletion of δ globin structural gene (human), **99**, 1035
- Thalidomide
metabolite, inhibition of tumor cell attachment to concanavalin A-coated surfaces (mouse ovary), **98**, 1029
- Thenoyltrifluoroacetone
succinate-cytochrome *c* reductase inhibition, antimycin effects (bovine heart mitochondria), **82**, 289
- Theophylline
effects on
cAMP phosphodiesterase, trifluoperazine modification (neonatal rat cerebellum), **98**, 850
protein phosphorylation in isolated neurons and glia (rat), **77**, 1369
estrogen synthetase stimulation, increase in cytochrome *P*-450 content (human malignant trophoblasts), **85**, 1588
in homogenous competitive binding reaction, enzymatic hydrolysis of intramolecular complexes for, **103**, 1157
liposome immunosensor for, **95**, 187
tyrosine aminotransferase degradation acceleration (rat hepatoma), **78**, 1162
- Thermolysin
acyl and amino intermediates in reactions catalyzed by, **84**, 95
energy transfer between tryptophan and terbium(III) or europium(III), quantitation, **100**, 111
inhibition by *N*-carboxymethyl dipeptides, **102**, 963
plasma membrane-bound triaminopeptidase activity release (mammalian cells), **80**, 435
- Thermostable modifier
Ca²⁺-ATPase activity inhibition and Mg²⁺-ATPase stimulation (human erythrocytes), **99**, 994
- Thiamine
biosynthesis, isolation of metabolite related to (*Escherichia coli*), **95**, 1017
thiazole moiety, deuterated 1-deoxy-D-threo-2-pentulose as precursor of carbon chain (*Escherichia coli*), **98**, 374
- Thiamin thiazolone pyrophosphate
pyruvate dehydrogenase binding and effects on kinase and phosphatase activities (mammalian), **74**, 1667
- 1-(1,2-Thienyl) cyclohexylpiperidine
guanylate cyclase stimulation (rat), **88**, 1244
- Thioacetamide
effect on Mg²⁺-dependent ribonuclease H (rat liver nuclei), **85**, 280
independent responses of nucleoside triphosphatase and protein kinase activities in nuclear enve-

- lope after treatment with (rat liver), **95**, 1200
 -induced nuclear swelling, nuclear envelope polypeptide composition after (rat liver), **96**, 370
 protein-bound form (rabbit liver nucleoli), **90**, 721
 -treated nucleoli, in study of regulation of preribosomal RNA synthesis (rat liver), **78**, 129
- Thiobenzamide
 microsomal oxidation (rat liver), **98**, 147
- Thiocyanate
 ascorbate oxidase inhibition (*Cucurbita pepo medullosa*), **96**, 1343
- Thiodigalactoside
 -binding protein, solubilization from membrane containing β -galactoside permease (*Escherichia coli*), **82**, 847
- Thioesterase
 of fatty acid synthetase
 chymotryptic peptide containing "active serine," primary structure (goose uropygial gland), **103**, 377
 liberation by elastase digestion (pigeon liver), **100**, 1010
- 5-Thio-D-glucose
 acceptor for lactose synthase (bovine), **81**, 305
 action in control of glycogen depolymerization, **74**, 1642
- Thioglycolate
 effect on diazo group in photosensitive carbene precursor, **95**, 589
 urocanase inhibition by (*Pseudomonas putida*), **81**, 1435
- 6-Thioguanine
 -containing RNA, effects on *in vitro* protein synthesis (rat), **78**, 1204
- Thiol-glyoxylate adducts
 substrates for L-2-hydroxyacid oxidase (rat kidney), **103**, 1194
- Thiol groups
 β -93, effect on sodium nitrite oxidation of hemoglobin (human), **89**, 441
 involved in ATP synthesis, asymmetrical distribution (porcine heart mitochondria), **82**, 776
 low-affinity binding site in F-actin, protection by ATP and phalloidin (rabbit skeletal muscle), **103**, 125
 role in agonist and antagonist binding to dopamine receptor (bovine brain), **96**, 953
- Thiolipids
 derived from arachidonic acid, characterization of slow-reacting substances as family of (rat basophilic cell line RBL-1), **89**, 1186
- Thiol peptide
 essential, in lactate dehydrogenase C subunit, primary structure (mouse), **74**, 1066
- Thiol protease inhibitor
 endogenous, purification and properties (rat liver), **99**, 568
- Thiol proteinase
 hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase solubilization (rat liver), **102**, 81
- Thiol proteinase inhibitors
 hemoglobin hydrolase activity induction (rat liver cells), **91**, 102
 isolation and partial characterization (human plasma), **89**, 871
 serum component, **76**, 917
- Thiols
 aryl azide reduction, **80**, 568
 covalently bonded flavin liberation from monoamine oxidase (bovine liver), **94**, 579
 effects on
 diazo group inside phospholipid bilayer, **95**, 589
 thymidylate synthetase sulfhydryl content and nucleotide binding (amethopterin-resistant *Lactobacillus casei*), **85**, 92
 inhibitors, NADH-rubredoxin oxidoreductase sensitivity to (*Clostridium acetobutylicum*), **91**, 1258
 potentiation of guanylate cyclase activation by sodium nitroprusside (rat lung), **103**, 629
 reaction with iron-bleomycin, **90**, 384
 selective inhibition of ferricyanide reduction in photosystem II (spinach chloroplasts), **85**, 976
 tyrosine aminotransferase reversible inactivation by (guinea pig liver), **81**, 650
- Thiolutin
 -resistant mutants, temperature sensitivity of bacteriophage P22 development in (*Salmonella typhimurium*), **89**, 1
- Thionein
 gene expression regulation (Chinese hamster cells), **93**, 343
- Cu,Zn-Thionein
 isolation (neonatal rat small intestine), **96**, 10
- Thiopeptide
 hydrolysis by cadmium carboxypeptidase A, kinetics, **102**, 389
- Thiophenoxyacetic acid
 effect on lactate dehydrogenase isozymes (human serum), **101**, 1116
- Thiophosphorylase *a*
 dethiophosphorylation by multifunctional phosphoprotein phosphatase (bovine heart; rabbit skeletal muscle, liver), **95**, 1192
- Thiophosphoryl groups
 transfer catalyzed by adenosine kinase, stereochemical course (bovine liver), **94**, 1052
- Thioredoxin
 involvement in sulfoxide reduction (rat hepatic cytosolic fractions), **97**, 846
 isolation (green algae), **77**, 1044
 -like protein, association with coupling factor CF₁ (spinach chloroplasts), **86**, 1178
- Thioredoxin m
 isolation (*Rhodospseudomonas capsulata*), **91**, 1371
- 2-Thioribothymidine
 in TVC loop of tRNA, circular dichroism and NMR studies of conformational thermostability (*Thermus thermophilus* HB8), **91**, 671
- Thiorphan
 logical synthesis, **96**, 1710

- Thiosulfate
 -mediated increase of arylsulfatase activities in multiple sulfatase deficiency disorder (human fibroblasts), **97**, 41
- Thiosulfate sulfurtransferase
 -associated proteins, role in nonheme iron protein activation (bovine liver), **79**, 890
 dithiothreitol inactivation of, hydrogen peroxide role in (bovine liver), **78**, 596
 identity of β -mercaptopyruvate sulfurtransferase and (human erythrocytes), **97**, 1334
 solution and crystal property comparisons (bovine liver), **94**, 419
- Thiourea
 effect on ethanol oxidation (rat liver microsomes), **78**, 1254
- Threonine deaminase, *see* Threonine dehydratase
- Threonine dehydratase
 activity increase by cysteine growth inhibitory concentrations (*Escherichia coli*), **101**, 1145
- L-Threonine dehydrogenase
 purification and properties (*Escherichia coli* K-12), **85**, 190
- Threonine phospholipid
 increase in polyoma virus-transformed fibroblasts (hamster), **75**, 589
- Thrombin
 active site-blocked, inhibition of heparin-enhanced antithrombin III/thrombin reaction, **87**, 686
 5-acyloxyoxazole effects (human), **88**, 1375
 assay using immobilized luminogenic substrates (human), **97**, 334
 heparin
 -enhanced reaction with antithrombin III, inhibition by active site-blocked thrombin, **87**, 686
 inactivation of, role of heparin-thrombin complex, **77**, 111
 high-affinity binding to platelets, inhibition by tetranitromethane and heparin (bovine), **75**, 925
 -induced platelet aggregation
 inhibition by pyridoxal phosphate, mechanism (human), **90**, 963
 spin-label study (human), **94**, 1249
 induction of
 arachidonic acid release, inhibition by 15-hydroperoxy-arachidonic acid (human platelets), **99**, 1398
 phosphatidylinositol turnover and protein phosphorylation, inhibition by cGMP (human platelets), **101**, 61
 platelet surface changes (human), **88**, 470
 inhibition by
 peptide chloromethyl ketones, **102**, 1302
 α_1 -proteinase inhibitor, effect of heparin (human), **91**, 862
 synthetic arginine derivatives, role of hydrophobic carboxamide portion stereostructure, **101**, 440
 interaction with porcine heparin (human), **96**, 1200
 platelet activation, phospholipid turnover as transmembrane signal for protein phosphorylation during (human), **97**, 309
 reversible modification in positional distribution of fatty acids in platelet phospholipids (human), **103**, 1092
- α -Thrombin
 active and tosyllysylchloromethylketone-inactivated, interaction with platelets, **87**, 403
 immobilized, heparin interaction with (human), **83**, 1198
- Thrombocytopoieses
 [^{75}Se]methionine as tracer
 kinetics in normal rats and human platelet disorders, **81**, 329
 rat, **91**, 332
- Thromboplastin
 complex formation with calcium and factor VII, and effects of other cations, **77**, 658
- Thromboxane A_2
 biosynthesis
 human lung fibroblasts WI-38, **85**, 827
 platelet-rich plasma incubates with arachidonic acid, inhibition by drugs (canine), **85**, 1631
 selective inhibition by vasodilating agents (human platelet microsomes), **84**, 1112
 -induced platelet aggregation, membrane protein mediation (human), **97**, 87
- Thromboxane B_2
 effect on cAMP production and adenylate cyclase activity (rat osteogenic sarcoma cells), **82**, 1195
 major catabolite, isolation and structure (rat urine), **97**, 81
 synthesis, inhibition by Ca^{2+} (human platelets), **90**, 1179
- Thromboxanes
 biosynthesis (human platelets), **74**, 1432
 C_{21} endoperoxides, enzymatic conversion to (human platelets), **94**, 1417
 perfused lung release, natural and synthetic leukotriene B_4 effects (guinea pig), **99**, 385
 tumor cell proliferation inhibition (B16 amelanotic melanoma), **102**, 1122
- Thromboxane synthetase
 characterization and assay (human platelets), **74**, 1432
 inhibition by
 11 α -carbathromboxane A_2 analogs (human platelet), **100**, 184
 imidazole and derivatives (human platelets), **80**, 236
 solubilization and partial purification (bovine lung), **80**, 525
- Thromboxane synthetase inhibitor
 in blocking of prostaglandin endoperoxide cAMP lowering activity (human platelet microsomes), **79**, 305
- Thylakoids
 broken, fused with liposomes, oxygen evolution from (spinach), **81**, 212

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX, 1977-1981

- Thymic regulatory factor
receptor activity of sorted lymphoid cells (bovine),
80, 267
- Thymidine
augmentation of 5-fluorouracil incorporation and
distribution in ribosomal RNA (regenerating rat
liver), **87**, 664
- cytotoxicity
fibroblasts (C3H/10T1/2 mouse embryo), **95**,
182
herpes simplex virus DNA-transformed cell resis-
tance to (mouse fibroblasts), **95**, 1489
- incorporation, inhibition in concanavalin A-trans-
formed lymphocytes by *S*-adenosyl-($\pm$)-2-
methylmethionine (mouse), **94**, 85
- radioactive, DNA damage by combination of virus
infection and incorporation of (human KB
cells), **88**, 68
- Thy-1-negative murine spleen cells, lectin mito-
genicity for (chicken tissues), **97**, 56
- uptake, effects of concanavalin A and succinyl-con-
canavalin A (mouse embryo fibroblasts), **95**,
118; *erratum*, **96**, 1821
- Thymidine kinase
activity in cytomegalovirus-infected mouse embryo
fibroblasts, **99**, 855
effects of dietary protein and amino acid mixture
(rat liver), **93**, 661
fetal isoenzyme, activity in cobalamin- or folate-defi-
cient lymphocytes (human), **89**, 103
heterozygote, isolation (human lymphoblast line
HH4), **84**, 411
- Thymidine phosphate
papaverine effect on incorporation into DNA
(mouse thymus cells), **75**, 457
- Thymidine triphosphate
pools, arabinosyl cytosine effects on polyoma DNA
replication and (mouse fibroblasts), **88**, 16
- Thymidylate
iododeoxyuridine deiodination and incorporation
into DNA as (mouse), **86**, 112
- Thymidylate synthase
5(α -bromoacetyl)-2'-deoxyuridine 5'-phosphate as
mechanism-based affinity label for (*Lactobacil-
lus casei*), **87**, 613
catalytic cysteinyl residue activation (*Lactobacillus
casei*), **80**, 355
essential arginyl residues (*Lactobacillus casei*), **81**,
1139
essential tyrosyl residues (*Lactobacillus casei*), **97**,
500
-5-fluorodeoxyuridylate binary complex, ^{19}F NMR,
83, 1509
inactivation by 1-(β -D-2'-deoxyribofuranosyl)8-azu-
parin-2-one 5'-monophosphate (*Lactobacillus
casei*), **102**, 682
increase in bone marrow from rats exposed to ni-
trous oxide, **102**, 215
inhibition by
5-nitro-2'-deoxyuridine 5'-monophosphate (*Lac-
tobacillus casei*), **84**, 1054
5-nitro-2'-deoxyuridylate (*Lactobacillus casei*),
84, 654
photoactivated inhibitor (*Lactobacillus casei*), **97**,
1068
sulfhydryl
content and nucleotide binding, thiol effects
(amethopterin-resistant *Lactobacillus casei*),
85, 92
group modification, kinetics (*Lactobacillus ca-
sei*), **80**, 355
thermolabile, mutant isolation with, by resistance to
aphidicolin (mouse FM3A cells), **96**, 1654
- Thymine, *see* Thymopoietin
- Thymine
-derived quasimetacyclophane, physical and photo-
chemical properties, **91**, 375
- Thymone A
isolation and partial chemical and biological charac-
terization (bovine thymus), **97**, 595
- Thymone B
isolation and partial chemical and biological charac-
terization (bovine thymus), **97**, 601
- Thymone C
partial purification and characterization (bovine thy-
mus), **98**, 115
- Thymopoietin
interaction with facteur thymique serique in rosette
inhibition assay, **88**, 1419
structural relationship with facteur thymique seri-
que, **80**, 740
- Thymosin
fraction 5, cGMP elevation induced by, effect of cal-
cium (mouse thymocytes), **90**, 810
- Thymus factors
synthetic, partial reactivation of impaired immune
competence in aged mice, **80**, 631
- Thyrocaltitonin, *see* Calcitonin
- Thyroglobulin
amino acid composition (guinea pig), **77**, 874
anilinonaphthalene sulfonate binding, nonpolar site
definition (bovine), **100**, 283
double-stranded cDNA, molecular cloning of Pst I
fragments from (rat), **96**, 1785
-like protein from translation of 33-S mRNA (bovine
reticulocytes), **78**, 230
- mRNA
isolation (rat thyroid polysomes), **85**, 1415
molecular weight determination (ovine thyroid
gland), **79**, 267
propylthiouracil effect on concentration (rat thy-
roid polysomes), **85**, 1415
subunit molecular weight (guinea pig), **77**, 874
sugar composition (guinea pig), **77**, 874
synthesis
membrane insertion, and glycosylation in heterol-
ogous system, **86**, 1069
33-S mRNA, conditions allowing synthesis of long
DNA copies (bovine), **93**, 645
thyrotropin modulation, correlation with poly-
some profile and cytoplasmic thyroglobulin
mRNA content (porcine thyroid), **93**, 118

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX, 1977-1981

Thyroid hormone

- binding by erythrocyte cytoplasmic proteins (caine), **78**, 697
- effect on β -adrenergic receptor development (rat lung), **97**, 913
- organ-specific binding by receptors, effect of chromatin-associated factors (rat brain, liver), **98**, 1
- plasma membrane high-affinity binding sites (rat liver), **79**, 166
- regulation of mammary gland prolactin binding (mouse), **88**, 1405
- sulfhydryl group regulation of nuclear receptor site binding (porcine, rat liver), **96**, 1178

Thyroid-stimulating hormone

- quantitative modulation of thyroid iodide peroxidase (rat), **96**, 1143
- subunit separation, two-stage gel electrophoresis (bovine), **77**, 526; *erratum*, **79**, 603

Thyroliberin, *see* Thyrotropin-releasing hormone

Thyrotropic hormone, *see* Thyrotropin

Thyrotropin

- aging effect on accumulation (rats), **77**, 1431
- asialo-choriogonadotropin as competitive antagonist (human), **97**, 69
- β subunit immunoreactivity, increase with time after thyroidectomy (rat), **89**, 1135
- binding to
 - liposomes containing gangliosides, **74**, 1053
 - thyroid plasma membranes, inhibition by thyroid hormones and reverse triiodothyronine (human), **82**, 811
- effect on phosphatidylinositol degradation and transient diacylglycerol accumulation (porcine thyroid follicles), **97**, 759
- highly purified radiolabeled, bioactivity (bovine), **97**, 566
- receptor interaction, apparent negative cooperativity kinetics in absence of nonlinear Scatchard plot (human thyroid adenoma), **95**, 395
- subunits, accumulation of large component related to (thyroidectomized rat), **89**, 1135
- thyroglobulin synthesis modulation, correlation with polysome profile and cytoplasmic thyroglobulin mRNA content (porcine thyroid), **93**, 118
- thyrotropic tumor cell release, suppression by triiodothyronine (rat), **98**, 1022
- transient prostaglandin E production increase by isolated thyroid follicles (porcine), **99**, 1045
- triggering of increased triglyceride synthesis (human thyroid cells), **97**, 391

Thyrotropin receptors

- ganglioside and glycoprotein components, separation (bovine plasma membranes), **75**, 581
- tetanus toxin interaction with glycoprotein component (bovine thyroid), **83**, 313

Thyrotropin-releasing hormone

- analog, conformational analysis, **74**, 577
- and analogs, degradation by serum and brain homogenate (rat), **84**, 1097

-degrading enzymes, specific activity (normal, castrated male rat), **83**, 921

diazomethyl ketone and chloromethyl ketone analogs, synthesis and characteristics, **98**, 234

effect on

[³²P]orthophosphate incorporation into phosphatidic acid in prolactin-producing GH₃ cells (rat), **101**, 124

thermoregulation (rat), **85**, 1582

fluorination, effects on physicochemical properties and prolactin-releasing activity (GH₃/B₆ cell line), **103**, 1121

and homologous peptide

female reproductive system (rat, pig), **99**, 73

male reproductive system (rat), **95**, 993

immunoreactivity and biological activity (rat gastrointestinal tract, pancreas), **79**, 314

-like macromolecule, physical characteristics, immunochemical properties, and biological activity (*Rana pipiens* brain), **89**, 721

metabolite, effect on ethanol-induced decrease in cGMP concentration (rat brain), **86**, 1146; *erratum*, **88**, 752

prolactin

inhibitory factor with immunocharacteristics similar to (alfalfa; rat pituitary tumor, testicular tissue), **96**, 47

release stimulation, Ca role in (rat pituitary cells), **81**, 798

transfer to nucleus, temperature effects (rat pituitary prolactin cells), **103**, 833

Thyrotropin-releasing hormone receptors

hydrocortisone effects (rat pituitary cells), **79**, 333

Thyroxine, *see* Thyroxine

Thyroxine

Ca²⁺-ATPase stimulation *in vitro* (human erythrocytes), **99**, 1073

effects on

α - and β -adrenergic receptors *in vivo* (rat heart), **74**, 984

hepatic alcohol-metabolizing enzymes (rat), **89**, 806

NADH dehydrogenase (mouse liver plasma membrane), **83**, 234

enzymatic conversion to 3,3',5'-triiodothyronine (rat liver), **79**, 897

inhibition of

carbonic anhydrase B biosynthesis (rabbit reticulocyte lysates), **85**, 952

thyrotropin binding to thyroid plasma membranes (human), **82**, 811

levels after carbon tetrachloride liver intoxication (rat serum), **95**, 796

purified plasma membrane high-affinity binding (rat liver), **88**, 170

ribonuclease S-peptide modification, activity decrease, **102**, 917

Thyroxine-binding globulin

amino acid sequence, partial, **79**, 1212

NH₂terminal amino acid, analysis (human), **79**, 212

- L-Thyroxine methyl ester
m-maleimidobenzoyl derivative, use in enzyme immunoassay, **85**, 671
- Thyroxine receptors
 mammary cytosol (lactating cattle), **95**, 807
- Tiaramide *N*-oxide
 reduction by purified cytochrome *P*-450, **77**, 1143
- Tilorone
 cytochrome *P*-450 hemoprotein selective depression (rat hepatic microsomes), **96**, 121
 protein kinase regulation (mouse liver microsomes), **77**, 481
 suppression of inductive effects of phenobarbital and 3-methylcholanthrene on ascorbic acid synthesis and hepatic cytochrome *P*-450-linked monooxygenase systems (rat), **88**, 1017
- Tin
 5-aminolevulinate dehydratase inhibition (rabbit blood), **82**, 1057
- Tin(II)
 -(ethylenedinitrilo)-tetramethylenephosphonic acid complex, scalar coupling observed by ³¹P NMR, **86**, 460; *erratum*, **87**, 654
- Tissue factor
 -Factor VII interaction, effects of anti-Factor VII, anti-tissue factor, and diisopropylfluorophosphate (human blood), **88**, 59
- Tobacco mosaic virus
¹³C enrichment, **97**, 1053
 comparison with cucumber virus 4, laser Raman spectroscopy, **81**, 907
 NMR study, **89**, 435
 protein, four-helical supersecondary structure, **75**, 83
 RNA, determination of 5'-terminal sequence using vaccinia virus guanylyltransferase and methyltransferase, **74**, 374
 saturation transfer EPR spectroscopy of spin-labeled protein, **79**, 635
- α-Tocopherol, *see also* Vitamin E
 effect on acetylcholine receptor reconstitution with highly purified phospholipids (*Torpedo californica*), **93**, 409
 free radical production from, by bleomycin-Fe(II) complex, **87**, 649
 specific receptor sites in purified isolated adrenocortical cell membrane (rat), **96**, 1739
 synthesis, comparison of geranylgeranyl- and phenyl-substituted methylquinols in (spinach chloroplasts), **91**, 715
- Toluene dioxygenase
 iron-sulfur protein component purification, affinity chromatography (*Pseudomonas putida*), **91**, 1131
 multicomponent enzyme system (*Pseudomonas putida*), **78**, 401
- o*-Toluidine
 mutagenicity, norharman effects (*Salmonella typhimurium*), **83**, 373
- p*-Toluquinone
 NADH-rubredoxin oxidoreductase reduction of (*Clostridium acetobutylicum*), **91**, 1258
- Tonin
 specific cleavage of ovine β-lipotropin and adrenocorticotropin (rat), **86**, 1002; *erratum*, **87**, 967
- Tonofilament protein
 antigenic relatedness to mouse keratin (rat epidermis), **103**, 347
- Topoisomerase I
 novobiocin and nalidixic acid effects (yeast), **96**, 306
- 1-Tosylamido-2-phenylethyl chloromethyl ketone
 inhibition of ¹²⁵I-chemotactic peptide uptake (human neutrophils), **94**, 667
 macromolecular synthesis inhibition (Novikoff hepatoma ascites cells), **75**, 519
- N*-α-*p*-Tosyl-L-lysine chloromethyl ketone
 effect on uridine diphosphoglucose pyrophosphorylase activity (*Dictyostelium discoideum*), **74**, 350
 -inactivated α-thrombin, interactions with platelets, **87**, 403
 interaction with catalytic subunit of cAMP-dependent protein kinase (rat muscle), **93**, 349
- N*-α-Tosyl-L-phenylalanine chloromethyl ketone
 interaction with catalytic subunit of cAMP-dependent protein kinase (rat muscle), **93**, 349
- ε-Toxin
 from ε-prototoxin, localization of tryptic scission site (*Clostridium perfringens*), **78**, 889
- Toxins, *see also* Cardiotoxins, Neurotoxins, and specific toxins
Androctonus australis (scorpion), effect on neuroblastoma cell action potential (mouse), **77**, 782
 cholera, *see* Cholera toxin
 cytolytic, evidence for essential sulfhydryl group (*Bacillus alvei*), **99**, 781
 cytotoxic preparations from *Haliclona* sp., effects on guanylate cyclase and adenylate cyclase (rat), **85**, 1472
 diphtheria, *see* Diphtheria toxin
 dissociation into toxic low-molecular-weight peptides (*Bacillus thuringiensis* parasporal crystals), **95**, 1314
 extracted from Alaskan isolate of *Protogonyaulax* sp., **97**, 649
 hybrid from ricin agglutinin and nontoxic mutant protein of diphtheria toxin, formation, **81**, 268
 insecticidal, isolation from parasporal crystals (*Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *kurstaki*), **91**, 1123
 killer, *see* Killer toxins
 Portuguese man-of-war, protein involvement in hemolytic action (canine, human, ovine, rat red cell membrane), **91**, 761
Pseudomonas aeruginosa exotoxin, activation mechanism, **81**, 532
 scorpion, synaptosome specific binding (rat), **85**, 377
 staphylococcal delta, -induced lysis of cultured cells, cell cycle-dependent resistance to (mouse fibroblasts), **94**, 980
 tetanus, *see* Tetanus toxin

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX, 1977-1981

- uremic, structure-activity correlation, **82**, 707
- Toxoplasma gondii*
 - membrane, sugar content, **97**, 906
 - polypeptides and glycopeptides, **100**, 934
- Toyopearl HW55F
 - for protein preparative high-speed gel permeation chromatography, **99**, 1020
- Transaldolase
 - light inactivation in intact chloroplasts (pea leaves), **99**, 1199
- Transaminase B
 - purification and catalysis of α -ketoglutarate-dependent transamination of isoleucine and valine (*Escherichia coli* K-12), **89**, 650
- Transaminase inhibitors
 - effects on glycogen synthesis (rat hepatocytes), **87**, 155
- Transcobalamin
 - apo and holo form separation by hydrophobic adsorption chromatography, **103**, 434
- Transcortin
 - binding properties, determination by ESR (human), **79**, 380
 - corticosteroid binding activity in serum, depletion in septic shock (human), **102**, 411
- Transcriptase
 - activity of virion-associated RNA polymerase (*Phallophora virus* A), **98**, 501
 - complex, inhibition by virion envelope M protein (vesicular stomatitis virus), **88**, 117
- Transcription
 - correlation with antibiotic synthesis and sporulation (*Bacillus polymyxa*), **81**, 50
 - embryo genome, contribution to ornithine decarboxylase activity increase required for gastrulation (*Ophryotrocha labronica*), **92**, 75
- Transduction
 - in *Bacillus megaterium*, **88**, 1119; *erratum*, **89**, 1033
 - bacteriophage SPPI transducing activity (*Bacillus subtilis*), **86**, 915
- Transferase
 - disaggregation-induced inactivation, cAMP effect (*Dictyostelium discoideum*), **80**, 858
- Transferrin
 - binding site identification (human reticulocytes), **94**, 861
 - cell division requirement (cultured 3T6 cells), **75**, 556
 - Fe³⁺ complex formation, isolation of intestinal promoter (rabbit), **85**, 1339
 - iron transfer to ferritin from, mediated by pyrophosphate (human), **96**, 1408
 - microheterogeneity, high-resolution two-dimensional electrophoresis (human serum), **88**, 258
 - monoferric C-terminal and N-terminal salt effects on iron release from (human), **99**, 1101
 - Sepharose-bound, role in iron transport (mouse, rabbit), **75**, 226
 - uptake in amounts comparable to reticulocytes (human lymphoblastoid, K-562 cells), **100**, 1523
- Transferrin receptor
 - preparation and characterization (rabbit erythroid cell plasma membrane), **81**, 261
- Transforming growth factor
 - anchorage independence promotion in mouse Jb6 cells defective in epidermal growth factor receptors, **102**, 799; *erratum*, **103**, 376
- Transglutaminase, *see* Glutaminy-peptide γ -glutamyltransferase
- Transhydrogenase, *see* NAD(P)⁺ transhydrogenase
- Transketolase
 - active subunits (baker's yeast), **84**, 515
- Translational inhibitor
 - isolation, partial purification, and activity assay in rabbit reticulocyte lysates (wheat germ), **97**, 1124
- Translocation inhibitor
 - macromolecular, effect on nuclear binding of receptor-glucocorticoid complex, activity decrease by ATP (rat liver), **98**, 88; *erratum*, **99**, 759
- Transmembrane channels
 - complement-mediated, temperature-dependent and -independent pathway in generation (ovine erythrocytes), **94**, 406
- Transpeptidase
 - penicillin-sensitive, activity of penicillin-binding protein 1A (*Escherichia coli*), **97**, 287
- Transposon
 - mediated suppressive integration of ColE1 derivatives into chromosomes (*Escherichia coli* K-12), **96**, 1364
- Trehalose dimycolate
 - P3, components, ultrapurification (mycobacteria), **77**, 449
- Tresyl chloride, *see* 2,2,2-Trifluoroethanesulfonyl chloride
- Tri-N-acetylchitotriose
 - effect on fluorescence polarization of wheat germ agglutinin and lysozyme, **95**, 547
- Triacylglycerol ester hydrolases
 - acid and neutral, cardiac homogenate subcellular distribution (rat), **100**, 247
- Triacylglycerol hydrolase
 - release, heparin role (rat liver), **77**, 861
- Triacylglycerol lipase
 - acid and neutral, involvement in endogenous lipolysis (rat heart, small intestine), **102**, 440
 - adipocyte activation, by mechanical disruption in absence of epinephrine (rat), **103**, 813
 - adrenergic stimulation, involvement in cerium-induced fatty liver development (rat adipose tissue), **92**, 374
 - binding to parenchymal and nonparenchymal cells (rat liver), **85**, 148
 - endogenous, potential for myocardial sarcolemma injury (canine), **89**, 368
 - glyceride-specific, demonstration and characterization (porcine thyroid plasma membranes), **97**, 766
 - heparin-releasable

- degradation of high-density lipoprotein (rat liver), **94**, 101
- effect of hypothyroidism, diabetes, and polyunsaturated fatty acids (rat liver), **79**, 784
- metabolic function (rat liver), **92**, 53
- hepatic, apolipoprotein A-I and A-II inhibitory effect (human postheparin plasma), **100**, 261
- hydrolysis of plasma high-density lipoprotein₂-phospholipids and -triglycerides (human liver), **100**, 591
- Triacylglycerols
 - direct transfer of fatty acids synthesized *de novo* from fatty acid synthetase into (goat mammary gland), **100**, 629
 - endogenous, role of lipoprotein lipase in regulation (rat heart), **91**, 227
 - hydrolysis by lipoprotein lipase, monoacylglycerol accumulation in low- and high-density lipoproteins during (monkey plasma), **81**, 82
 - synthesis, sex differences, relationship of ATP-dependent calcium pump (rat liver microsomes), **83**, 869
- Triamcinolone acetonide
 - growth inhibition by (rat clonal osteosarcoma cell lines), **96**, 299
- Triamcinolone diacetate
 - dose-dependent inhibition of lysyl oxidase and prolyl hydroxylase (newborn rat skin), **99**, 557
- Triamines
 - produced by *Thermus thermophilus*, **103**, 156
- Triaminopeptidase
 - plasma membrane-bound activity, release by thermolysin (mammalian cells), **80**, 435
- Triazinate
 - molecular structure, **83**, 87
- 1,1,1-Trichloro-2,2-bis(*p*-chlorophenyl)ethane, *see* DDT
- Trichotoxin
 - interaction with mammalian leukocytes (*Trichoderma viride*), **87**, 99
- Tridecapeptide I
 - synthesis and structure (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **78**, 534
- Tridecapeptides
 - synthetic, corresponding to N-terminal sequence of human interferon- β , use for anti-interferon serum production by rabbit immunization, **103**, 1149
- Triethylamine
 - effect on phenylglyoxal reaction with arginine, **90**, 940
- Triethyltin bromide
 - hexokinase inhibition (human red blood cells, yeast), **95**, 758
- Trifluoperazine
 - ability to distinguish between myosin light chain kinase-linked and troponin C-linked control of actomyosin interaction by Ca^{2+} (chicken gizzard muscle, porcine skeletal muscle), **93**, 194
 - blocking of neutrophil degranulation at step distal from calcium mobilization (rabbit peritoneum), **97**, 62
 - effect on
 - methylxanthine-induced cAMP phosphodiesterase modification (neonatal rat cerebellum), **98**, 850
 - tumor promoter-induced cell surface changes (HeLa cells, mouse epidermal cell line), **98**, 829
 - inhibition of
 - Ca^{2+} -transport ATPase (human erythrocytes), **94**, 674
 - epidermal growth factor-induced mitogenesis (bovine granulosa cells), **102**, 1107
 - neutrophil oxidative burst and degranulation (guinea pig), **102**, 958
- Trifluoroacetic acid
 - complexation, restricted rotation of amino group in cytosine and 5-alkylcytosine derivatives caused by, **85**, 1128
- 3,3,3-Trifluoro-2-aminoisobutyrate
 - mechanism-based inhibition of α -dialkylamino acid transaminase (*Pseudomonas cepacia*), **90**, 1104
- 2,2,2-Trifluoroethanesulfonyl chloride
 - hydroxyl group-carrying support activation, use in immobilization of enzymes and affinity ligands, **102**, 449
- Trifluoromethane sulfonic acid
 - human chorionic gonadotropin deglycosylation, lack of effect on subunit interaction and receptor binding, **102**, 1246
- Triglyceride lipase, *see* Triacylglycerol lipase
- Triglycerides
 - artificial emulsion (Intralipid), binding of β_2 -glycoprotein I to, dissociation constant (human), **90**, 1305
 - endogenous, chloroquine inhibition of hormone-stimulated hydrolysis (rat hearts, adipose tissue), **82**, 53
 - high-density lipoprotein₂, hydrolysis by hepatic lipase (human plasma), **100**, 591
 - synthesis, thyrotropin-triggered increase (human thyroid cells), **97**, 391
- Trihexosamine
 - O-glycosidically linked core structure (ovine gastric mucins), **92**, 1143
- 3 β ,5,6 β -Trihydroxy-5 α -pregnan-20-one
 - pregnenolone microsomal conversion to (bovine liver), **92**, 977
- 1,25,26-Trihydroxyvitamin D₃
 - isolation and structure (bovine), **99**, 302
- 25-Trihydroxyvitamin D₃-26,23-lactone
 - kidney-dependent synthesis (porcine, rat), **93**, 149
- Triiodothyronine
 - Ca^{2+} -ATPase stimulation *in vitro* (human erythrocytes), **99**, 1073
 - autoradiographic detection (normal, hypothyroid rat liver nuclei), **86**, 371
 - binding to
 - cytoplasmic proteins (human erythrocytes), **88**, 1368

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX, 1977-1981

- nuclear receptor, *N*-bromoacetyl triiodothyronine effects (rat liver), **98**, 685
- binding proteins, nuclear, partial purification and characterization (rat liver), **81**, 147
- cardiac hypertrophy induction, effect on cytosolic protein kinases (rat), **81**, 596
- cytochrome *P*-450 induction in serum-free medium, requirement (chick embryo hepatocytes), **86**, 710; *erratum*, **87**, 655
- 5'-deiodination pathways (rat cerebral cortex), **101**, 1297
- effect on
 - hepatic alcohol-metabolizing enzymes (rat), **89**, 806
 - NADH dehydrogenase (mouse liver plasma membrane), **83**, 234
 - prolactin binding to mammary glands (mouse), **88**, 1405
 - specific activities of α -glycerophosphate dehydrogenase and cytosolic malic enzyme in presence of insulin and cortisol (rat hepatocytes), **93**, 179
- high-affinity binding sites on plasma membranes (rat liver), **79**, 166
- inhibition of thyrotropin binding to thyroid plasma membranes (human), **82**, 811
- membrane transport (human red cell ghosts), **89**, 1006
- nuclear
 - binding sites specific for (porcine, rat liver), **96**, 1178
 - receptor site reduction by partial hepatectomy and starvation, hepatic enzyme response alterations after (rat), **80**, 259
- reduced nuclear receptors in starvation-induced hypothyroidism (rat), **79**, 173
- reverse, inhibition of thyrotropin binding to thyroid plasma membranes (human), **82**, 811
- short-term effects on adrenoceptors (rat heart), **100**, 313
- sulfation by, effect of RNA synthesis inhibitors (avian embryo), **75**, 311
- suppression of thyrotropin secretion from thyrotropic tumor cells (rat), **98**, 1022
- thyroxine enzymatic conversion to (rat liver), **79**, 897
- treated cells, hydrogen cycling (rat liver), **78**, 881
- Trimethoprim
 - lac* operon mRNA turnover modulation (*Escherichia coli*), **84**, 769
- N*-Trimethylalanine
 - identification in ribosomal protein L11 (*Escherichia coli*), **77**, 470
- Trimethylamine dehydrogenase
 - purification (*Hyphomicrobium* X), **88**, 244
- 1,3-Trimethylene thymine
 - cyclic tetramer synthesis, structure of intermolecular photodimers, **100**, 995
- ϵ -*N*-Trimethyllysine
 - β -hydroxytrimethyllysine, γ -butyrobetaine, and carnitine formation from (*Neurospora crassa* postmitochondrial fractions), **96**, 870
- identification in calcium-dependent regulatory protein of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase (rat testis), **77**, 723
- 4,5',8-Trimethylpsoralen
 - stabilization of R loop structures by photochemical crosslinking with, application to gene enrichment and molecular cloning (chicken embryo nucleosomes), **91**, 554
- 2,4,6-Trinitrobenzene sulfonate
 - essential amino group labeling near bound phosphate at catalytic site of mitochondrial F_1 -ATPase, **101**, 934
 - specific labeling of active site of phosphate translocator (spinach chloroplasts), **84**, 37
- 2,4,6-Trinitrophenyl sulfonate
 - analog, covalent and noncovalent binding to tumor cell surface membranes, ^{19}F -NMR assay, **100**, 1477
- Trioleoylglycerol
 - hydrolysis in heart and small intestine homogenates, acid and neutral lipase involvement (rat), **102**, 440
- Triosephosphate isomerase
 - apparent equivalence of active-site glutamyl residue and essential group with pK_a 6.0 in (yeast), **77**, 746
 - 2-phosphoglycollic acid bound by (chicken muscle), **83**, 347
- Triostin A
 - stereospecific binding to nucleic acid purine base derivatives, **83**, 172
- Tripeptides
 - linear containing L-proline and D-alanine, type 13 β -turn, circular dichroism, **102**, 295
- Tripeptidyl-*p*-nitroanilide
 - substrates, in study of elastase kinetic properties (human granulocytes), **96**, 762
- Triphenyltin chloride
 - cytochrome oxidase inhibition in protein-lipid complex (bovine heart mitochondria), **100**, 1402
- Triple stain
 - technique for precipitin bands in agar or agarose gels, **96**, 1123
- Trisaccharides
 - Man- β -GlcNAc-GlcNAc-pyrophosphoryl-poly-prenol, biosynthesis (porcine aorta), **75**, 20
- Tris(hydroxymethyl)aminomethane
 - buffer, effect on phenylglyoxal reaction with arginine, **90**, 940
 - effect on insulin-induced loss of cell-surface insulin receptors (rat adipocytes), **102**, 646
 - Mg(II)-KCl buffers, densities, viscosities, and refractive indexes, **96**, 685
- Trisomy 21
 - immunoreactive Cu- and Mn-superoxide dismutase in circulating blood cells (human), **98**, 1035
 - superoxide dismutase quantitation on two-dimensional gel electrophoresis, comparison with normal (human), **102**, 675

- Triterpene
effect on fibroblast transformation by Rous sarcoma virus (chick embryo), **93**, 675
- Triton
mitochondrial extracts, citrate transport in liposomes reconstituted from (rat liver), **97**, 1206
- Triton X
inhibition of myosin ATPase activity (rabbit skeletal muscle), **96**, 1039
- Triton X-100
activation of phenylethanolamine-*N*-methyltransferase (rat brain, adrenal), **94**, 522
binding to cytochrome *P*-450_{sc} and enhancement of cholesterol side chain cleavage activity (bovine adrenocortical mitochondria), **87**, 524
calmodulin-activated cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase inhibition by (bovine), **100**, 710
-dispersed plasma membranes, guanylate cyclase activity in, modulation (rat adipocytes), **84**, 727
effect on puromycin-mediated nascent peptide release from ribosomes (rat liver), **87**, 750
erythrocyte cytoskeletal residues, association with cholera toxin (rat), **102**, 1216
interactions with soluble proteins, implications for protein transport across membranes, **79**, 46
- Trityrosine
photochemically induced dynamic nuclear polarization of protons, **79**, 1059
- Troleandomycin
cytochrome *P*-450 induction (rat liver), **103**, 1201
- Tropine
p-azidophenylacetate esters, in study of muscarinic acetylcholine receptor photoaffinity labeling (rat brain), **92**, 610
- Tropocalcin
calsequestrin preparation from sarcoplasmic reticulum and similarity to, **75**, 746
- Tropoelastin
proforms, precursors to fibrous elastin (avian), **75**, 358
tryptic fragment, amino acid sequence similar to collagen (chicken), **103**, 880
use of nuclear Overhauser enhancement to show temperature dependence of hydrophobic side chain proximity in polytetrapeptide, **79**, 700
- Tropomyosin
actin binding, arginine residue involvement (rabbit skeletal muscle), **82**, 1013
nonpolymerizable, preparation, properties, lack of F-actin binding, **101**, 208
- α -Tropomyosin
cyanogen bromide fragments
antigenic site localization (chicken), **81**, 1260
effects on Mg^{2+} -activated actomyosin ATPase (chicken), **81**, 1260
- Troponin
phosphorylation *in vivo* (rabbit skeletal muscle), **77**, 1078
- Troponin C
ability of calmodulin to replace (rabbit skeletal muscle), **96**, 558
- calcium binding sites, identification (rabbit skeletal muscle), **82**, 1132
-linked control of actomyosin interaction by Ca^{2+} , ability of trifluoperazine to distinguish between myosin light chain kinase-linked control and (chicken gizzard muscle, porcine skeletal muscle), **93**, 194
- Troponin T
phosphorylation by casein kinase TS (rat liver), **100**, 449
- Trypanosoma cruzi*
kinetoplast DNA-protein complex, characterization, **101**, 988
- Trypsin
action on β -lipotropin, effect of β -lipotropin conformation (porcine), **93**, 1089
5-acyloxoxazole effects (bovine), **88**, 1375
assay using immobilized luminogenic substrates (bovine), **97**, 334
 Na^+, K^+ -ATPase-catalyzed ADP-ATP exchange, inactivation of ouabain sensitivity (canine), **76**, 772
binding to soybean trypsin inhibitor, ^{13}C NMR, **87**, 25
detection, accumulation, and stabilization of tetrahedral intermediate in catalysis, **93**, 427
digestion
effects on *lac* repressor inducer binding, **85**, 497
insulin receptor, effects on purified and membrane-associated receptor subunits (human placenta, rat liver), **94**, 1066
release of low-density lipoprotein receptors (HeLa cells, human fibroblasts), **84**, 366
effect on
membrane potential (porcine platelets), **85**, 1233
solubilized coupling factor-latent ATPase structure and function (*Mycobacterium phlei*), **75**, 933
inactivation of
isolated collagenase inhibitor (embryonic chicken bone culture medium), **103**, 339
ouabain binding site of Na^+, K^+ -ATPase and effect on catalytic function (canine kidney), **84**, 474
inhibitory activity of polypeptide that enhances lymphocyte stimulation (*Phaseolus vulgaris*), **86**, 492
interaction with α_2 -macroglobulin, soluble glycopeptide release (human), **92**, 703
-like activity
multicatalytical protease complex, role in enkephalin synthesis (bovine pituitary), **101**, 814
wheat germ lysate, **103**, 565
-like proteinases, sequential homology with collagenase (*Hypoderma lineatum*), **94**, 1261
- α_2 -macroglobulin complexes, cleavage fragment isolation and sequencing, **100**, 8
modulation of Ca^{2+}/Mg^{2+} -ATPase activity, comparison

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX, 1977-1981

- son with calmodulin (human erythrocytes), **94**, 652
- myosin light chain kinase activation (chicken gizzard, rabbit skeletal muscle), **92**, 313
- phosphofructokinase cleavage, phosphorylated site release in presence of NH_4^+ and K^+ (rabbit muscle), **99**, 1138; *erratum*, **100**, 1743
- α_1 -proteinase inhibitor complex, temporary inhibition (porcine), **76**, 1062
- proteolysis, premeromyosin as product (rabbit isolated myofibrils), **78**, 1341
- treated low-density lipoproteins, structure (human serum), **82**, 1332
- Trypsin inhibitors**
- basic pancreatic
- J-connectivities and Overhauser effects, **96**, 1156
- selective spin decoupling in J-resolved two-dimensional ^1H NMR spectra, **86**, 218
- binding to trypsin, ^{13}C NMR (soybean), **87**, 25
- formalism for estimating complex motions from NMR relaxation measurements applied to (bovine pancreas), **92**, 883
- isolation and characterization (human cornified cells), **101**, 948
- microsomal 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-CoA reductase measurement in intestinal mucosa (rat), **79**, 1092
- murine pancreatic proteases and bovine α -chymotrypsin biospecifically adsorbed to, isolation and analysis (soybean), **90**, 1313; *erratum*, **91**, 1202
- Trypsinogen**
- activation, effect of manganese(II) ion (bovine), **92**, 1397
- Tryptic peptides**
- bone collagen from normal, osteoblastoma, and vitamin-deficient chickens, pyridinoline stable crosslink distribution, **102**, 59
- dentin collagen, pyridinoline and dihydroxylysineonorleucine crosslinks (bovine), **102**, 119; *erratum*, **102**, 1417
- fatty acid synthetase, "active serine"-containing, primary structure (goose uropygial gland), **103**, 377
- GTPase from retinal rod outer segments, two-dimensional map (bovine), **102**, 341
- spectrin, analysis (human erythrocyte membranes), **79**, 1279
- Tryptic scission**
- site for activation of ϵ -prototoxin to ϵ -toxin (*Clostridium perfringens*), **78**, 889
- Tryptophan**
- containing pentapeptide, isolation, structure, and biological activity (human uremic fluid), **89**, 813
- conversion to indolacetamide via electronically excited intermediate, **79**, 1238
- effect on
- acetylcholinesterase in brain (normal, postadrenalectomy rat), **76**, 71
- albumin mRNA-protein complexes in cytosol (fasting rat liver), **83**, 427
- electron transfer between tyrosine and, in proteins, **96**, 408
- fluorescence
- in human hemoglobin, intensity and life-time changes in conformational transition, **100**, 1259
- and quenching by NADH for malate and lactate dehydrogenases (porcine heart), **93**, 654
- force-feeding in well-fed normal and adrenalectomized rats, effect on acetylcholinesterase, **79**, 96
- nitrite-treated, mutagenic activity, **100**, 52
- pyrolysates, degradation of mutagens by myeloperoxidase, lactoperoxidase, and horseradish peroxidase, **90**, 769
- pyrolysis products, mutagenic activity, enhancement by cysteine and derivatives, **88**, 97
- single residue in flagellin (*Rhizobium meliloti*), **100**, 1643
- slow exchange in dihydrofolate reductase between stable conformations, ^{13}C NMR study (*Streptococcus faecium*), **86**, 779
- in thermolysin, distance from metal ion binding sites, **100**, 111
- uptake, isoniazid inhibition (*Mycobacterium tuberculosis*), **78**, 839
- Tryptophanase**
- fluorescence energy transfer in (*Escherichia coli*), **96**, 863
- immunochemical studies of evolution (*Escherichia coli* K-12), **92**, 381
- ozonization of tryptophyl residue (*Escherichia coli*), **86**, 976
- Tryptophan 2,3-dioxygenase**
- 2,5-dihydro-L-phenylalanine effects (mouse liver), **85**, 273
- identification in liver lysosomes after hydrocortisone and chloroquine treatment (rat), **82**, 342
- mRNA
- hydrocortisone induction, cycloheximide effect (rat liver), **82**, 142
- noncoding sequence percentage (rat liver), **77**, 352
- Tryptophan 5-hydroxylase**, *see* **Tryptophan 5-monooxygenase**
- Tryptophan 5-monooxygenase**
- activation by calcium-dependent regulator protein (rat brainstem), **90**, 28
- Ca^{2+} -dependent activation by ATP and Mg (rat brainstem extracts), **82**, 759
- Tryptophan oxygenase**, *see* **Tryptophan 2,3-dioxygenase**
- Tryptophan pyrrolase**, *see* **Tryptophan 2,3-dioxygenase**
- Tryptophan side chain oxidase**
- 2,5-dihydro-L-phenylalanine effects (*Pseudomonas*), **85**, 273
- Tryptophan synthase**
- α and β_2 subunits, immunochemical studies of evolution (*Escherichia coli* K-12), **92**, 381
- active site spatial organization, crosslinking method

- (*Escherichia coli*), **99**, 1146
 activity (*Escherichia coli* mutants), **98**, 1008
 β -chain ends, assignment (*Escherichia coli*), **85**, 309
 β_2 subunit, function and location of cysteines (*Escherichia coli*), **82**, 265
 location of reactive sulfhydryl residues in primary sequence of β_2 subunit (*Escherichia coli*), **93**, 1152
- Tryptose phosphate broth
 effect on cell resistance to chloramphenicol growth inhibition (chick embryo), **74**, 977
- Tuberactinomycin O
 ^{14}C -labeled
 binding to ribosomes (*Escherichia coli*), **82**, 971
 interaction with ribosomes and ribosomal subunits, viomycin effects (*Mycobacterium smegmatis*), **87**, 904
- Tuberactinomycins
 induction of translational errors (*Escherichia coli*), **97**, 1047
- d*-Tubocurarine
 conductance and membrane resistance after treatment, in reconstitution experiments using cholinergic proteolipids (*Torpedo electroplax*), **75**, 886
- Tubules, *see* Neurotubules
- Tubulin
 assembly
 induced by cobalt and zinc (bovine brain), **95**, 1703
 in membranes (bovine brain), **94**, 324
 dimer conformation, near-ultraviolet circular dichroism (bovine brain), **97**, 628
 disassembled from microtubules, tyrosination state (rat brain tissue), **89**, 893
 free subunits, tyrosination state (rat brain tissue), **89**, 893
 glycerol binding (bovine brain), **91**, 755
 heterogeneity
 during morphological differentiation of mouse neuroblastoma cells, **103**, 1035
 postnatal development changes (rat brain), **86**, 822
 interaction with tyrosine hydroxylase (bovine adrenal medulla, porcine brain), **92**, 431
 lag phase in GTP-dependent self-assembly (bovine brain), **95**, 1885
 modification of C-terminus during development (chick brain), **83**, 579
 -nucleotide interactions, protein fluorescence quenching measurements (bovine brain), **84**, 957
 oligomer, colchicine binding (porcine brain), **92**, 183
 polymerization
 inhibition by Mebendazole (bovine brain), **92**, 417
 in presence of guanylyl- β , γ -methylene diphosphate (porcine brain), **95**, 535
 polymerized, increase during plasma protein secretion stimulation (rat liver), **97**, 355
 radioimmune assay, applied to oligomers, synaptic membranes, and plants, **80**, 391
 radioiodination with Bolton-Hunter reagent (porcine brain), **96**, 1761
 self-assembly, sulfate anion effects (bovine brain), **87**, 1031
- α -Tubulin
 carboxyl-terminal tyrosine metabolism, connection with cell shape changes (Chinese hamster ovary cells), **100**, 1642
 metabolism disorder in neonatal hypothyroidism (mouse brain), **100**, 1587; *erratum*, **102**, 575
- Tubulin-colchicine complex
 GTPase activity, relation to tubulin-tubulin interactions, **103**, 332
- Tubulin-tyrosine ligase, *see* Tyrosyl tubulin ligase
- Tuftsins
 binding sites (human polymorphonuclear leukocytes, monocytes), **83**, 599
- Tumors, *see also specific tumors*
 B16 amelanotic melanoma cell line, growth modulation by thromboxanes and prostacyclin, **102**, 1122
 breast cancer cytosol (human)
 clomiphene derivative affinity for specific antiestrogen binding site, **100**, 1353
 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D₃ specific binding, effect on growth, **101**, 1131
 crown gall, host-bacterium adherence, involvement of cell surface carbohydrates of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* (*Bryophyllum calycinum*), **100**, 1384; *erratum*, **101**, 710
- Ehrlich ascites
 cytosolic polypeptide stimulating DNA synthesis in BALB c/3T3 cells (mouse), **101**, 153
 purine nucleotide biosynthesis inhibition by 2- β -D-ribofuranolysthiazole-4-carboxamide, **103**, 1409
- killing by activated macrophages, relationship to membrane fluidity (mouse), **89**, 520
- mammary
 cell line, dexamethasone-induced inhibition of growth and plasminogen activator, stimulation of viral RNA-dependent DNA-polymerase (mouse), **102**, 22
 hormone-dependent, increase of cAMP-dependent protein kinase type II during regression (rat), **85**, 1150
- pancreatic adenocarcinoma, secretin and cerulin receptors (human), **102**, 1336
- promotion, *in vitro* model to study molecular mechanism (mouse skin), **96**, 854
- renal, Na⁺, K⁺-ATPase sensitivity to antitumor proteins (human adenocarcinoma), **102**, 86
- tRNA-pseudouridine synthetase enhancing effect (rat), **79**, 763
- teratocarcinoma stem cells, soluble hemagglutinin, inhibition by fucoidan, **102**, 1165
- thyrotropic cells, thyrotropin release suppression by triiodothyronine, cytotoxic antibiotic effects (rat), **98**, 1022
- Tumor viruses

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX, 1977-1981

- RNA phosphoproteins, phosphorylation of precursor and processed polypeptides (mouse), **81**, 344
- Tunicamycin
and cell-bound α -amylase accumulation (*Bacillus subtilis*), **92**, 334
effects on
 biosynthesis of HLA-DR and HLA-A,B,C antigens (Raji cells), **87**, 1235
 biosynthesis of surface membrane proteins and glycoproteins (human lymphoblastoid cell line), **87**, 1235
 cilia regeneration (*Tetrahymena pyriformis*), **94**, 955
 growth of Burkitt lymphoma cell line Raji (human), **97**, 1296
 molecular heterogeneity of colony-stimulating factor (mouse mammary carcinoma FM3A cells), **90**, 783
 ovalbumin (hen oviduct), **85**, 762
N-glycosylation prevention resulting in decreased binding of insulin and growth hormone (human lymphocytes), **101**, 22
inhibition of
 differentiation of ST 13 fibroblasts to adipocytes with suppression of insulin-binding activity (mouse), **93**, 842
 glycosylation of precursor polypeptide encoded by *env* gene of Rauscher murine leukemia virus (mouse bone marrow), **86**, 1206
 myoblast fusion (rat), **96**, 1184
 prostaglandin E_1 binding in myoblasts (chicken embryo), **103**, 213
- Turnip yellow mosaic virus
 genomic fragments, appearance during infection (*Brassica pekinensis*), **96**, 1472
 infection, effects on polyamine and S-adenosylmethionine synthesis and accumulation (Chinese cabbage leaves), **87**, 1132
 mRNA, differential translation *in vitro*, **84**, 831
- β -Turns
 role in biological function and occurrence of phosphorylated residues, **79**, 341
- Turpentine
 effects on albumin and fibrinogen synthesis, transcriptional control (rat liver), **102**, 717
 induction of α_1 -antitrypsin mRNA activity (baboon liver), **103**, 751
- Tween 80
 effects on 7-dehydrocholesterol reductase (rabbit liver microsomes), **81**, 1087
- Tylophorine
 adenyl cyclase responsiveness (asthmatic human leukocytes), **94**, 1074
- Tylophorinidine
 interaction with bovine serum albumin, fluorescence spectroscopy, **101**, 995
- Tyramine
 -7,8-dimethylisalloxazine-10-acetic acid tetrahydrate complex, X-ray crystal structure, **93**, 415
- Tyr-Gly-Gly-Phe
 conformational study with ^{15}N spin-lattice relaxation, **101**, 711
- Tyrocidin
 aggregation in aqueous solutions, **88**, 810
 as chemoattractant for neutrophils, **80**, 464
- Tyrosinase
 adrenocorticotropin and corticosterone effects (murine melanoma), **85**, 1067
- Tyrosine
 coordination of iron in protocatechuate 3,4-dioxygenase, Raman spectra (*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*), **83**, 941
 -copper complexes, inhibition of amine oxidase (bovine plasma), **96**, 823
 electron transfer with tryptophan, in proteins, **96**, 408
 endogenous COOH-terminal, content in unpolymerized tubulin subunits and tubulin disassembled from microtubules (rat brain tissue), **89**, 893
 metabolite accumulation in hepatocytes at low $p\text{O}_2$ (rat), **80**, 477
 ring
 motion in Met-enkephalin, NMR rotating frame study, **87**, 1146
 oxytocin bound to neurophysin, hindered rotation, **94**, 431
 role in Schiff base deprotonation by purple membrane iodination (*Halobacterium halobium*), **103**, 175
- Tyrosine aminotransferase
 corticosteroid-mediated induction, DNA methylation during (HTC cells, rat liver), **95**, 630
 cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase inhibitors, effect on degradation (rat hepatoma), **78**, 1162
 induction by glucocorticoids
 effect of intracellular level of pyridoxal 3'-phosphate (rat hepatoma cells), **99**, 1203
 inhibition by ultraviolet irradiation (bromodeoxyuridine-treated H-35 hepatoma cells), **74**, 92
 kidney cortex (rat), **100**, 1143
 insulin effect on activity in dexamethasone-treated hepatoma cells (rat), **92**, 795
 isoenzyme induction by hydrocortisone as function of age (rat liver), **76**, 925
 nucleotide amplifying induction by glucocorticoid, purification and structure (*Proteus mirabilis*), **86**, 420; *erratum*, **87**, 654
 phosphorylation *in vitro* by cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinases (rat liver), **102**, 1209
 purification (rat liver), **80**, 766
 regulation
 by insulin in two-phase fashion (rat hepatocyte primary culture), **99**, 775
 in somatic cell hybrids between rat hepatoma cells and mouse fibroblasts, **99**, 95
 reversible inactivation by thiol and disulfide compounds (guinea pig liver), **81**, 650
 mRNA
 hormone regulation of (rabbit), **79**, 1015

- noncoding sequence percentage (rat liver), **77**, 352
- L-Tyrosine-benzyl ester-*p*-tosylate
- ¹²⁵I-chemotactic peptide uptake inhibition (human neutrophils), **94**, 667
- Tyrosine hydroxylase, *see* Tyrosine 3-monooxygenase
- Tyrosine 3-monooxygenase
- interaction with tubulin (bovine adrenal medulla, porcine brain), **92**, 431
- phosphorylated, biosynthesis by organ cultures (rat adrenal medulla, superior cervical ganglia), **74**, 891; *erratum*, **76**, 615
- phosphorylation
- by Ca²⁺-calmodulin-dependent protein kinase followed by activation by activator protein (bovine), **100**, 807; *erratum*, **103**, 808
- by cAMP-dependent protein kinase (bovine adrenal medulla cytosol), **82**, 514
- product of mRNA *in vitro* translation from rat pheochromocytoma tumors, **99**, 960
- receptor-mediated short-term activation in organ cultures (rat superior cervical ganglia), **86**, 1058
- synthesis, induction by nerve growth factor and dexamethasone (rat superior cervical ganglia), **75**, 832
- Tyrosyl residues
- in F₁-ATPase, modification by enzyme-inactivating 1-fluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene (bovine mitochondria), **99**, 813
- essential, in thymidylate synthetase (*Lactobacillus casei*), **97**, 500
- in 120,000-dalton protein, epidermal growth factor-stimulated phosphorylation (mouse liver plasma membrane), **102**, 602
- Tyrosyl-tRNA synthetase
- complex with yeast tRNA^{Tyr} (hog pancreas), **77**, 1384
- four-helical supersecondary structure, **75**, 83
- peptide chain, structure, **76**, 728
- Tyrosyl tubulin ligase
- activity in normal and cystic fibrosis fibroblasts (human), **98**, 324
- decrease in neonatal hypothyroidism (mouse brain), **100**, 1587
- U
- Ubiquinol-10
- and ubiquinone-10, simultaneous determination (guinea pig mitochondria, tissues), **95**, 971
- Ubiquinol-cytochrome *c* reductase
- complex, succinate dehydrogenase associated with, reconstitutive capability (bovine heart mitochondria), **83**, 528
- energized cation transport (bovine heart mitochondria), **97**, 852
- polypeptide migration, changes in order under different sodium dodecyl sulfate-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis conditions, **74**, 425
- ubiquinone-binding
- proteins in, identification by arylazido ubiquinone derivative, **96**, 286
- by spin-labeled ubiquinone derivative, **98**, 1063
- Ubiquinone
- arylazido derivative, identification of ubiquinone-binding proteins in ubiquinol-cytochrome *c* reductase, **96**, 286
- binding in ubiquinol-cytochrome *c* reductase, **98**, 1063
- biosynthesis
- adriamycin effect (rat liver), **96**, 939; *erratum*, **97**, 1249
- routes (rat), **76**, 282; *erratum*, **77**, 448
- and radical, in cytochrome *b* and *c*₁ region of mitochondrial electron transport chain, **82**, 1070
- redox cycle, kinetics (bovine heart mitochondria), **85**, 1047
- requirement in ATPase activity and oxidative phosphorylation (bovine, rat heart mitochondria), **85**, 1
- spin-labeled derivative, interaction with cytochrome *b*-*c*III complex, **98**, 1063
- Ubiquinone-6
- biosynthesis intermediate, isolation and identification (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **77**, 599
- Ubiquinone-8
- synthesis apparatus, isolation of soluble enzyme complex comprising (*Escherichia coli* cytoplasmic membrane), **91**, 919
- Ubiquinone-10
- and ubiquinol-10, simultaneous determination (guinea pig mitochondria, tissues), **95**, 971
- Ubiquinone-binding protein
- in cytochrome *b*-*c*₁ reconstitutively active complex (bovine heart), **78**, 259
- in reconstitution of succinate-Q reductase, **79**, 939
- in ubiquinol-cytochrome *c* reductase, identification by arylazido ubiquinone derivative, **96**, 286
- Ubiquinone cytochrome *c* reductase, *see* Ubiquinol-cytochrome *c* reductase
- Ubiquitin
- amino-terminal sequence identity with nuclear protein A24 nonhistone component (bovine, human), **74**, 650
- biosynthesis (bovine parathyroid gland), **96**, 114
- distribution in fractionated chromatin (rat liver nuclei), **84**, 786
- as precursor of conjugation of *N*-bromosuccinimide fragments of protein A24 (calf thymus), **96**, 1724
- related peptides, biosynthesis (human, mouse pituitary tumors; rat brain), **84**, 874
- relationship to biosynthetic N-terminal methionyl peptide isolated from pars intermedia (bovine), **80**, 600
- timing of synthesis and conjugation into protein A24 during HeLa cell cycle, **95**, 1253
- Ubisemiquinone radicals
- bound to protein in cytochrome *b*-*c*₁ complex, EPR assay (bovine heart mitochondria), **99**, 1411; *erratum*, **101**, 326

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX, 1977-1981

- UDP-*N*-acetylgalactosamine-6-sulfate sulfatase
isolation and action on chondroitin sulfate (*Coturnix coturnix japonica* oviduct), **89**, 863
- UDP-*N*-acetylglucosamine
enzymatic phosphorylation of lysosomal enzymes (I-cell fibroblasts), **98**, 761
- UDPgaltactose:D-glucose 1-galactosyltransferase, *see* Lactose synthase
- UDPgucose 4-epimerase
asymmetry in allosteric properties and unidirectional catalysis (*Saccharomyces fragilis*), **85**, 242
- UDPgucose glucosyltransferase
activity (disrupted starch grains), **86**, 620
- UDPgucose:indoleacetic acid glucosyltransferase
purification and characterization (*Zea mays*), **93**, 588
- UDPgucose pyrophosphorylase, *see* Glucose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase
- UDPgucuronosyltransferase
activity, effects of chloronaphthalenes and chloroterphenyls (rat liver), **93**, 250
effect on DNA conjugation to benzo[a]pyrene metabolites (rat liver microsomes), **85**, 891
glucuronidation of oxygenated benzo[a]pyrene derivatives (rat liver nuclear envelope fraction), **98**, 131
precocious development *in utero*, glucocorticoid stimulation (rat), **75**, 125
- UDPG pyrophosphorylase, *see* Glucose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase
- Ufasomes
membranes, relationship between permeability and degree of peroxidation, **80**, 704
- Ultrafiltrable factor
stimulation of somatomedin sulfation activity (human serum), **99**, 644
- Ultraviolet
crosslinking induction between adenovirus type 2 protein and DNA (KB cells), **101**, 1318
-damaged peripheral lymphocytes, butylated hydroxytoluene inhibition of excision repair synthesis and semiconservative DNA synthesis in (human), **80**, 953
effects on mitochondrial DNA (yeast), **81**, 288
extreme sensitivity of respiratory adaptation in cells during transition from anaerobic to aerobic state (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **83**, 365
-irradiated fibroblasts, DNA repair inhibition by aphidicolin (human), **99**, 1088
-mediated skin damage, singlet oxygen reactions with inhibitors, **87**, 1116
resistance induction in plasmolysed cells of *polA* mutants by DNA polymerase I supply (*Escherichia coli*), **101**, 15
strychnine irreversible binding induction (rat spinal cord membranes), **102**, 1330
unscheduled DNA synthesis induction in mitotic chromosomes, aphidicolin effect (HeLa cells), **99**, 1287
- Ultraviolet excimer laser
chemical induction of dynamic nuclear polarization, **100**, 1436
- Uncouplers
effects on
acetylcholine uptake and ATPase activity in cholinergic synaptic vesicles (*Torpedo californica* electric organ), **103**, 422
ATPase activity in isolated mitochondria and whole cells (Zajdela hepatoma), **100**, 1202
inhibition of hydrogenase anaerobic adaptation (*Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*), **103**, 139
oxidative phosphorylation uncoupling, mechanism (bovine cardiac mitochondria), **100**, 1017
- Unfolding-refolding
bacteriophage T4 lysozyme, kinetic analysis using fluorescence and circular dichroism signals, **101**, 563
- Uracil
absence from DNA, biological significance (*Bacillus subtilis*), **83**, 1312
excision repair during replication of ϕ 174 DNA *in vitro*, **82**, 434
incorporation into adenovirus type 12 DNA growing strand, **87**, 588
reaction with hypochlorous acid, **83**, 168
- Uracil-DNA glycosylase
role in repair of deaminated cytosine residues of DNA (*Bacillus subtilis*), **83**, 1312
- Uranyl
-labeled erythrocyte membranes, X-ray scattering studies (human), **93**, 1051
- Urea
effects on bovine and yeast Cu,Zn-superoxide dismutase, comparison, **86**, 1199
glutamate formation from ammonia and, using microencapsulated multienzyme system, **79**, 24
nucleosome conformation perturbed by, reversibility (chicken erythrocyte nuclei), **85**, 1446
polyanion-treated chromatin thermal stability reduction (rat liver), **74**, 1475
production, effects of hypophysectomy and growth hormone on enzymes involved (rat liver), **100**, 1604
- Urea amido-lyase
mutants with fully induced levels in absence of added inducer (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **82**, 1258
- Urea cycle
multienzymes, immobilization using fibrin fiber matrix, **96**, 1586
- Ureagenesis
glucagon effect in isolated hepatocytes (rat), **76**, 1159
- Urease
in microencapsulated multienzyme system to form glutamate from urea and ammonia (jack bean), **79**, 24
- Uremia
identification and synthesis of tripeptide from extra-

- corporeal ultrafiltration method fluid (human), **83**, 357
 - Uremic fluid
 - heptapeptide
 - identification and synthesis (human), **84**, 184
 - isolated from and its analogs, synthesis and inhibition of E-rosette formation between human lymphocytes and sheep erythrocytes, **86**, 945
 - Uric acid
 - as prostaglandin hydroperoxidase activator, isolation and identification (bovine vesicular gland cytosol), **87**, 184
 - Uricase
 - pyrimidine inhibition of (bovine), **75**, 406
 - Uridine
 - confers resistance to growth inhibitory effects of chloramphenicol and ethidium bromide on cells (chick embryo), **94**, 71
 - uptake
 - effects of concanavalin A and succinyl-concanavalin A (mouse embryo fibroblasts), **95**, 118; *erratum*, **96**, 1821
 - serum-stimulated, interferon inhibition of (Swiss 3T3 cells), **87**, 679
 - Uridine-cytidine kinase
 - nucleoside phosphorylation catalyzed by enzyme other than (cultured lymphoblastoid cells), **95**, 440
 - Uridine diphosphoglucose
 - hepatic binding proteins, subcellular distribution (rat), **76**, 212
 - Uridine diphosphoglucose pyrophosphorylase, *see* Glucose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase
 - Urine
 - inhibition of calcium oxalate crystallization (human), **97**, 1154
 - Urocanase, *see* Urocanate hydratase
 - Urocanate hydratase
 - 2-fluorourocanic acid reversible inhibition of (*Pseudomonas fluorescens*), **75**, 674
 - thioglycolate inhibition of (*Pseudomonas putida*), **81**, 1435
 - Urokinase
 - antigenic determinant expression in *Escherichia coli*, induction using recombinant plasmids, **103**, 391
 - like material, synthesis using poly(A)⁺RNA (human kidney, cultured human embryonic kidney cells), **97**, 207
 - Urokinase inhibitor
 - isolation and characterization (human cornified cells), **101**, 948
 - Uropod
 - formation in lymphocytes induced by factor from breast milk in presence of serum inhibitor (human), **100**, 138
 - Uropod inhibitory protein
 - serum, antagonist isolation from human milk, **100**, 138
 - Uroporphyrin III
 - isolation (*Clostridium thermoaceticum*), **90**, 575
 - Uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase
 - effects of porphyrinogenic trace metals (rat liver), **103**, 264
 - Uroporphyrinogen I synthase
 - effect of 5-aminolevulinic acid synthesis deficiency (yeast), **95**, 1357
 - Ups* locus encoding (human/mouse somatic cell hybrids), **95**, 170
 - L-Usnic acid
 - binding to D-fructose-6-phosphate aminotransferase (*Proteus mirabilis*), **95**, 1550
 - Uteroglobin
 - progesterone-regulated, relationship of changes in cytosol and nuclear progesterone receptor concentrations to induction of (rabbit uterus), **88**, 1237
 - structural gene, bacterial cloning (rabbit), **93**, 1082; **95**, 197
 - synthesis, effects of progesterone administration on (rabbit uterus), **97**, 559
- V
- Vaccinia virus
 - associated ribonuclease, inhibition by HeLa S₃ cytosol, **99**, 1403
 - core, inhibition of Met-tRNA_f binding to 40-S ribosomes in response to mRNAs, **99**, 946
 - guanylyltransferase, used to modify and identify heterologous RNA species 5'-termini, **74**, 374
 - methyltransferase, used to modify and identify heterologous RNA species 5'-termini, **74**, 374
 - replication, 2-mercapto-1-(β-4-pyridethyl) benzimidazole-arrested stage during (HeLa cells), **85**, 445
 - Valine
 - as branched chain ketoacid activator (*Pseudomonas putida*), **82**, 828
 - differential rates of nonenzymatic activation by ATP, genetic code correlations, **96**, 491
 - enzyme-bound, formylation and stepwise elongation of intermediate peptides of gramicidin A by cell-free enzyme system, **77**, 259
 - induction of two lipoamide dehydrogenases (*Pseudomonas putida*), **100**, 1071
 - inhibition of protein synthesis, prevention by amino acids from leucine transport system (mouse brain), **103**, 1209
 - α-ketoglutarate-dependent transamination catalyzed by transaminase B (*Escherichia coli* K-12), **89**, 650
 - sensitivity of acetohydroxy acid synthase III isozyme, mutation in gene coding for (*Escherichia coli* K-12), **101**, 1233
 - L-Valine
 - competition with L-penicillamine for transport system (human, mouse cell lines), **102**, 775
 - Valinomycin
 - methane synthesis inhibition (*Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum*), **95**, 715

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX, 1977-1981

Valyl-proline

sequence content in elastin, differences in ear cartilage and ligamentum nuchae forms (bovine), **87**, 1214

Valyl-tRNA synthetase

cytoplasm and mitochondria, comparison (yeast), **98**, 727

internal flexibility (*Escherichia coli*), **86**, 909

mitochondria, purification and properties (yeast), **98**, 727

purification

by affinity elution from blue dextran-Sepharose column using yeast tRNA_f^{al} (*Euglena gracilis*), **93**, 134

and molecular weight and kinetic properties (*Euglena gracilis* chloroplasts), **88**, 75

role in *ilvEDA* operon attenuation (*Escherichia coli*), **83**, 226

Vanadate

actomyosin interaction inhibition (chemically skinned porcine vascular smooth muscle), **95**, 1846

DNA synthesis stimulation, synergism with epidermal growth factor (human fibroblasts), **102**, 1115

dynein ATPase inhibition, **81**, 1313

effects on

adenylate cyclase (feline, guinea pig, rabbit, rat), **88**, 440

ATPases (bovine cardiac mitochondria, Ehrlich ascites cell plasma membranes, *Escherichia coli*, human erythrocyte ghosts, porcine gastric mucosa), **89**, 845

Na⁺,K⁺-ATPase and K⁺-phosphatase (mouse skeletal muscle), **100**, 982; *erratum*, **101**, 1085

2,3-bisphosphoglycerate-dependent and -independent phosphoglycerate mutases (avian, insect, mammalian, plant), **96**, 1267

cAMP-protein kinase system (rat liver), **96**, 672

cardiac contraction (feline, guinea pig, rabbit, rat), **88**, 440

hemoglobin oxygen affinity and erythrocyte membrane properties (human), **103**, 111

phosphoryl transfer reactions involved in glucose metabolism (rabbit muscle, yeast), **101**, 570

inhibition of Ca²⁺-ATPase

influence of Ca²⁺ and Mg²⁺ (porcine heart sarcoplasmic reticulum), **92**, 1124

potassium effects (canine cardiac, rabbit skeletal muscle sarcoplasmic reticulum), **91**, 356

in presence of ionophore A23187 (rabbit muscle sarcoplasmic reticulum), **89**, 845

and ouabain interactions with Na⁺,K⁺-ATPase (rabbit cardiac muscle), **96**, 39

Vanadium(V)

liver treatment, oxovanadium(IV) detection and ligand environment characterization in subcellular fractions (rat), **96**, 293

Vanadium ion

in heme environment in hemoprotein study, **75**, 1029

Vanadyl ion

effects on Na⁺,K⁺-ATPase and K⁺-phosphatase (mouse skeletal muscle), **100**, 982; *erratum*, **101**, 1085

Vasoactive intestinal peptide

cAMP-dependent protein kinase activation without effect on DNA synthesis (HeLa cells), **103**, 799

interaction with mouse adrenal cell line, specific binding and biological effects (porcine), **90**, 78

-responsive adenylate cyclase, guanine nucleotide effects (rat liver plasma membranes), **96**, 463

Vasopressin

Ala-Gly-[Arg⁸]-, synthesis and renal effects (rat), **96**, 626

cAMP content increase after exposure to (cultured porcine kidney cells), **83**, 434

effects on luminal membrane, lactoperoxidase-catalyzed radioiodination in study of (toad urinary bladder), **91**, 1038

growth-promoting activity, enhancement by retinoids (hamster, mouse), **91**, 1203

-mediated water transport, role of calmodulin (toad urinary bladder), **99**, 491

neurophysin binding, role of backbone region (bovine), **100**, 455

phospholipid methyltransferase stimulation (rat pituitary gland), **103**, 559

-resistant diabetes insipidus, connection with defective protein phosphorylation (mouse renal medulla), **103**, 713

-sensitive adenylate cyclase, effects of sulfate ion and Mg regulatory role (porcine kidney), **78**, 67; *erratum*, **79**, 600

stimulation of monovalent ion fluxes and DNA synthesis, role of phospholipid deacylation (3T3 cells), **97**, 716

Veratridine

-activated synaptosome ATP release, calcium dependence and blockade by tetrodotoxin (squid brain), **88**, 1315

effect on Na⁺ flux into plasma membrane reconstituted vesicles (lobster), **79**, 210

Vesicular stomatitis virus

endocytosis inhibition by monensin (mouse cells), **102**, 992

glycoprotein glycosylation, inhibition by streptovirudin (BHK cells), **99**, 422

purified virions, temperature effects on enzyme activities, **88**, 1360

replication inhibition by brain cell surface glycopeptide (mouse), **102**, 328

ribonucleoprotein cores, differential sensitivities to micrococcal nuclease, **91**, 1337

Vibrio alginolyticus

respiration-dependent primary sodium extrusion system functioning at alkaline pH, **102**, 265

Vidarabine, see 9-β-D-Arabinofuranosyladenine

Vimentin

synthesis, stimulation by 1-methyl cyclohexane carboxylic acid (mouse neuroblastoma), **96**, 1610

- Vinblastine
 dose-dependent increase of plasminogen activator level and DNA synthesis (mouse 3T3 cells), **101**, 1266; *erratum*, **103**, 809
 effect on
 acinar cell structure and function (rat), **76**, 217
 insulin-receptor interaction (rat cardiac muscle), **92**, 1403
 movement of cholesterol (rat adrenal gland), **89**, 1127
- Vincristine
 -resistant cells, low-molecular-weight protein synthesis (hamster, human, mouse), **99**, 228
- Vinthionine
 synthesis, **88**, 395
- Vinyl chloride
 -cytochrome *P*-450 interaction *in vitro* (rat liver microsomes), **74**, 1411; *erratum*, **76**, 1299
 DNA and protein alkylation after exposure to (mouse), **76**, 259
- S*-Vinyl homocysteine, *see* Vinthionine
- Violaxanthin
in vitro conversion to capsorubin by chromoplast-enriched fraction (*Capsicum annuum*), **93**, 113
- Viomycin
 induction of translational errors (*Escherichia coli*), **97**, 1047
 inhibition of translocation on poly(U) ribosome, mechanism, comparison with fusidic acid (*Escherichia coli*), **92**, 647
 resistance, effect of ribosomal subunit alteration (*Mycobacterium smegmatis*), **87**, 904
- Viruses
 C-type RNA, *in vivo* expression (rat ventral prostate epithelial cells), **86**, 402
- Vitamin A
 deprivation, effect on basic nuclear proteins (rat testes), **94**, 1
- Vitamin B₆, *see also* Pyridoxal; Pyridoxal 5'-phosphate; Pyridoxamine; Pyridoxamine 5'-phosphate; Pyridoxine; Pyridoxol
 carpal tunnel syndrome characterized as probable primary deficiency (human), **95**, 1126
 -deficient diet, effect on ornithine decarboxylase induction by tumor promoter (mouse epidermis), **77**, 693
- Vitamin B₁₂
 antimetabolite, inhibition of N⁵-methyltetrahydrofolate-homocysteine transmethylase (*Escherichia coli*), **76**, 420
 -inactivated rat
 impaired deoxyuridine utilization and correction by folate analogs, **93**, 516
 substrate for folate polyglutamate biosynthesis in, **91**, 678
 inhibition, effects *in vivo* (mouse), **82**, 540
 nitrous-oxide induced inactivation, effect on folate polyglutamate synthesis (rat tumor cells), **98**, 983
 formyl-methenyl-methylenetetrahydrofolate synthetase, methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase, and formiminotetrahydrofolate transferase (rat), **97**, 1329
 serine transhydroxymethylase (rat), **97**, 1324
 thymidylate synthetase activity (rat bone marrow cells), **102**, 215
- Vitamin D
 -dependent calcium binding protein radioimmunoassay (rat intestine), **76**, 1020
 effect on
 proteoglycan size (chick growth cartilage), **90**, 65
 pyridinoline content in collagen (chick bone), **91**, 24
 -induced phosphate transport in intestinal brush border membrane vesicles (white leghorn cockerels), **93**, 87
 metabolism, alcohol effect (chicken kidney), **89**, 155
 -related inhibition of epithelioid cell line growth (rat small intestine), **90**, 788
 role in egg shell calcification (chicken), **93**, 285
- Vitamin D₃, *see also* Cholecalciferol
 fluorinated derivative, biopotency, comparison with 1 α ,25-dihydroxyvitamin D₃ (embryonic chick duodenum), **96**, 1800
 25-hydroxylation by reconstituted system from liver microsomes (rat), **90**, 615
 25-hydroxyvitamin D₃ metabolism in kidney homogenates supplemented with (chick), **85**, 601
 metabolism (chicken liver), **96**, 1619
 metabolites
 internalization by osteogenic sarcoma cells (rat), **95**, 596
 isolation, purification, and potency in rat plasma competitive protein binding radioassay (bovine, porcine), **89**, 286
- Vitamin D₃ 25-hydroxylase, *see* Cholecalciferol 25-hydroxylase
- Vitamin E, *see also* α -Tocopherol
 deficiency, pentane and other hydrocarbons in breath (rat), **102**, 932
- Vitamin K
 -dependent
 bone Gla protein, 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D₃-induced increase in serum (rat), **99**, 928
 prothrombin domain, isolation and characterization (human), **103**, 461
 -dependent carboxylase
 possible artifact of analysis due to pyridine nucleotide-dependent carboxylation (rat liver microsomes), **94**, 1374
 requirements for carboxylation of soluble peptide substrates and substrate specificity (rat liver microsomes), **86**, 500
 solubilization (rat liver microsomes), **83**, 1488
 -dependent carboxylation
 with ribosomes (*Escherichia coli*), **95**, 499
 stimulation by pyridoxal 5'-phosphate (rat), **88**, 1024
 of synthetic substrates, nature of products (rat liver microsomes), **90**, 700

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX, 1977-1981

Vitamin K₁

clotting factor synthesis response to (cell-free system from rat liver), **74**, 26

Vitamin K dihydroquinone

as vitamin K epoxide reductase reaction product (rat liver), **103**, 997

Vitamin K epoxide reductase

solubilization (rat liver microsomes), **83**, 1488

vitamin K dihydroquinone as reaction product (rat liver), **103**, 997

Vitamin K₁ hydroquinone

formation catalyzed by microsomal reductase system (rat liver), **97**, 1487

Vitellogenin

peptides, three molecular weight forms (*Xenopus laevis*), **85**, 153

polysomes synthesizing (*Leucophaea maderae* fat bodies), **78**, 641

tamoxifen induction of (avian serum), **98**, 785

transglutaminase involvement in uptake (*Xenopus laevis* oocytes), **99**, 221

von Willebrand factor

liposomes bearing platelet receptors for, reconstitution (human), **97**, 133

W

Waldenstrom's macroglobulinemia

immunoglobulin M, primary structure of asparagine 563-linked carbohydrate chain (human), **99**, 886

Warfarin

hydroquinone formation inhibition (rat liver), **97**, 1487

Water

heavy, effect on electron and proton flow (lettuce chloroplasts), **99**, 205

as product of oxygen reduction by cytochrome *cd* (*Paracoccus denitrificans*), **88**, 649

radiolysis products and superoxide dismutase, ESR study of paramagnetic intermediate formation (bovine, human), **81**, 1344

transport

abnormalities in Duchenne muscular dystrophy, NMR study (human erythrocytes), **100**, 364

antidiuretic hormone-mediated, calmodulin role (toad urinary bladder), **99**, 491

rates, dextran-magnetite as relaxation agent in measurement (human erythrocytes), **97**, 114

unfrozen, in mitochondrial suspension, ¹H NMR (rat liver), **84**, 1025; *erratum*, **86**, 934

Wheat germ lysate

neutral protease and trypsin-like activities, **103**, 565

Wilson's disease

evidence of carnosine and anserine participation, **92**, 470

Woodward's reagent K, *see* N-Ethyl-5-isoxazolium-3'-sulfonate

Wy-14,543

effect on liver polypeptide composition (rat), **77**, 824

X

Xanoxic acid

15-hydroxyprostaglandin dehydrogenase inhibition (guinea pig lung), **93**, 912

Xanthan gum

biosynthesis, pyruvic acid acetal residue transfer from phosphoenolpyruvate to pentasaccharide-P-P-lipid (*Xanthomonas campestris*), **102**, 1400

Xanthine dehydrogenase

¹⁷O effects on Mo(V) EPR spectra (chicken liver), **91**, 434

Xanthine oxidase

linoleic acid autooxidation induced by, superoxide anion role, **83**, 927

Xanthophores

subcellular fractions, isolation and adrenocorticotropin effects (goldfish), **102**, 127

Xeroderma pigmentosum

variants, increased near-ultraviolet-induced DNA fragmentation in (human skin fibroblasts), **87**, 802

X rays

effect on

proliferative capacity of colony-forming units in culture, modification by change in colony-stimulating factor concentration (mouse myeloid stem cells), **96**, 1488

superoxide dismutase properties (rat liver), **90**, 1207

Xylan sulfate

effect on antithrombin III and factor Xa (human), **88**, 1062

Xylose

acceptor, preparation by hydrogen fluoride treatment of proteoglycan core protein and characterization (rat), **92**, 618

uptake, effects of protein synthesis inhibitors on (rat soleus muscle), **87**, 9

Xylosyladenine

nRNA methylation inhibition (mouse), **81**, 521; *erratum*, **86**, 933

D-Xylulose

fermentation by yeasts, **94**, 248

metabolization to D-xylulose 1-phosphate (isolated rat hepatocytes), **102**, 75

D-Xylulose 1-phosphate

production in xylulose-treated hepatocytes, measurement of glycolaldehyde as aldolase cleavage product (rat), **102**, 75

Y

Yeast

grown on glucose, fructose 2,6-bisphosphate synthesis (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), **103**, 1281

superkiller strain T158C, dsDNA loss by growth at high temperature, **99**, 1449

Yellow OB

mutagenicity, norharman effects (*Salmonella typhi*-

- murium*), **83**, 373
- Yohimbine
³H-labeled, use in α_2 -adrenergic receptor characterization (human platelets), **97**, 1562
- Yolk
 antibodies to prostaglandins, formation in immunized hens, **102**, 1028
- Z
- trans*-Zeatin
 isolation from culture filtrates (*Agrobacterium tumefaciens*), **76**, 453
- Zinc
 content
 RNA polymerase I (*Euglena gracilis*), **74**, 1206
 RNA polymerase II, tightly bound (wheat germ), **74**, 1031
 deficiency in testes of testicular feminization rats, **102**, 630
 dexamethasone regulation of (rat plasma), **89**, 1120
 dietary deficiency, purine nucleotide cycle activity increase associated with (rat), **78**, 144
 inhibition of first complement binding to antigen-antibody complex, **103**, 856
 levels, effect of adrenalectomy (rat liver), **91**, 911
 metallothionein induction (rat intestine), **75**, 286
 reversal of diethyldithiocarbamate biphasic toxicity to T lymphocytes and polymorphonuclear granulocytes (human), **88**, 373
 RNA polymerase III (yeast), **76**, 247
 role in acetylcholinesterase modification with *N*-dansylaziridine, **102**, 1136
 site in Cu,Zn-superoxide dismutase, structural properties, **94**, 1296
 sufficiency and deficiency, effect on RNA polymerase manganese, and RNA metabolism (*Euglena gracilis*), **77**, 314
- Zinc(II)
 tubulin assembly induction (bovine brain), **95**, 1703
- Zinc ion
 effect on
 AMP inhibition of fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase (rabbit liver), **88**, 656
 glucose 6-phosphate formation from glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate (fed, starved rat liver cytosol), **91**, 1182
 fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase inhibition, effect of substrate and AMP on reversal by chelators (turkey liver), **93**, 558
- Zinc thionein
 levels, effect of adrenalectomy (rat liver), **91**, 911
- Zirconia
 -coated alkylamine glass, bacterial dextranase immobilization on using glutaraldehyde, **97**, 779
- Zoospores
 γ particle, calcium content (*Blastocladiella emersonii*), **74**, 336
- Zymosan
 -induced secretion of platelet-activating factor, phospholipid methyltransferase inhibition during (human neutrophils), **101**, 740
 opsonized, activation of phospholipase A₂ resulting from phagocytosis of (human neutrophils), **90**, 984
 phagocytosis, calcium-dependent chemiluminescence in peritoneal macrophages during (rat), **97**, 973
 serum-treated, stimulation of
 leukotriene B₄ synthesis, inhibition by prostaglandin I₂ (human neutrophils), **99**, 1230
 neutrophils, oxygen metabolism stoichiometry in (human), **100**, 212

